ANGEL GUARDIAN PRESS,
Printers, Publishers
and Bookbinders.
92 Ruggles Street,
Boston, Mass.

# TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER

OF THE

# MASS. CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS

To the High Court, April 25, 1900.

WITH

## REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

# TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL CONVENTION

AND

A List of Representatives, Medical Examiners,

D. H. C. Rs., and Court Directory.

BOSTON:

1900.

THE EASTBURN PRESS,

165 Devonshire Street.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

https://archive.org/details/massachusettscat1899mass

# TWENTIETH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER

OF THE

# MASS. CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS

To the High Court, April 26, 1899.

WITH

## REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

## TWENTIETH ANNUAL CONVENTION

AND

A List of Representatives, Medical Examiners,

D. H. C. Rs., and Court Directory.

BOSTON:

1899.

THE EASTBURN PRESS,

165 Devonshire Street.

# HIGH COURT OFFICERS.

## Term Ending April, 1900.

---

HIGH CHIEF RANGER.

THOMAS F. DOHERTY - - - Norfolk Court No. 145
61 Bernard Street, Dorchester.

HIGH VICE CHIEF RANGER.

BARTHOLOMEW R. DOODY - - - Canton Court No. 67
Canton, Mass.

HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER.

JAMES J. MCLAUGHLIN - - - Americus Court No. 34
17 Worcester Street, Boston.

HIGH SENIOR CONDUCTOR.

DANIEL E. LANE - - - - - Stoughton Court No. 69
Stoughton, Mass.

HIGH JUNIOR CONDUCTOR.

JOHN J. LEONARD - - - - - Gallagher Court No. 64
Springfield, Mass.

HIGH INSIDE SENTINEL.

TIMOTHY B. REARDON - George Washington Court No. 85
29 Central Avenue, Lynn, Mass.

HIGH OUTSIDE SENTINEL.

CHRISTOPHER J. FAY - - - St. Joseph Court No. 11
43 Irving Street, Boston.

HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER.

FRANCIS J. MCQUEENEY, M. D. - - Columbus Court No. 9
33 West Dedham Street, Boston.

HIGH CHAPLAIN.

REV. JAMES H. O'NEIL - - - Rockland Court No. 90
Rockland, Mass.

# Report of the High Secretary-Treasurer,

For the Year Ending December 31, 1898.

*To the Representatives of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters in Annual Convention Assembled, April 26, 1899.*

*Representatives:*

In obedience to the Laws laid down in the Constitution, which require a full report of the work of the High Standing Committee and of the Order, I hereby cheerfully submit the following report for your information and consideration, for the year 1898.

The High Standing Committee have held 52 regular meetings during the year, at which all matters pertaining to the Order were given full and careful consideration. The High Standing Committee have in addition during the year, made to the Courts throughout the State, 100 visits, giving hearings and attending public meetings, and at all times were received with the kindest and most cordial courtesy.

## New Courts.

It has been the pleasure of the Committee to initiate fourteen new Courts during the year, numbered and named as follows:

Mount Carmel No. 148, instituted January 13, 1898, 104 charter members, average age 31 years, 2 months.

Gen. Montgomery No. 149, instituted February 4, 1898, 17 charter members, average age 31 years, 4 months.

Cambridge No. 150, instituted February 17, 1898, 17 charter members, average age 28 years, 1 month.

Perpetual Help No. 151, instituted February 28, 1898, 53 charter members, average age 34 years, 2 months.

Gen. Francis A. Walker No. 152, instituted March 5, 1898, 20 charter members, average age 37 years, 6 months.

Father Thayer No. 153, instituted March 16, 1898, 19 charter members, average age 35 years. 9 months.

Hughes No. 154, instituted March 25, 1898, 15 charter members, average age 31 years, 8 months.

Magdalen No. 155, instituted April 25, 1898, 18 charter members, average age 28 years, 6 months.

Marquette No. 156, instituted July 15, 1898. 24 charter members average age 26 years.

Assumption No. 157, instituted August 25, 1898, 30 charter members, average age 32 years, 7 months.

St. Paula No. 158, instituted September 15, 1898, 27 charter members, average age 31 years, 6 months.

Immaculate Conception No. 159, instituted October 6, 1898, 16 charter members, average age 34 years, 2 months.

Ave Maria No. 160, instituted November 3, 1898, 20 charter members, average age 31 years, 2 months.

Wakefield No. 161, instituted December 21, 1898, 18 charter members, average age 27 years, 4 months.

The average age of the new Courts instituted during the year was 31 4-7 years.

The total number of applications received during the year was 2,169, the average age being 33 years; of these there were approved 1,826, the average age being 32 years; the average age of those rejected by the High Standing Committee was 36 years, 9 months.

## Death Claims.

The total number of deaths reported during the year was 120, 4 of whom laid down their lives in defence of our beloved Country.

There were also brought over from 1897, 12 claims, making a total of 132 deaths, of which number 131 were paid, leaving but one unpaid claim December 31, 1898—a grand record.

The average length of membership of the deceased was 8 years, 6 months, 10 days. The average age of the deceased members 43 13-44 years.

## Average Age of the Order.

A computation made in the latter part of the year, 1898, of the ages as given in the applications for membership, show the average age of the Order to be 39 years, 4 months, a condition that requires the most earnest thought of all who desire the permanency of the Organization, and the maintenance of the minimum number of assessments. *The importance of a low average age cannot be over-estimated*, for it is a fixed fact, beyond the power of man to alter, that an increased average age assuredly demands an increase in the number of assessments, and makes the burden a heavier one to be borne by all concerned.

## Finance.

On pages 10 and 11 is a full statement of the receipts and expenditures of the year, the same being verified by the Committee on Finance, after a close and thorough examination of all the books and papers connected therewith.

On pages 23, 24 and 25 will be found a tabulated statement of the annual financial returns of the Courts of the Order as reported by their officers, and verified by the respective Auditing Committees.

## Membership.

The record of the membership of each court, given in returns, will be found on page 28, and shows to the interested Forester where the greatest activity exists in promulgating the beneficent influence of our great Organization.

## Comparison.

A comparison of the work accomplished by the Order during the past two years, 1897 and 1898, may be found on page 27, in which the financial growth of the Organization is clearly exhibited, and which furnishes a potent argument in favor of renewed efforts on the part of every member of the Order in disseminating the grand principles which govern us and which in the past has been prolific of so much good to all who have joined us in the crusade of "Unity and True Christian Charity."

## Mortuary Calls.

The number of Calls issued during the year was nine—viz: 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, yielding the great sum of $135,344.75, of which $131,000.00 was paid over to the heirs of our deceased members, in many instances bringing blessed relief, sorely needed, and winning for us the prayers of the bereaved, and the favor of Heaven for the work of Charity to which our Order is dedicated.

## Conclusion.

The growth of the Organization during the year has been most encouraging, and proves that the public confidence in our purposes and methods is growing stronger as we grow older. Let our efforts be directed to increasing that confidence, until the people of our faith throughout the State, feel a sense of security within our ranks, which cannot be found elsewhere.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES J. McLAUGHLIN,
*High Secretary-Treasurer.*

# Balance Sheet January 1, 1899.

## ASSETS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Stock and Fixtures | $1,500.00 | |
| Cash in Bank and Office, Mortuary Fund | 5,442.87 | |
| " " " General Fund | 6,421.41 | |
| " " " Reserve Fund | 14.70 | |
| Postal Cards on Hand | 30.00 | |
| Estimated Receipts from Call 153, due Jan., 1899 | 1,414.10 | |
| Due from Courts for Supplies | 572.67 | |
| Total | | $15,395.75 |
| Less due Trustees of Reserve Fund | | .92 |
| | | $15,394.83 |

## LIABILITIES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 Death Claim | $1,000.00 | |
| Current Bills Outstanding | 607.27 | |
| Total | | $1,607.27 |

## Summary of Receipts from Endowment Assessments.

| | |
|---|---|
| Sundry Balances on Calls No. 137 to No. 143 inclusive | $63.30 |
| Call No. 144, Balance | 11,450.80 |
| " 145 | 13,237.10 |
| " 146 | 13,492.90 |
| " 147 | 13,689.55 |
| " 148 | 13,810.90 |
| " 149 | 13,951.00 |
| " 150 | 14,039.10 |
| " 151 | 14,133.00 |
| " 152 | 14,259.80 |
| " 153 in process of collection | 13,013.50 |
| Total | $135.140.95 |

## *Dr.* Annual Financial Statement.

### 1898. MORTUARY FUND.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *January* 1, *Balance* | | | $1 098.12 |
| January 31, | January Receipts | $11,781 60 | |
| February 28, | February " | 12,938.40 | |
| March 31, | March " | 13,291.95 | |
| April 30, | April " | 13,748.30 | |
| May 31, | May " | 13,876.20 | |
| June 30, | June " | 13,908.50 | |
| July 31, | July " | 68.10 | |
| August 31, | August " | 366.50 | |
| September 30, | September " | 14,126 50 | |
| October 31, | October " | 14,354 60 | |
| November 30, | November " | 13.601.60 | |
| December 31, | December " | 13,078 70 | |
| | | | 135,140.95 |
| | | | $136,239.07 |
| Interest in N. E. T. Co. (less discount on Canadian Bills .08) | | | 203.80 |
| | Total | | $136,442.87 |

### 1898. RESERVE FUND.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *January* 1, *Balance* | | | $98.50 |
| January 31, | January Receipts (less $4.00 ret. to No 5) | $145.50 | |
| February 28, | February " | 108.50 | |
| March 31, | March " | 124 00 | |
| April 30, | April " | 76 50 | |
| May 31, | May " | 73.00 | |
| June 30, | June " | 53.50 | |
| July 31, | July " | 36.20 | |
| August 31, | August " | 105.50 | |
| September 30, | September " | 55.50 | |
| October 31, | October " | 37.00 | |
| November 30, | November " | 927.50 | |
| December 31, | December " | 5,546.50 | |
| Received in March on Supple settlement | | 10,000.00 | |
| | | | 17,289.20 |
| | Total | | $17,387.70 |

### 1898. GENERAL FUND.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *January* 1, *Balance* | | | $2,938.64 |
| January 31, | January Receipts | $427.42 | |
| February 28, | February " | 324.35 | |
| March 31, | March " | 268.55 | |
| April 30, | April " | 172.36 | |
| May 31, | May " | 158.45 | |
| June 30, | June " | 227.23 | |
| July 31, | July " | 757 63 | |
| August 31, | August " | 11,988.01 | |
| September 30, | September " | 268.88 | |
| October 31, | October " | 171.45 | |
| November 30, | November " | 247.75 | |
| December 31, | December " | 187 00 | |
| | | | $15,199.08 |
| Interest in Old Colony Trust Company | | | 70.07 |
| | Total | | $18,207.79 |

## Annual Financial Statement. *Cr.*

1898. **MORTUARY FUND.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jan. 31. | Paid Death Claims in January | $11,000.00 | |
| Feb. 28. | " " February | 11,000.00 | |
| Mar. 31. | " " March | 15,000.00 | |
| Apr. 30. | " " April | 14,000.00 | |
| May 31. | " " May | 16,000.00 | |
| June 30. | " " June | 10,000 00 | |
| July 31. | " " July | 9,000.00 | |
| Sept. 30. | " " September | 22 000.00 | |
| Oct. 31. | " " October | 11,000.00 | |
| Nov. 30. | " " November | 10,000.00 | |
| Dec. 31. | " " December | 8,000.00 | |
| | | | $131,000.00 |
| *December* 31, | *Balance in N. E. Trust Co. and Office* | | 5,442 87 |
| | Total | | $136,442.87 |

1898. **RESERVE FUND.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| May 31. | Paid to Trustees | $1,500.00 | |
| June 30. | " " | 1,500.00 | |
| Aug. 15. | Check to Trustees | 7,000.00 | |
| Aug. 18. | " " | 800.00 | |
| Dec. 31. | " " | 6,573.00 | |
| | | | $17,373.00 |
| *December* 31, | *Balance in Old Colony Trust Co. and Office* | | 14.70 |
| | Total | | $17,387.70 |

1898. **GENERAL FUND.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jan. 31. | Expenses in January | $874 62 | |
| Feb. 28. | " February | 975.27 | |
| Mar. 31. | " March | 690.29 | |
| Apr. 30. | " April | 1,197.20 | |
| May 31. | " May | 1,732.99 | |
| June 30. | " June | 530.72 | |
| July 31. | " July | 871.28 | |
| Aug. 31. | " August | 1,649.24 | |
| Sept. 30. | " September | 742.05 | |
| Oct. 31. | " October | 1,012.64 | |
| Nov. 30. | " November | 809 32 | |
| Dec. 31. | " December | 700.76 | |
| | | | $11,786.38 |
| *December* 31, | *Balance in Old Colony Trust Co. and Office* | | 6,421.41 |
| | Total | | $18,207 79 |

## GENERAL FUND.

### *Dr.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1898 | | $2,938.64 |
| Per Capita Tax | $12,406.00 | |
| Charter Fees and Sale of Supplies | 2,712.43 | |
| Total Receipts from Courts | $15,118.43 | |
| Interest in Old Colony Trust Co | 70.07 | |
| Rent | 39.00 | |
| Sale of Carpets | 17.00 | |
| Sundry Office Receipts | 17.86 | |
| From Unknown Source | 6.79 | |
| Total Receipts from all Sources | | 15,269.15 |
| " " with Balance | | $18.207.79 |

## GENERAL FUND.

### *Cr.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Rent of Office at 18 Kneeland Street | | $350.00 | |
| " " 17 Worcester Street | | 331.00 | |
| Salary of High Secretary-Treas., 1898 | $2,497.15 | | |
| Bal. of Salary of High Sec.-Treas., 1897. | 8.63 | | |
| | | 2,505.78 | |
| Salaries of Clerks | | 1,025.00 | |
| Boston Post Office | | 1,534.59 | |
| | | | $5,746.37 |
| SEALS. | | | |
| S. M. Spencer & Son: | | | |
| 6 Seals for Courts | | $24.00 | |
| Ribbon and Dater | | 2.25 | |
| Rubber Stamp | | 1.75 | |
| | | | $28.00 |
| C. C. Hoffman & Co: | | | |
| Dater | | | $ .75 |
| BINDING. | | | |
| Thomas A. Hearn & Co: | | | |
| Binding Court Books | | $38.45 | |
| " Secretaries Receipts | | 14.70 | |
| " 4 Volumes Treasurers' Returns | | 4.25 | |
| " 593 Rituals | | 62.95 | |
| " 20,000 Plain Facts | | 32.50 | |
| " Mortuary Record | | 4.00 | |
| " Annual Report | | 36.00 | |
| | | | $192.85 |

REGALIA.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Boston Regalia Co: | | |
| 50 White Badges | $5.00 | |
| 600 Ballot Balls | 2.70 | |
| 10 Ballot Boxes | 11.00 | |
| 30 Sets Badges | 146.70 | |
| 300 Flags for Convention | 7.50 | |
| Satin Bows for Convention | 2.50 | |
| 100 Marshals Badges | 38.00 | |
| 81 Past Chief Rangers Badges | 40.50 | |
| 50 D. H. C. Rangers Badges | 20.00 | |
| | | $273.90 |

BADGES, PINS AND CHARMS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Joseph A. Williams: | | |
| 2 Gross Badge Pins | $54.00 | |
| 3 Charms | 19.50 | |
| 1 Pendant | 1.50 | |
| | | $75.00 |

PRINTING.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eastburn Press: | | |
| 234 Lots Postals | $140.65 | |
| 65 List of Members Books | 130.00 | |
| 5 Lots Plain Cards | 4.25 | |
| 9 Mortuary Calls | 27.00 | |
| 1 Per Capita Call | 3.00 | |
| 1,300 Rituals | 66.00 | |
| Postals for Ladies Courts | 1.25 | |
| 3,000 Odes | 22.50 | |
| 4,600 Letter Heads | 15.00 | |
| 600 Note Heads | 3.25 | |
| Electro-Plates | 11.45 | |
| 3 Dozen Book of Forms | 25.20 | |
| Application Record Book | 9.50 | |
| Reprinting 4 Forms Rituals | 1.60 | |
| 300 Ballots for Convention | 2.50 | |
| 250 Envelopes | 1.75 | |
| Lining Letter Head Plate | 2.50 | |
| Blanks for Application for Med. Examiners | 2.50 | |
| Plates for Men's Applications | 8.00 | |
| 9,000 Copies of Annual Report | 434.60 | |
| Corrections & Alterations of Annual Report. | 11.10 | |
| 7,000 Women's Applications | 70.00 | |
| 10,000 Men's " | 100.00 | |
| | | $1,093.60 |

John F. Reilly

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 12,800 Circulars | $39.50 | |
| 2,300 Change of Endowment Blanks | 8.00 | |
| 3,000 Order Blanks | 8.25 | |
| 2,000 Treasurers Returns | 7.50 | |
| 50 Posters for Public Meeting | 2.50 | |
| 2,000 Withdrawal Cards | 8.00 | |
| List of Officers | 6.50 | |
| 1,500 Initiation Cards | 9.00 | |
| 2,000 Flyers | 5.50 | |
| 500 Notice of Removal | 1.25 | |
| Password for 1898 | 1.25 | |
| 1,000 Amendments to Constitution | 11.00 | |
| 200 Copies Call for Convention | 2.25 | |
| 600 Credentials for Convention | 2.50 | |
| 400 Proxy Credentials for Convention | 2.00 | |
| 600 Dinner & Sup. Tickets, Men & Women | 4.00 | |
| Tally Sheet, Proxies and Representatives | 10.00 | |
| Menus for Convention | 4.00 | |
| 300 Cards for Conv., Star Spangled Banner | 3.00 | |
| 200 Copies Patriotic Resolutions | 3.00 | |
| 2,000 Reinstatement Blanks | 6.00 | |
| 600 Receipt Vouchers | 2.25 | |
| 12 Blocked Vouchers | 2.50 | |
| 400 Payment Vouchers | 1.75 | |
| 300 Medical Examiner Pamphlets | 12.00 | |
| 800 Deputy High Chief Rangers Pamphlets | 24.00 | |
| 500 Medical Examination Cards | 12.00 | |
| 1,000 Doubters Cards | 2.50 | |
| 50 Cards for Funeral Service | 2.00 | |
| 350 Cards and Envelopes for Password | 2.25 | |
| 2,000 Semi-Annual Financial Statements | 8.00 | |
| 2,000 Memorandum Slips | 3.50 | |
| 700 Notices | 4.75 | |
| 20 Receipt Books | 12 00 | |
| 320 Investigating Committee Books | 20.00 | |
| 300 Applications for Loan | 4.50 | |
| 300 Treasurer's Bonds | 4.00 | |
| 200 Financial Secretary's Receipts | 3.00 | |
| 125 Circulars to Medical Examiners | 2.50 | |
| 25,000 Plain Facts | 103.00 | |
| Gummed Lists | 40.50 | |
| | | $412.00 |

J. D. O'Connor:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2,000 Constitutions | $55.00 | |
| 1,000 Constitutions | 30.00 | |
| | | $85.00 |

E. J. Powers:

| | |
|---|---|
| 600 Circulars for Court No. 153 | $5.25 |

TRAVELLING EXPENSES.

| | |
|---|---|
| High Standing Committee | |
| To Amesbury | $4.00 |
| Salem | 3.50 |
| Plymouth | 11.80 |
| Brockton | 9.30 |
| 1,000 Miles N. Y., N. H. &. H. R. R. | 20.00 |
| Danvers | 1.70 |
| Charlestown | 2.13 |
| Lynn | 4.23 |
| South Boston | .78 |
| 1,000 Miles B. & M. R. R. | 20.00 |
| Haverhill | 9.40 |
| H. I. S., John J. Leonard, attend. meets. | 6.58 |
| 1,000 Miles B. & A. R. R. | 20.00 |
| North Brookfield | 8.75 |
| Salem | 3.00 |
| Winchester | 2.00 |
| Roxbury | .16 |
| Dedham | 2.96 |
| 1,000 Miles B. & A. R. R. | 20.00 |
| North Brookfield | 8.50 |
| Back Bay | 1.40 |
| Canton | 1.55 |
| South Framingham | 2.58 |
| Hyde Park and Milton | 4.15 |
| Marlboro | 5.38 |
| Charlestown | 1.00 |
| East Dedham | .95 |
| Lynn | 15.25 |
| South Framingham | 2.75 |
| H. S. C., Daniel E. Lane, attend. meets. | 13.85 |
| New Bedford | 8.25 |
| 1,000 Miles N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. | 20.00 |
| South Framingham | 11.55 |
| Newburyport | 5.65 |
| H. J. C., Benjamin Morris, attend. meets. | 33.00 |
| Marlboro | 10.70 |
| Whitman | 5.01 |
| Carriage for Committee to State House. | 4.00 |
| 1,000 Miles N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. | 20.00 |
| New Bedford | 8.00 |
| Cambridge | .75 |
| Plymouth | 6.40 |
| H.V.C.R. Thos F. Doherty, attend. meets | 8.50 |
| East Weymouth | 2.75 |
| West Newton | 5.05 |
| Carriage to Back Bay, inspect property. | 2.00 |
| Norwood | .50 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1,000 Miles B. & A. R. R. | $20.00 | |
| Lynn | 6.00 | |
| Taunton | 4.60 | |
| Worcester | 2.60 | |
| 1,000 Miles N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. | 20.00 | |
| Whitman | 4.15 | |
| Stoughton | .75 | |
| 1,000 Miles N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. | 20.00 | |
| H. O. S., T. B. Reardon, attend. meets... | 18.00 | |
| Travelling Expenses, H. S. Com | 10.00 | |
| Concord | 23.00 | |
| Newburyport and North Brookfield | 12.00 | |
| 1,000 Miles B. & A. R. R. | 20.00 | |
| Carriage for Committee | 1.00 | |
| 1,000 Miles N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. | 20.00 | |
| Rockland | 1.75 | |
| Wakefield | 7.90 | |
| Haverhill | 10.00 | |
| Testimonial to Capt. Leonard | 25.30 | |
| Carfares throughout year | 16.79 | |
| | | $610.60 |
| Deputy High Chief Rangers: | | |
| R. Farrenkopf | $8.00 | |
| John C. McCarthy | 9.10 | |
| Daniel E. Lane | 40.65 | |
| Matthew F. Conroy | 6.00 | |
| James Flynn | 10.00 | |
| John F. Malloy | 5.00 | |
| Edward C. Murphy | 14.25 | |
| George F. Brammer | 5.50 | |
| John F. Cuff | 15 00 | |
| James B. Carbrey | 3.00 | |
| John J. Sweeney | 2.20 | |
| Daniel C. Donovan | 15.86 | |
| Thomas P. Murray | 3.00 | |
| Mrs. Helen J. Hallinan | 3.50 | |
| Matt. Branagan | 2.00 | |
| William G. Grigor | 10.00 | |
| John B. Harding | 2.17 | |
| Daniel J. O'Brien | 5.72 | |
| John S. Concannon | 10.00 | |
| A. E. Mayo | 4.65 | |
| D. E. Murphy | 5.75 | |
| J. P. Buckley | 6.00 | |
| Mrs. Ellen A. Powers | 7.00 | |
| Henry F. Purcell | 12.00 | |
| Leo Schroth | 15.00 | |
| Patrick McCarthy | 3.85 | |
| Sarah E. Dowd | 9.50 | |
| C. J. Fay | 30.00 | |
| R. D. McNeil | .44 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| R. J. Sullivan | $17.00 | |
| Mary L. Smith | 2.40 | |
| Mary J. Ahern | 3.22 | |
| Patrick F. Grady | 6.35 | |
| John Conry | 3.50 | |
| John Hurley | 16.25 | |
| Michael J. Daley | 6.00 | |
| John Driscoll | 6.00 | |
| Patrick J. Sullivan | 6.00 | |
| S. J. O'Brien | 1.15 | |
| Mrs. Margaret L. McCann | 10.00 | |
| John S. Madden | 4.50 | |
| J. J. Ryan | 4.32 | |
| William J. Goslin | 1.40 | |
| John J. O'Flynn | 8.71 | |
| Lawrence A. O'Neil | 11.00 | |
| Daniel Cooney | 13.45 | |
| J. D. Mahoney | 5.80 | |
| William. P. Hayes | 7.50 | |
| J. A. Reardon | 4.00 | |
| Fred L. Smith | 4.30 | |
| D. Connolly | 2.50 | |
| T. P. Bolger | 20.00 | |
| Edward E. Lynch | 2.00 | |
| | | $432.49 |

MISCELLANEOUS.

| | |
|---|---|
| J. M. Swain, Com. Fr. Associations | $30.00 |
| F. B. Conlin, Uniform Photos | 25.00 |
| Thos. O'Callaghan & Co., Carpets | 93.25 |
| Brookline Gas Co | 5.00 |
| Daniel Shannon, Gas Fixtures | 30.00 |
| John Long, Carpenter Work | 66.27 |
| Heywood Bros., 9 Oak Chairs | 27.00 |
| John B. Fitzpatrick, Executor and Appraiser | 90.88 |
| New England Publishing Co., Dial | 3.00 |
| Flowers for Dr. Couch's Funeral | 15.00 |
| John E. Heslan, Examination of Books | 186.00 |
| John E. Heslan, Insurance Bonds | 150.00 |
| Hausmann & Cook, Catering | 49.50 |
| Louis H. Ross, Music | 20.75 |
| Rent of Paul Revere Hall for Convention | 125.00 |
| Decorations " " " | 3.00 |
| William Tufts, Catering for " | 387.75 |
| Returned to Candidates in Salem | 34.00 |
| Richard Leahy, Painting Signs | 33.00 |
| Prang Art Co., Menus for Convention | 12.50 |
| R. T. Purcell, Staffs | 74.00 |
| Williams & Everett, Fram. Res | 11.00 |
| Expenses attending Dr. Couch's Funeral | 6.00 |
| Hat Rack | 5.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Sampson, Murdock, Directory | $5.00 |
| Stone & Forsyth, Twine | .85 |
| U. S. Hotel, Medical Examiners Dinner | 62.80 |
| Expense of Trustees | 35.00 |
| " Anniversary Committee | 5.00 |
| " Finance Committee | 11.30 |
| Apparatus for Medical Examinations | 7.50 |
| Dr. Hughes, re-examination of Applicant | 1.75 |
| Pencil Sharpener | 1.50 |
| Dr. Kinnear, Vaccination of Applicant | 1.00 |
| Returned to Court 90 on account Rituals | 2.00 |
| Expense for new Court in Weymouth | 10.00 |
| City and Town Clerks for Year | 16.60 |
| Expressage for Year | 17.92 |
| Sundries for Year | 23.69 |
| Cleaning Office for Year | 102.00 |
| Rent of Telephone | 163.23 |
| Messenger Service | 11.85 |
| H. W. Kibbe, Engrossing Patriotic Resolutions | 20.00 |
| " " " O. A. Galvin " | 15.00 |
| " " " H. M. Ex. Dr. Couch " | 15.00 |
| D. E. Lynch, Work in Office | 121.50 |
| Prelim. Exp. Forming Hugh O'Brien No. 134 | 12.00 |
| " " " Gen. Montgomery No. 149 | 1.50 |
| " " " Cambridge No. 150 | 19.75 |
| " " " Gen. F. A. Walker No. 152 | 11.00 |
| " " " Father Thayer No. 153 | 44.00 |
| " " " Marquette No. 156 | 10.00 |
| " " " Assumption No. 157 | 29.75 |
| " " " Immaculate Conception 159 | 59.50 |
| " " " Ave Maria No. 160 | 15.50 |
| " " " Wakefield No. 161 | 27.15 |
| " " " Magdalen No. 155 | 9.73 |
| M. Barry, Carriages for Dr. C. & Mr. G. Funerals | 25.00 |
| Conlin Bros. " | 21.00 |
| E. M. Curran " | 4.00 |
| Rent of A. O. H. Hall | 25.00 |
| " Hall in Lynn | 15 50 |
| " " Brockton | 10.00 |
| " " North Brookfield | 10.00 |
| " " Winchester | 2 00 |
| " " Arcade Hall | 3.00 |
| " " South Framingham | 4.50 |
| " " St. Rose | 8 00 |
| " " Abington | 10.00 |
| " " Brockton | 3.00 |
| Expense attending meeting in Brockton | 5.10 |
| Counterfeit bill received | 2.00 |
| | $2,521.37 |

STATIONERY

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Storrs & Bement: | | |
| Wrapping Paper | $3.70 | |
| " " | 2.75 | |
| | | $6.45 |
| Jordan, Marsh & Co: | | |
| 12 Record Books | | $7.56 |
| Thorp & Martin: | | |
| 14 Dozen Carbons for Typewriter | 7.00 | |
| Box Pins | .35 | |
| 6¼ Reams Legal Paper | 7.93 | |
| Quart Black Ink | .60 | |
| Dozen Pencils | .35 | |
| Mimeograph | 15.00 | |
| Revenue Cancel Stamp | .75 | |
| Ribbon for Typewriter | 1.00 | |
| 4 Seals for Courts | 13.00 | |
| Adding Machine | 5.00 | |
| 2 Letter Files | .84 | |
| Stencil Paper for Mimeograph | 1.75 | |
| 100 Financial Secretary Ledgers | 46.71 | |
| 4 Clips for Letters | .61 | |
| 1 lb. Assorted Rubber Bands | 2.25 | |
| Box ½ Note Paper | 5.00 | |
| Dozen Balls Twine | 1.50 | |
| Dies for Press | 1.75 | |
| Books to Order | 173.40 | |
| 2 Dozen Record Books | 10.00 | |
| Bottle Red Ink | .40 | |
| | | 295.19 |
| | | $11,786.38 |
| General Fund, Dr | | 18,207.79 |
| General Fund, Cr | 11,786.38 | |
| Balance January 1, 1899 | 6,421.41 | |
| | | $18,207.79 |

# FINANCIAL CONDITION OF COURTS.

AMOUNTS RECEIVED BY THE H. S. T. FROM SUB. COURTS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1898.

| No. of Court. | NAME OF COURT. | Received for Reserve Fund in 1898. | Received for Mortuary Fund in 1898. | Received for Supplies in 1898. | Per Capita for High Court Received 1898. | Total in 1898. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Cathedral | $106.00 | $2,241.60 | $44.15 | $202.00 | $2,593.75 |
| 3 | Fenwick | 38.00 | 742.80 | 12.45 | 70 00 | 863 25 |
| 4 | St. Francis | 89.50 | 1,791.00 | 22.30 | 156.00 | 2,058.80 |
| 5 | Leo | 123.50 | 2,433.70 | 32.25 | 214.00 | 2,803.45 |
| 6 | Cheverus | 84.00 | 1,801.80 | 35.65 | 156.00 | 2,077.45 |
| 7 | St. Patrick | 29.50 | 581.90 | 12 25 | 53.00 | 676.75 |
| 8 | Sherwood | 109.50 | 2,453.40 | 39.05 | 217.00 | 2,818.95 |
| 9 | Columbus | 20 00 | 410.50 | .60 | 39.00 | 470.10 |
| 10 | Iona | 140.50 | 2,697.40 | 27.00 | 239.00 | 3,103.90 |
| 11 | St. Joseph | 91.00 | 1,514.30 | 34.95 | 170.00 | 1,810.25 |
| 12 | Fulton | 23.50 | 456.50 | 12.20 | 38.00 | 530.20 |
| 13 | Fitzpatrick | 37.00 | 906.50 | 26.40 | 76.00 | 1,045.90 |
| 14 | Lafayette | 68 00 | 1,568.40 | 8.50 | 137.00 | 1,781.90 |
| 15 | SS. Peter and Paul | 85.00 | 1,660.20 | 76.20 | 143.00 | 1,964.40 |
| 16 | Essex | 112.50 | 1,957.50 | 46.65 | 187.00 | 2,303.65 |
| 17 | Hamilton | 125.50 | 2,044 40 | 29.00 | 202.00 | 2,400.90 |
| 18 | St. Peter | 107.50 | 2,374.60 | 29.40 | 211.00 | 2,722 50 |
| 19 | Williams | 74.50 | 1,360 50 | 20.45 | 126.00 | 1,581.45 |
| 20 | Mt. Pleasant | 99.00 | 1,928.10 | 55.10 | 174.00 | 2,256.20 |
| 21 | St. Alphonsus | 38.00 | 788.40 | 26.70 | 67.00 | 920 10 |
| 23 | St. John | 76.00 | 1,523.90 | 42.90 | 140.00 | 1,782.80 |
| 24 | St. Gregory | 59.00 | 1,167.50 | 23.40 | 107.00 | 1,356.90 |
| 25 | St. Francis | 86.00 | 1,776.40 | 26 00 | 155.00 | 2,043.40 |
| 26 | St. Raphael | 45.50 | 850.20 | 1.00 | 87.00 | 983.70 |
| 28 | Erin | 65.50 | 1,415.10 | 24.00 | 119.00 | 1,623.60 |
| 29 | St. Thomas | 116.50 | 2,368.00 | 15.75 | 223.00 | 2,723.25 |
| 30 | Bass River | 40.00 | 791.20 | 10.70 | 74.00 | 915.90 |
| 32 | Qualey | 64.50 | 1,165.30 | 24.30 | 112.00 | 1,366.10 |
| 33 | St. John | 75.00 | 1,535.70 | 23 00 | 124.00 | 1,757.70 |
| 34 | Americus | 64.00 | 1,293.20 | 20.00 | 121.00 | 1,498.20 |
| 35 | Sheil | 12.00 | 269.10 | | 24.00 | 305.10 |
| 37 | Friendship | 23.50 | 423.70 | 18.00 | 44.00 | 509.20 |
| 38 | St. Joseph | 30.00 | 655.80 | 7.80 | 56.00 | 749.60 |
| 39 | Benedict | 31.50 | 538.50 | 7.00 | 51.00 | 628 00 |
| 43 | St. Mary | 45 50 | 966.10 | 15.00 | 85.00 | 1,111.60 |
| 44 | St. Bernard | 27.00 | 478.50 | 6.20 | 43.00 | 554.70 |
| 45 | Unity | 30.00 | 684.50 | 17.35 | 60.00 | 791.85 |
| 46 | St. Augustine | 49.00 | 840.80 | 25.90 | 76.00 | 991 70 |
| 47 | St. Anne | 55.00 | 1,048.30 | 6.75 | 113.00 | 1,223.05 |
| 48 | Sarsfield | 78.50 | 1,617.20 | 18.25 | 148.00 | 1,861.95 |
| 49 | Constantine | 60.00 | 1,009.00 | 21.05 | 100 00 | 1,190.05 |
| 51 | Holy Trinity | 110.50 | 2,309.70 | 13.25 | 213.00 | 2,646.45 |
| 52 | Highland | 16.50 | 346 30 | 5.00 | 31.00 | 398.80 |
| 53 | Emerald | 105.00 | 2,193.00 | 37.80 | 194.00 | 2,529 80 |
| 54 | St. James | 53.00 | 891.80 | 18.35 | 86.00 | 1,049.15 |
| 55 | Charles River | 59.00 | 1,274.30 | 16.00 | 113.00 | 1,462.30 |
| 57 | Carroll | 81.00 | 1,541.60 | 25.50 | 142.00 | 1,790.10 |
| 58 | Prospect | 26.50 | 601.50 | 6.25 | 49.00 | 683.25 |
| 59 | Worcester | 86.50 | 1,840.70 | 25.70 | 157.00 | 2,109.90 |
| 60 | Middlesex | 56.50 | 1,047.40 | 26.45 | 107.00 | 1,237.35 |
| 61 | St. Lawrence | 109.00 | 2,049.20 | 40.75 | 201.00 | 2,399.95 |
| 62 | St. Catherine | 67.50 | 1,102.80 | 21.20 | 102.00 | 1,293.50 |

# FINANCIAL CONDITION OF COURTS.

AMOUNTS RECEIVED BY THE H. S. T. FROM SUB. COURTS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1898.

| No. of Court. | NAME OF COURT. | Received for Reserve Fund in 1898. | Received for Mortuary Fund in 1898. | Received for Supplies in 1898 | Per Capita for High Court Received 1898. | Total in 1898. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 63 | Shields | $ 30.00 | $659.10 | $ 1.20 | $55.00 | $745 30 |
| 64 | Gallagher | 74.50 | 1,568.80 | 14.00 | 135.00 | 1,792.30 |
| 65 | St. Columbkille | 88.50 | 1,563.80 | 28.95 | 146.00 | 1,827.25 |
| 66 | Griffin | 60.50 | 1,264.10 | 26.75 | 111.00 | 1,462.35 |
| 67 | Canton | 78.00 | 1,284.60 | 27.50 | 135.00 | 1,525.10 |
| 68 | St. Margaret | 33.50 | 599 70 | 11.95 | 66.00 | 711.15 |
| 69 | Stoughton | 87.00 | 1,753.10 | 12.60 | 165.00 | 2,017.70 |
| 70 | St. Michael | 56.50 | 985.35 | 20.00 | 94.00 | 1,155.85 |
| 71 | Phil. Sheridan | 74.00 | 1,560.90 | 31 65 | 135.00 | 1,801.55 |
| 72 | Merrimack | 65.50 | 1,328.90 | 30.55 | 120.00 | 1,544.95 |
| 73 | Taunton | 104.00 | 2,157.80 | 25.80 | 194.00 | 2,481.60 |
| 74 | Hendricken | 42.00 | 786 30 | 14.75 | 75.00 | 918.05 |
| 75 | St. Jarlath | 31.00 | 641.70 | 7.25 | 58.00 | 737 95 |
| 76 | Quincy | 27.50 | 646.20 | 13.45 | 53.00 | 740.15 |
| 77 | Mystic | 63.50 | 1,203.90 | 24.20 | 99.00 | 1,390.60 |
| 78 | St. Monica | 24.00 | 498.00 | 12.00 | 47 00 | 581.00 |
| 79 | John Boyle O'Reilly | 29.00 | 621.80 | 8.70 | 57.00 | 716.50 |
| 80 | Gen. Sherman | 27.50 | 585.40 | 13.80 | 52.00 | 678 70 |
| 81 | St. Malachi | 26.50 | 539.40 | 12 00 | 50.00 | 627.90 |
| 82 | Brockton | 67.00 | 1,164.80 | 27.30 | 114.00 | 1,373.10 |
| 83 | John Henry Newman | 62.00 | 1,327.90 | 9.30 | 118.00 | 1,517.20 |
| 84 | Danvers | 50.50 | 990.50 | 14.05 | 92.00 | 1,147 05 |
| 85 | George Washington | 134.50 | 2,535.90 | 8.80 | 232.00 | 2,911.20 |
| 86 | Avon | 45.50 | 671.70 | 10.25 | 65.00 | 792.45 |
| 87 | Robert Emmett | 32.50 | 483.40 | 18.45 | 51.00 | 585.35 |
| 88 | Enterprise | 5.50 | 141.80 | .60 | 11.00 | 158.90 |
| 89 | Union | 53.00 | 773.30 | 35.05 | 70.00 | 931.35 |
| 90 | Rockland | 31.00 | 653.60 | 3.50 | 61.00 | 749.10 |
| 91 | St. Vincent | 19.50 | 341.40 | 6.95 | 33.00 | 400.85 |
| 92 | Harmony | 29.00 | 450.80 | 7.75 | 45.00 | 532.55 |
| 93 | Germania | 60.00 | 1,242.20 | 5.75 | 111.00 | 1,418.95 |
| 95 | Columbia | 50.20 | 860 60 | 38.70 | 85.00 | 1,034.50 |
| 96 | Sacred Heart | 20.00 | 396.20 | 3.55 | 35.00 | 454.75 |
| 97 | St. Anthony | 31.00 | 540.40 | 16.70 | 52.00 | 640.10 |
| 98 | Onota | 4.50 | 104.00 | | 9.00 | 117.50 |
| 99 | Mt. Hope | 23.50 | 428.60 | 18.95 | 44.00 | 515.05 |
| 100 | McCafferty | 37.00 | 604.80 | 7.55 | 49.00 | 698 35 |
| 101 | Greylock | 11.50 | 229.00 | 11.30 | 20.00 | 271.80 |
| 102 | St. Rose | 89.00 | 1,569.80 | 26.95 | 140.00 | 1,825.75 |
| 103 | St. Elizabeth | 60.50 | 1,148.00 | 25.75 | 100.00 | 1,334.25 |
| 104 | Springfield | 46.00 | 1,014.80 | .60 | 90.00 | 1,151.40 |
| 105 | St. Cecilia | 51.50 | 1,111.40 | 2.60 | 95.00 | 1,260.50 |
| 106 | St. Clare | 42.00 | 794.40 | 13.60 | 72.00 | 922.00 |
| 107 | Notre Dame | 25 50 | 518.80 | 11.20 | 46.00 | 601.50 |
| 108 | St. Agnes | 38.50 | 807 40 | 10.70 | 71.00 | 927.60 |
| 109 | St. Teresa | 35.00 | 847.70 | 7.60 | 65.00 | 955.30 |
| 110 | St. Veronica | 15.00 | 272.20 | 1.20 | 22.00 | 310.40 |
| 111 | St. Valerian | 39.00 | 761.90 | 21.40 | 67.00 | 889.30 |
| 112 | Isabella | 30.50 | 486 70 | 2.80 | 44.00 | 564.00 |
| 113 | St. Jerome | 43.50 | 886.80 | 18.45 | 83.00 | 1,031.75 |
| 114 | Alma Mater | 33.50 | 430.10 | 7.20 | 48.00 | 518.80 |
| 115 | Joan of Arc | 30.00 | 535.40 | 6.45 | 50.00 | 621.85 |

# FINANCIAL CONDITION OF COURTS.

AMOUNTS RECEIVED BY THE H. S. T. FROM SUB. COURTS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1898.

| No. of Court. | NAME OF COURT. | Received for Reserve Fund in 1898. | Received for Mortuary Fund in 1898. | Received for Supplies in 1898. | Per Capita for High Court Received 1898. | Total in 1898. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 116 | Martha Washington | $45.50 | $906.50 | $11 75 | $83 00 | $1,046.75 |
| 117 | St. Bridget | 10.00 | 188.20 | 1.00 | 17 00 | 216.20 |
| 118 | St. Othilia | 24.00 | 513 90 | 1.20 | 38.00 | 577.10 |
| 119 | St. Boniface | 18.00 | 363.10 | 1.20 | 34.00 | 416.30 |
| 120 | University | 32.00 | 584.80 | 14.00 | 55.00 | 685 80 |
| 121 | St. Beatrice | 17.50 | 325 50 | 5.30 | 30.00 | 378 30 |
| 122 | St. Matthew | 17.00 | 327.50 | 9.50 | 27 00 | 381.00 |
| 123 | St. Ursula | 26.00 | 629.90 | 10.25 | 54.00 | 720.15 |
| 124 | St. Loretta | 65.00 | 970.40 | 23.40 | 103.00 | 1,161.80 |
| 125 | St. Aloysius | 16 00 | 344.00 | 3.20 | 32.00 | 395.20 |
| 126 | Bunker Hill | 117.00 | 2,045.80 | 47.33 | 187.00 | 2,397.13 |
| 127 | St. Paul | 15.00 | 296.80 | 1.25 | 26.00 | 339.05 |
| 128 | Abraham Lincoln | 20.50 | 364.70 | 13.20 | 34 00 | 432.40 |
| 129 | Bay State | 21 50 | 391.30 | 4.50 | 39.00 | 456.30 |
| 130 | Annunciation | 22.50 | 422.40 | 8.80 | 41.00 | 494.70 |
| 131 | St. Stephen | 43.50 | 908.80 | 11.50 | 84.00 | 1,047.80 |
| 132 | St. Nicholas | 16.50 | 232.20 | 13.45 | 21 00 | 283.15 |
| 133 | Windhorst | 13.50 | 298.60 | 4.70 | 24.00 | 340.80 |
| 134 | Hugh O'Brien | 17.50 | 336 10 | 25.20 | 29.00 | 407.80 |
| 135 | St. Genevieve | 46.00 | 790 20 | 12.20 | 74.00 | 922.40 |
| 136 | Father Conway | 31.00 | 546.00 | 10.15 | 51.00 | 638.15 |
| 137 | Commonwealth | 28.50 | 504.30 | 14.70 | 50 00 | 597.50 |
| 138 | St. Josephine | 30 50 | 521.40 | 11.00 | 45.00 | 607 90 |
| 139 | Father Denvir | 25.00 | 535.00 | 6.00 | 46 00 | 612.00 |
| 140 | Angelus | 14.00 | 269.60 | 2.45 | 31.00 | 317.05 |
| 141 | St. Gertrude | 30.50 | 544.70 | 10.50 | 47.00 | 632.70 |
| 142 | Lepanto | 47.00 | 625.90 | 7.20 | 67.00 | 747.10 |
| 143 | Our Lady of Lourdes | 27.50 | 511.80 | 10.70 | 48.00 | 598.00 |
| 144 | Bethlehem | 27.50 | 506.10 | 8.25 | 47.00 | 588.85 |
| 145 | Norfolk | 39.00 | 467.60 | 14.60 | 49.00 | 570.20 |
| 146 | St. Wilhelm | 24.50 | 413 60 | 7.50 | 39.00 | 484.60 |
| 147 | St. Helena | 37.00 | 618.90 | 10.70 | 60.00 | 726.60 |
| 148 | Mount Carmel | 116.00 | 1,088.70 | 70.70 | 112.00 | 1,387.40 |
| 149 | General Montgomery | 27.50 | 200.80 | 17.00 | 23.00 | 268.30 |
| 150 | Cambridge | 23.00 | 223.80 | 22.95 | 24.00 | 293.75 |
| 151 | Perpetual Help | 71.50 | 632.70 | 63.20 | 72 00 | 839.40 |
| 152 | Gen. F. A. Walker | 20.00 | 172.20 | 27.00 | 20 00 | 239.20 |
| 153 | Father Thayer | 30.50 | 241.90 | 24.70 | 31.00 | 328.10 |
| 154 | Hughes | 18.50 | 136.60 | 19.00 | 20.00 | 194.10 |
| 155 | Magdalen | 25.50 | 150.20 | 51.00 | 21.00 | 247.70 |
| 156 | Marquette | 25 50 | 103.90 | 25.25 | | 154.65 |
| 157 | Assumption | 32.50 | 141.90 | 45.00 | | 219.40 |
| 158 | St. Paula | 28.00 | 58.80 | 28.00 | | 114.80 |
| 159 | Immaculate Conception. | 8.00 | 38.30 | 24.00 | | 70.30 |
| 160 | Ave Maria | 10.00 | 22.20 | 20.00 | | 52.20 |
| 161 | Wakefield | 9.00 | 18.40 | 18.00 | | 45.40 |
| 162 | | | | | | |
| 163 | | | | | | |
| 164 | | | | | | |
| 165 | | | | | | |
| 166 | | | | | | |
| 167 | | $7,289.20 | $135,140.95 | $2,712.43 | $12,406.00 | $157,548.58 |

## Financial Condition of Subordinate Courts as reported by Officers of Courts, January 1, 1899.

| No. | NAME OF COURT. | Total Receipts for 1898. | Total Expenditures for 1898. | Gain for 1898. | Deficit for 1898. | Balance for 1898. | Total Balance Jan. 1, 1899. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Cathedral | $2,981.45 | $3,204.64 | | $ 223.19 | $ 452.64 | $ 229.45 |
| 3 | Fenwick | 1,080.05 | 1,068.01 | $ 12.04 | | 118.37 | 130 41 |
| 4 | St. Francis | 2,675.30 | 2,457.55 | 217.75 | | 64.80 | 282 55 |
| 5 | Leo | 3,548.20 | 3,589.29 | | 41.09 | 527.49 | 486.40 |
| 6 | Cheverus | 2,332.41 | 2,400.38 | | 67.97 | 498.33 | 430.36 |
| 7 | St. Patrick | 807.00 | 812.10 | | 5.10 | 35.18 | 30.08 |
| 8 | Sherwood | | | | | | |
| 9 | Columbus | 610.40 | 599.50 | 10.90 | | 4.69 | 15.59 |
| 10 | Iona | 4,508.26 | 4,643.20 | | 134.94 | 980.46 | 845.52 |
| 11 | St. Joseph | | | | | | |
| 12 | Fulton | 655.80 | 673.75 | | 17.95 | 118.50 | 100.55 |
| 13 | Fitzpatrick | 1,156 80 | 1,155.73 | 1.07 | | 137.38 | 138.45 |
| 14 | Lafayette | 1,895.62 | 2,125.70 | | 230.08 | 241.44 | 11.36 |
| 15 | SS. Peter and Paul | 2,264.75 | 2,202.24 | 62.51 | | 424.52 | 487.03 |
| 16 | Essex | 2,961.42 | 3,066.04 | | 104.62 | 421.62 | 317.00 |
| 17 | Hamilton | 3,107.12 | 3,313.55 | | 206.43 | 282.75 | 76.32 |
| 18 | St. Peter | 3,155.52 | 3,320.79 | | 165 27 | 223.57 | 58.30 |
| 19 | Williams | 2,375.30 | 2,221.40 | 153.90 | | 384.11 | 538.01 |
| 20 | Mt. Pleasant | 2,752.20 | 2,685.31 | 66.89 | | 542.20 | 609.09 |
| 21 | St. Alphonsus | 1,049.50 | 1,024.95 | 24.55 | | 110.35 | 134.90 |
| 23 | St. John | 2,270.29 | 2,347.52 | | 77.23 | 420.11 | 342.88 |
| 24 | St. Gregory | 1,560.10 | 1,588.53 | | 28.43 | 62.36 | 33.93 |
| 25 | St. Francis | 2,345.95 | 2,322.95 | 23.00 | | 171.00 | 194.00 |
| 26 | St. Raphael | 1,138.25 | 1,142 40 | | 4.15 | 377.25 | 373.10 |
| 28 | Erin | 1,900.96 | 1,830.10 | 70.86 | | 112.54 | 183.40 |
| 29 | St. Thomas | 3,596.86 | 3,654 99 | | 58.13 | 291.14 | 233.01 |
| 30 | Bass River | 1,012.51 | 1,091 85 | | 78.34 | 103.78 | 25.44 |
| 32 | Qualey | 1,767.94 | 1,818.13 | | 50.19 | 293.14 | 242.95 |
| 33 | St. John | 1,933.70 | 1,993.25 | | 59.55 | 181.97 | 122.42 |
| 34 | Americus | 1,762.94 | 1,876.08 | | 113.14 | 246.43 | 133.29 |
| 35 | Sheil | 337.10 | 358.36 | | 21.26 | 88.30 | 67.04 |
| 37 | Friendship | 718.05 | 694.10 | 23.95 | | 36.49 | 60.44 |
| 38 | St. Joseph | 848.10 | 909.60 | | 61.50 | 103.45 | 41.95 |
| 39 | Benedict | 760.85 | 718.15 | 42.70 | | 12.51 | 55.21 |
| 43 | St. Mary | 1,162.30 | 1,159.43 | 2.87 | | 118.71 | 121.58 |
| 44 | St. Bernard | 632.60 | 659.80 | | 27.20 | 92.19 | 64.99 |
| 45 | Unity | 914.58 | 995.96 | | 81.38 | 444.56 | 363.18 |
| 46 | St. Augustine | 1,198.90 | 1,176.65 | 22.25 | | 255.95 | 278.20 |
| 47 | St. Anne | 1,633.10 | 1,608.95 | 24.15 | | 5.54 | 29.69 |
| 48 | Sarsfield | 2,593.28 | 2,621.45 | | 28.17 | 182.02 | 153.85 |
| 49 | Constantine | 1,566.71 | 1,630.14 | | 63.43 | 500.73 | 437.30 |
| 51 | Holy Trinity | 2,821.90 | 2,742.00 | 79.90 | | 257.58 | 337.48 |
| 52 | Highland | 475.05 | 441.50 | 33.50 | | 285.80 | 319.30 |
| 53 | Emerald | 2,930.29 | 3,398.01 | | 467.72 | 1,062.90 | 595.18 |
| 54 | St. James | 1,187.72 | 1,315.23 | | 127.51 | 175.80 | 48.29 |
| 55 | Charles River | 1,578.10 | 1,622.27 | | 44.17 | 83.66 | 39.49 |
| 57 | Carroll | 2,141.17 | 2,268.51 | | 127.34 | 245.67 | 118.33 |
| 58 | Prospect | 701.30 | 737.80 | | 36.00 | 16.35 | |
| 59 | Worcester | 3,236.63 | 3,146.65 | 89.98 | | 1,386.09 | 1,476.07 |
| 60 | Middlesex | 1,738.55 | 1,685.23 | 53.32 | | 28.48 | 81.80 |
| 61 | St. Lawrence | 2,835.70 | 2,911.35 | | 75.65 | 97.91 | 22.26 |
| 62 | St. Catherine | 1,637 06 | 1,525.85 | 111.21 | | 443.58 | 554.79 |

## Financial Condition of Subordinate Courts as reported by Officers of Courts, January 1, 1899.

| No. | NAME OF COURT. | Total Receipts for 1898. | Total Expenditures for 1898. | Gain for 1898. | Deficit for 1898. | Balance for 1898. | Total Balance Jan. 1, 1899. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 63 | Shields | $998.20 | $988.97 | $ 9.23 | | $ 88.55 | $ 97.78 |
| 64 | Gallagher | 2,078.23 | 2,277.02 | | $198.79 | 342.73 | 143.94 |
| 65 | St. Columbkille | 2,324.31 | 2,334.68 | | 10.37 | 318 07 | 307.70 |
| 66 | Griffin | 1,526.06 | 1,538.94 | | 12.88 | 417.12 | 404.24 |
| 67 | Canton | 2,049.40 | 2,165.62 | | 116.22 | 350.81 | 234.59 |
| 68 | St. Margaret | 964.08 | 944.60 | 19.48 | | 176.16 | 195.64 |
| 69 | Stoughton | 2,811.71 | 2,660.09 | 151.62 | | 204.56 | 356.18 |
| 70 | St. Michael | 1,485.36 | 1,518.97 | | 33.62 | 151.12 | 117.50 |
| 71 | Phil. Sheridan | 2,013.36 | 2,153.66 | | 140.30 | 344.54 | 204.24 |
| 72 | Merrimack | 1,926.76 | 1,916 24 | 10.52 | | 686.11 | 696.63 |
| 73 | Taunton | 2,860.50 | 2,893.39 | | 32.89 | 172.43 | 139.54 |
| 74 | Hendricken | 1,179.79 | 1,204.51 | | 24.72 | 98.24 | 73.52 |
| 75 | St. Jarlath | 849.82 | 889.81 | | 39.99 | 466.68 | 426.69 |
| 76 | Quincy | 833.00 | 828.68 | 4.32 | | 27.93 | 32.25 |
| 77 | Mystic | 1,620.37 | 1,811.59 | | 191.29 | 276.72 | 85.43 |
| 78 | St. Monica | 748.35 | 708.54 | 39.81 | | | 39.81 |
| 79 | John Boyle O'Reilly | 840.30 | 819.55 | 20.75 | | 108.00 | 128.75 |
| 80 | Gen. Sherman | 1,235.77 | 1,271.79 | | 36.02 | 69.48 | 33.46 |
| 81 | St. Malachi | 752.30 | 732.24 | 20.06 | | 53 14 | 73.20 |
| 82 | Brockton | 1,614.10 | 1,610.39 | 3.71 | | 216 06 | 219.77 |
| 83 | John Henry Newman | 1,999.90 | 1,967.57 | 32.33 | | 76.31 | 108.64 |
| 84 | Danvers | 1,718.65 | 1,767.08 | | 48 43 | 117.93 | 69.50 |
| 85 | George Washington | 3,480.30 | 3,838.28 | | 357.98 | 457.97 | 99.99 |
| 86 | Avon | 1,022.15 | 994.61 | 27.54 | | 28.83 | 56.37 |
| 87 | Robert Emmett | 832.80 | 803.45 | 29.35 | | .16 | 29.51 |
| 88 | Enterprise | 169.30 | 163.53 | 5.77 | | 9.25 | 15.02 |
| 89 | Union | 1,144.65 | 1,134.79 | 9.86 | | 12.73 | 22.59 |
| 90 | Rockland | 999.45 | 886.61 | 22.84 | | 15.64 | 38.48 |
| 91 | St. Vincent | 554.80 | 540.59 | 14.41 | | 17.81 | 32.22 |
| 92 | Harmony | 708.85 | 715.63 | | 6.78 | 61.88 | 55.10 |
| 93 | Germania | 1,488.80 | 1,509.30 | | 20 50 | 92.73 | 72.28 |
| 95 | Columbia | 1,321.60 | 1,270.36 | 51.24 | | 141.80 | 193.04 |
| 96 | Sacred Heart | 489.00 | 495.89 | | 6.89 | 51.88 | 44.99 |
| 97 | St. Anthony | 788.07 | 813.56 | | 25.49 | 41.84 | 16.35 |
| 98 | Onota | | | | | | |
| 99 | Mt. Hope | 572.45 | 657.38 | | 84.93 | 102.55 | 17.62 |
| 100 | McCafferty | 1,046.35 | 994.30 | 52.05 | | 104.84 | 156.89 |
| 101 | Greylock | 311.55 | 298.01 | 13.54 | | 82.54 | 96.08 |
| 102 | St. Rose | 2,088.60 | 2,202.04 | | 113.44 | 238.65 | 125.21 |
| 103 | St. Elizabeth | 1,377.05 | 1,368.32 | 8.73 | | 102.40 | 111.13 |
| 104 | Springfield | 1,241 26 | 1,282.28 | | 41.02 | 110.22 | 69.20 |
| 105 | St. Cecilia | 1,429.45 | 1,404.72 | 24.73 | | 139.93 | 164.66 |
| 106 | St. Clare | 980.70 | 1,045.10 | | 64.40 | 247.69 | 183.29 |
| 107 | Notre Dame | 738.65 | 778.94 | | 40.29 | 109.19 | 68.90 |
| 108 | St. Agnes | 1 287.00 | 1,275 02 | 11.98 | | 146.61 | 158.59 |
| 109 | St. Teresa | 926.16 | 1,013.71 | | 87.55 | 221.91 | 134.36 |
| 110 | St. Veronica | 357.38 | 345.22 | 12.16 | | 58.14 | 70.30 |
| 111 | St. Valerian | 1,019.80 | 1,106.11 | | 86.31 | 175.52 | 89 21 |
| 112 | Isabella | 742.40 | 756.65 | | 14.25 | 72.26 | 58.01 |
| 113 | St. Jerome | 1,413.63 | 1,394 16 | 19.47 | | 137.32 | 156.79 |
| 114 | Alma Mater | 704.05 | 728.09 | | 24.85 | 202.94 | 178.09 |
| 115 | Joan of Arc | 749.45 | 665.94 | 83.51 | | 86.17 | 169 68 |

## Financial Condition of Subordinate Courts as reported by Officers of Courts, January 1, 1899.

| No. | NAME OF COURT. | Total Receipts for 1898. | Total Expenditures for 1898. | Gain for 1898. | Deficit for 1898. | Balance for 1898. | Total Balance Jan. 1, 1899. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 116 | Martha Washington | $1,330.90 | $1,365.92 | | $ 35.02 | $ 152.49 | $ 117.47 |
| 117 | St. Bridget | 292.88 | 240.17 | $ 52.71 | | 43.68 | 96.39 |
| 118 | St. Othilia | 613.70 | 601.35 | 12.35 | | 72.64 | 84.99 |
| 119 | St. Boniface | 492.30 | 496.44 | | 4.14 | 22.29 | 18.15 |
| 120 | University | 895.11 | 867.56 | 27.55 | | 89.36 | 116.91 |
| 121 | St. Beatrice | 450.90 | 465.07 | | 14.17 | 139.87 | 125.70 |
| 122 | St. Matthew | 409.00 | 427.14 | | 18.14 | 33.87 | 15.73 |
| 123 | St. Ursula | 832.10 | 838.73 | | 6.63 | 136.21 | 129.58 |
| 124 | St. Loretta | 1,496.85 | 1,474.92 | 21.93 | | 270.01 | 291.94 |
| 125 | St. Aloysius | 448.35 | 466.40 | | 18.05 | 7.66 | |
| 126 | Bunker Hill | 2,940.20 | 2,798.39 | 141.81 | | 314.62 | 456.43 |
| 127 | St. Paul | 371.18 | 340.43 | 30.75 | | 87.19 | 117.94 |
| 128 | Abraham Lincoln | 551.40 | 545.02 | 6.38 | | 38 00 | 44.38 |
| 129 | Bay State | 607.40 | 590.11 | 47.29 | | 2.14 | 49.43 |
| 130 | Annunciation | 655.82 | 670.84 | | 15.02 | 200.30 | 185.28 |
| 131 | St. Stephen | 1,247.90 | 1,262.95 | | 15.05 | 111.94 | 95.99 |
| 132 | St. Nicholas | 353.87 | 337.22 | 16.65 | | 38.51 | 55.16 |
| 133 | Windhorst | 381.80 | 401.99 | | 20.19 | 82.07 | 61.88 |
| 134 | Hugh O'Brien | 583.30 | 563.29 | 20.01 | | 31.25 | 51.26 |
| 135 | St. Genevieve | 1,253.97 | 1,054.52 | 199.45 | | 75.30 | 274.75 |
| 136 | Father Conway | 883.74 | 864.40 | 19.34 | | 119.02 | 138.36 |
| 137 | Commonwealth | 779.25 | 730.46 | 48.79 | | 161.80 | 210.59 |
| 138 | St. Josephine | 739.30 | 700.63 | 38.67 | | 37.90 | 76.57 |
| 139 | Father Denvir | 630.35 | 687.73 | | 57.38 | 81.65 | 24.27 |
| 140 | Angelus | 470.85 | 503.89 | | 33.04 | 39.51 | 6.47 |
| 141 | St. Gertrude | 851.37 | 799.05 | 52.32 | | 38.99 | 91.38 |
| 142 | Lepanto | 987.65 | 881.60 | 106.05 | | 63.95 | 170.00 |
| 143 | Our Lady of Lourdes | 808.06 | 774.33 | 34.27 | | 93.98 | 128.25 |
| 144 | Bethlehem | 722.65 | 699.95 | 22.70 | | 48.08 | 70.78 |
| 145 | Norfolk | 721.33 | 715.02 | 6.31 | | 57.17 | 63.48 |
| 146 | St. Wilhelm | 1,155.15 | 1,129.62 | 25.53 | | 37.27 | 62.80 |
| 147 | St. Helena | 995.78 | 947.78 | 48.00 | | 72.42 | 120 45 |
| 148 | Mount Carmel | 1,956.60 | 1,787.39 | 169.21 | | | 169.21 |
| 149 | General Montgomery | 393.42 | 387.20 | 6.22 | | | 6.22 |
| 150 | Cambridge | 541 91 | 525.07 | 16.84 | | | 16.84 |
| 151 | Perpetual Help | 1,227.57 | 1,203.32 | 24.25 | | | 24.25 |
| 152 | Gen. F. A. Walker | 515.73 | 313.10 | 202.63 | | | 202.63 |
| 153 | Father Thayer | 469.15 | 426.50 | 42.65 | | | 42.65 |
| 154 | Hughes | 188.50 | 176.90 | 11.60 | | | 11.60 |
| 155 | Magdalen | 285.89 | 251.52 | 34.37 | | | 34.37 |
| 156 | Marquette | 204.60 | 175.36 | 29.24 | | | 29.24 |
| 157 | Assumption | 415.60 | 301.65 | 113.95 | | | 113.95 |
| 158 | St. Paula | 96.15 | 81.04 | 15.11 | | | 15.11 |
| 159 | Immaculate Conception | 53 10 | 31.00 | 22.10 | | | 22.10 |
| 160 | Ave Maria | 65.50 | 61.61 | 3.89 | | | 3.89 |
| 161 | Wakefield | | | | | | |
| 162 | | | | | | | |
| 163 | | | | | | | |
| 164 | | | | | | | |
| 165 | | | | | | | |
| 166 | | 187,108.26 | 190,977.82 | 3,497.23 | 4,923.76 | 24,439.95 | 24,079.80 |
| 167 | | | | | | | |

# Summary of TOTAL RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURES for 1898,

**As verified by expert accountant John E. Heslan by his examination of the High Secretary-Treasurer's books.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Received on account Mortuary Fund during year... | $135.344.75 | |
| " " General " " ... | 15,269.15 | |
| " " Reserve " " ... | 17,289.20 | |
| Total Receipts from all sources..... | | $167,903.10 |
| Balance in Mortuary Fund, January 1, 1898..... | $1,098.12 | |
| " " General " " " " ..... | 2,938,64 | |
| " " Reserve " " " " ..... | 98.50 | |
| | | 4,135 26 |
| Total Receipts with Balance ..... ..... | | $172,038.36 |
| Paid on account Mortuary Fund during year..... | $131,000.00 | |
| " " General " " ..... | 11,786.38 | |
| " " Reserve " " ..... | 17,373.00 | |
| Total Payments..... | | $160,159.38 |
| Balance in Mortuary Fund, January 1, 1899..... | $5,442.87 | |
| " " General " " " " ..... | 6,421.41 | |
| " " Reserve " " " " ..... | 14.70 | |
| | | 11,878.98 |
| Total Payments with Balance..... | | $172,038.36 |

## Comparative Statement of Receipts 1897, '98,

### Also Amount in hands of Trustees same period,

### As verified by expert John E. Heslan.

| | 1897. | 1898. |
|---|---|---|
| Mortuary Fund | $97,472.48 | $135,344.75 |
| Reserve Fund | 6,527.50 | 17,289.20 |
| General Fund | 13,660.52 | 15,269.15 |
| | $117,660.50 | $167,903.10 |
| TRUSTEES: Amount Invested and in Bank | $37,606.86 | $56,703.43 |

On reference to the above statement, it will be seen that the receipts for the several funds increased as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Mortuary Fund | $37,872.27 |
| Reserve Fund | 10,761.70 |
| General Fund | 1,608.63 |
| Grand Total of increased receipts in 1898 over 1897 | $50,242.00 |

Increase during same period of Reserve with Trustees $19.096.57

Boston, January 1, 1899.

## MEMBERSHIP.

| No. of Court. | NAME OF COURT. | Membership Jan. 1, 1898. | Membership Jan. 1, 1899. | Gain. | Average Age in Years. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Cathedral | 199 | 194 | — | 43 |
| 3 | Fenwick | 70 | 71 | 1 | 45 |
| 4 | St. Francis | 150 | 165 | 15 | 44 |
| 5 | Leo | 203 | 229 | 26 | 41 |
| 6 | Cheverus | 145 | 160 | 15 | 43 |
| 7 | St. Patrick | 53 | 52 | — | 41 |
| 8 | Sherwood | 228 | 207 | — | 42 |
| 9 | Columbus | 38 | 39 | 1 | 41 |
| 10 | Iona | 214 | 250 | 36 | 39 |
| 11 | St. Joseph | 165 | 176 | 11 | 44 |
| 12 | Fulton | 38 | 40 | 2 | 44 |
| 13 | Fitzpatrick | 81 | 74 | — | 43 |
| 14 | Lafayette | 140 | 134 | — | 40 |
| 15 | SS. Peter and Paul | 141 | 155 | 14 | 40 |
| 16 | Essex | 160 | 198 | 38 | 40 |
| 17 | Hamilton | 181 | 213 | 32 | 40 |
| 18 | St. Peter | 208 | 211 | 3 | 37 |
| 19 | Williams | 110 | 137 | 27 | 40 |
| 20 | Mt. Pleasant | 166 | 180 | 14 | 38 |
| 21 | St. Alphonsus | 63 | 68 | 5 | 46 |
| 23 | St. John | 136 | 143 | 7 | 37 |
| 24 | St. Gregory | 103 | 107 | 4 | 40 |
| 25 | St. Francis | 152 | 159 | 7 | 42 |
| 26 | St. Raphael | 84 | 86 | 2 | 39 |
| 28 | Erin | 114 | 124 | 10 | 45 |
| 29 | St. Thomas | 216 | 220 | 4 | 39 |
| 30 | Bass River | 59 | 73 | 14 | 41 |
| 32 | Qualey | 107 | 120 | 13 | 40 |
| 33 | St. John | 133 | 128 | — | 41 |
| 34 | Americus | 118 | 120 | 2 | 40 |
| 35 | Sheil | 25 | 23 | — | 46 |
| 37 | Friendship | 44 | 43 | — | 43 |
| 38 | St. Joseph | 56 | 57 | 1 | 44 |
| 39 | Benedict | 48 | 53 | 5 | 42 |
| 43 | St. Mary | 81 | 85 | 4 | 39 |
| 44 | St. Bernard | 41 | 41 | — | 45 |
| 45 | Unity | 61 | 60 | — | 43 |
| 46 | St. Augustine | 76 | 76 | — | 43 |
| 47 | St. Anne | | | | |
| 48 | Sarsfield | 146 | 147 | 1 | 38 |
| 49 | Constantine | 95 | 99 | 4 | 40 |
| 51 | Holy Trinity | 208 | 213 | 5 | 38 |
| 52 | Highland | 31 | 32 | 1 | 44 |
| 53 | Emerald | 185 | 194 | 9 | 41 |
| 54 | St. James | 92 | 91 | — | 37 |
| 55 | Charles River | 114 | 114 | — | 41 |
| 57 | Carroll | 129 | 146 | 17 | 38 |
| 58 | Prospect | 49 | 51 | 2 | 43 |
| 59 | Worcester | 153 | 159 | 6 | 42 |
| 60 | Middlesex | 106 | 109 | 3 | 40 |
| 61 | St. Lawrence | 196 | 210 | 14 | 38 |
| 62 | St. Catherine | 96 | 110 | 14 | 35 |
| 63 | Shields | 59 | 57 | — | 41 |
| 64 | Gallagher | 132 | 136 | 4 | 41 |
| 65 | St. Columbkille | 136 | 150 | 14 | 36 |
| 66 | Griffin | 108 | 118 | 10 | 39 |
| 67 | Canton | 131 | 133 | 2 | 35 |
| 68 | St. Margaret | 44 | 65 | 21 | 38 |
| 69 | Stoughton | 158 | 165 | 7 | 35 |
| 70 | St. Michael | 88 | 98 | 10 | 36 |
| 71 | Phil. Sheridan | 136 | 137 | 1 | 39 |
| 72 | Merrimack | 115 | 121 | 6 | 39 |
| 73 | Taunton | 184 | 195 | 11 | 39 |
| 74 | Hendricken | 79 | 75 | — | 32 |
| 75 | St. Jarlath | 56 | 57 | 1 | 38 |
| 76 | Quincy | 51 | 57 | 6 | 42 |
| 77 | Mystic | 100 | 117 | 17 | 39 |
| 78 | St. Monica | | | | |
| 79 | John Boyle O'Reilly | 54 | 56 | 2 | 41 |
| 80 | Gen. Sherman | 56 | 53 | — | 36 |
| 81 | St. Malachi | 48 | 48 | — | 40 |
| 82 | Brockton | 99 | 115 | 16 | 36 |
| 83 | John Henry Newman | 124 | 120 | — | 35 |
| 84 | Danvers | 87 | 94 | 7 | 36 |
| 85 | George Washington | 225 | 230 | 5 | 35 |
| 86 | Avon | 40 | 65 | 25 | 35 |
| 87 | Robert Emmett | 48 | 58 | 10 | 34 |
| 88 | Enterprise | 13 | 11 | — | 41 |
| 89 | Union | 58 | 89 | 31 | 35 |
| 90 | Rockland | 59 | 61 | 2 | 37 |
| 91 | St. Vincent | 28 | 33 | 5 | 35 |
| 92 | Harmony | 35 | 46 | 11 | 35 |
| 93 | Germania | 104 | 112 | 8 | 38 |
| 95 | Columbia | 83 | 91 | 8 | 37 |
| 96 | Sacred Heart | 26 | 33 | 7 | 38 |
| 97 | St. Anthony | 49 | 49 | — | 33 |
| 98 | Onota | | | | |
| 99 | Mt. Hope | 41 | 44 | 3 | 36 |
| 100 | McCafferty | 43 | 58 | 15 | 37 |
| 101 | Greylock | 19 | 21 | 2 | 35 |
| 102 | St. Rose | 124 | 151 | 27 | 35 |
| 103 | St. Elizabeth | 94 | 107 | 13 | 36 |
| 104 | Springfield | 89 | 89 | — | 38 |
| 105 | St. Cecilia | 89 | 95 | 6 | 38 |
| 106 | St. Clare | 66 | 74 | 8 | 36 |
| 107 | Notre Dame | 50 | 48 | — | 34 |
| 108 | St. Agnes | 72 | 72 | — | 35 |
| 109 | St. Teresa | 61 | 63 | 2 | 35 |
| 110 | St. Veronica | 23 | 26 | 3 | 26 |
| 111 | St. Valerian | 70 | 72 | 2 | 35 |
| 112 | Isabella | 43 | 52 | 9 | 36 |
| 113 | St. Jerome | 78 | 78 | — | 34 |
| 114 | Alma Mater | 35 | 49 | 14 | 35 |
| 115 | Joan of Arc | | | | |

## MEMBERSHIP—Continued

| No. of Court | NAME OF COURT. | Membership Jan. 1, 1898. | Membership Jan. 1, 1899. | Gain. | Average Age in Years. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 116 | Martha Washington. | 79 | 84 | 5 | 35 |
| 117 | St. Bridget | | | | |
| 118 | St. Othilia | 48 | 41 | — | 36 |
| 119 | St. Boniface | 35 | 33 | — | 35 |
| 120 | University | 35 | 54 | 19 | 33 |
| 121 | St. Beatrice | 27 | 32 | 5 | 34 |
| 122 | St. Matthew | 29 | 29 | — | 37 |
| 123 | St. Ursula | 57 | 50 | — | 38 |
| 124 | St. Loretta | 92 | 109 | 17 | 35 |
| 125 | St. Aloysius | 33 | 32 | — | 29 |
| 126 | Bunker Hill | 166 | 183 | 17 | 35 |
| 127 | St. Paul | 25 | 26 | 1 | 36 |
| 128 | Abraham Lincoln | 32 | 37 | 5 | 31 |
| 129 | Bay State | 32 | 46 | 14 | 37 |
| 130 | Annunciation | 41 | 43 | 2 | 35 |
| 131 | St. Stephen | 87 | 81 | — | 34 |
| 132 | St. Nicholas | 20 | 26 | 6 | 36 |
| 133 | Windhorst | 24 | 24 | — | 39 |
| 134 | Hugh O'Brien | 25 | 32 | 7 | 39 |
| 135 | St. Genevieve | 61 | 71 | 10 | 33 |
| 136 | Father Conway | 51 | 53 | 2 | 37 |
| 137 | Commonwealth | 48 | 49 | 1 | 34 |
| 138 | St. Josephine | | | | |
| 139 | Father Denvir | 36 | 47 | 11 | 33 |
| 140 | Angelus | 29 | 26 | — | 30 |
| 141 | St. Gertrude | 40 | 51 | 11 | 37 |
| 142 | Lepanto | 50 | 77 | 27 | 33 |
| 143 | Our Lady of Lourdes | 40 | 51 | 11 | 33 |
| 144 | Bethlehem | 42 | 47 | 5 | 31 |
| 145 | Norfolk | 39 | 53 | 14 | 31 |
| 146 | St. Wilhelm | 38 | 43 | 5 | 35 |
| 147 | St. Helena | 53 | 62 | 9 | 31 |
| 148 | Mount Carmel | 104 | 116 | 12 | 32 |
| 149 | General Montgomery | 17 | 28 | 11 | 33 |
| 150 | Cambridge | | 29 | — | 32 |
| 151 | Perpetual Help | | 77 | — | 34 |
| 152 | Gen. F. A. Walker | | 20 | — | 38 |
| 153 | Father Thayer | | 35 | — | 32 |
| 154 | Hughes | | 19 | — | 40 |
| 155 | Magdalen | | 31 | — | 31 |
| 156 | Marquette | | 28 | — | 28 |
| 157 | Assumption | | 34 | — | 33 |
| 158 | St. Paula | | 29 | — | 29 |
| 159 | Immaculate Conc't'n | | 19 | — | 35 |
| 160 | Ave Maria | | 27 | — | 31 |
| 161 | Wakefield | | 18 | — | 28 |
| 162 | | | | | |
| 163 | | | | | |
| 164 | | | | | |
| 165 | | | | | |
| 166 | | | | | |
| 167 | | | | | |

## ENDOWMENTS PAID.—January 1, 1898 to January 1, 1899.

| NAME. | COURT. | AGE. | INITIATED. | Membership Yrs. | Mos. | Dys. | DATE OF DEATH. | CAUSE. | AM'T. | DATE OF PAYM'T. | TO WHOM PAID. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edward F. Notter | J. B. O'Reilly 79 | 38 | Dec. 30, 1896 | | 11 | 11 | Dec. 11, 1897 | Suicide | $1,000 | Jan. 5, 1898 | Widow |
| John E. Murphy | St. Augustine 46 | 39 | Nov. 14, 1882 | 15 | 0 | 13 | Nov. 27, " | Phthisis | " | " 3, | " |
| Dennis Desmond | Cathedral 1 | 50 | Sept. 18, 1889 | 8 | 2 | 9 | Nov. 27, " | Dis. of Brain | " | " " | " |
| Michael Gunther | St. Aloysius 125 | 30 | Jan. 31, 1896 | 1 | 10 | 14 | Dec. 15, " | Phthisis Pulmonalis | " | " 10, | " |
| Charles N. Sekowski | Sarsfield 48 | 50 | April 1, 1884 | 13 | 8 | 17 | Dec. 18, " | Enlargement of Liver | " | " " | " |
| Patrick Hanron | Middlesex 60 | 37 | July 26, 1894 | 3 | 4 | 16 | Dec. 12, " | Phthisis | " | " " | Widow and guardian |
| Patrick Walsh | Sacred Heart 96 | 40 | May 10, 1893 | 4 | 8 | 0 | Jan. 8, 1898 | Consumption | " | " [12, | " |
| Fred J. Farnsworth | Lepanto 142 | 24 | Aug. 13, 1897 | | 4 | 6 | Dec. 19, 1897 | Appendicitis | " | " " | " |
| Cornelius Sughrue | Bass River 30 | 30 | Feb. 16, 1893 | 4 | 8 | 23 | Nov. 9, " | Chr. Bronchitis | " | " 13, | Parents |
| John J. Griffin | Williams 19 | 46 | Oct. 17, 1881 | 16 | 2 | 2 | Dec. 19, " | Cerebral Apoplexy | " | " 21, | Attorney |
| Gabriel May | Holy Trinity 51 | 51 | Feb 11, 1889 | 8 | 9 | 20 | Dec. 1, " | Phthisis Pulmonalis | " | " 29, | Wife and daughter |
| Patrick Silver | Prospect 58 | 42 | Dec. 28, 1891 | 6 | 0 | 18 | Jan. 16, 1898 | Consumption | " | Feb. 3, | Widow |
| John F. Reardon | Canton 67 | 36 | July 11, 1889 | 8 | 6 | 3 | Jan. 14, " | Nephritis | " | " " | " |
| Owen A. Galvin | Cheverus 6 | 43 | Mar. 9, 1880 | 17 | 9 | 9 | Dec. 18, 1897 | Pyaemia | " | " 9, | " |
| Joseph F. Lonergan | St. Michael 70 | 31 | May 4, 1897 | | 8 | 24 | Jan. 28, 1898 | Pneumonia | " | " " | Mother |
| John Foley | Constantine 49 | 42 | June 26, 1891 | 6 | 6 | 25 | Jan. 21, " | Cardiac Insufficiency | " | " " | Widow |
| Frank Lambrecht | Holy Trinity 51 | 34 | May 22, 1896 | 1 | 8 | 5 | Jan. 27, " | Suicide | " | " " | " |
| Lawrence Murphy | St. Columbkille 65 | 45 | July 7, 1891 | 6 | 6 | 9 | Jan. 16, " | Hemorrhage | " | " " | " |
| John Leahy | St. Lawrence 61 | 53 | Feb. 15, 1887 | 10 | 8 | 18 | Nov. 3, 1897 | Pneumonia | " | " 10, | Widow and guardian |
| Patrick O'Neil | Iona 10 | 44 | Mar. 3, 1887 | 10 | 10 | 16 | Jan. 19, 1898 | Phthisis | " | " 11, | Widow and children |
| Patrick J. Plunkett | Constantine 49 | 56 | Aug. 11, 1887 | 10 | 5 | 11 | Jan. 22, " | Hemorrhage | " | " " | " |
| Margaret Slattery | Greylock 101 | 28 | Mar. 16, 1896 | 1 | 10 | 20 | Feb. 6, " | Pneumonia | " | " 18, | Parents and sister |
| Peter J. McCall | Robert Emmett 87 | 33 | May 25, 1894 | 3 | 8 | 26 | Feb. 21, " | Consumption | " | Mar. 1, | Widow |
| Patrick F. Short | Leo 5 | 52 | July 9, 1880 | 17 | 7 | 4 | Feb. 13, " | Phthisis, Heart Failure | " | " " | " and children |
| Patrick Dwyer | Rockland 90 | 39 | Nov. 21, 1892 | 5 | 2 | 25 | Feb. 16, " | Consumption | " | " 5, | " " |
| Patrick Casey | Cathedral 1 | 66 | May 19, 1880 | 17 | 8 | 23 | Feb. 12, " | Gastro Enteritis | " | " 11, | Family |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rev. John E. Hickey | Enterprise 88 | 41 | Dec. 22, 1892 | 5 | 1 | 20 | Feb. 12, 1898 | Apoplexy | $1,000 | Mar. 14, 1898 | Sister |
| Thomas White | St. Francis 25 | 39 | June 12, 1883 | 14 | 8 | 22 | Mar. 4, " | Angina Pectoris | " | " 22, | Father |
| John Welch | St. Columbkille 65 | 46 | May. 26, 1887 | 10 | 7 | 14 | Mar. 10, " | Pulmon. Tuberculosis | " | " " | Sister |
| John M. Neville | Iona 10 | 46 | June 25, 1883 | 14 | 7 | 15 | Feb. 10, " | Phthisis | " | " " | Widow |
| Eliza Campbell | St. Gertrude 141 | 38 | Mar. 24, 1897 | | 11 | 16 | Mar. 10, " | Pneumonia | " | " " | Husband |
| William Jones | Fulton 12 | 51 | Jan. 7, 1887 | 11 | 2 | 1 | Mar. 8, " | Brights Disease | " | " " | Widow |
| William Connelly | Sheil 35 | 60 | Mar. 30, 1881 | 16 | 11 | 5 | Mar. 5, " | Cancer of Stomach | " | " " | Sisters |
| William E. F. DeVine | Cen. Sherman 80 | 29 | Oct. 6, 1896 | 1 | 5 | 12 | Mar. 18, " | Meningitis | " | " 29, | Widow |
| James H. Murphy | Canton 67 | 43 | April 26, 1886 | 11 | 10 | 16 | Mar. 12, " | Cystitis | " | " " | Sister |
| Bridget Diamond | Sarsfield 48 | 42 | Dec. 4, 1894 | 3 | 3 | 6 | Mar. 10, " | Drowning | " | " " | Husband |
| Simon O'Brien | St. Thomas 29 | 29 | May 23, 1889 | 8 | 6 | 20 | Dec. 13, 1897 | Suicide | " | " 31, | Sister |
| George H. Redihan | Avon 86 | 39 | Mar. 16, 1892 | 6 | 0 | 2 | Mar. 18, 1898 | Tuberculosis | " | April 12, | Mother |
| Michael Kelliher | Hendricken 74 | 42 | Aug. 20, 1896 | 1 | 7 | 11 | Mar. 31, " | Pneumonia | " | " 18, | Widow |
| James Mason | J. H. Newman 83 | 48 | May 18, 1897 | | 10 | 16 | April 4, " | Cancer of Bowels | " | " " | " |
| Patrick Ganey | Highland 52 | 48 | Nov. 10, 1890 | 7 | 4 | 17 | Mar. 27, " | Consumption | " | " " | " |
| Patrick F. O'Connor | SS. Peter & Paul 15 | 51 | May 15, 1888 | 9 | 10 | 4 | Mar. 19, " | Cancer of Tongue | " | " " | " |
| Daniel Riordan | Fitzpatrick 13 | 52 | Dec. 20, 1882 | 16 | 5 | 23 | April 4, " | Strangulated Hernia | " | " " | " |
| James F. Kerrigan | Cathedral 1 | 39 | Dec. 5, 1894 | 3 | 3 | 24 | Mar. 29, " | Endocarditis | " | " " | " |
| Mary C. Whalen | Abr'm Lincoln 128 | 38 | Mar. 29, 1896 | 2 | 0 | 4 | April 3, " | Pneumonia | " | " " | Mother |
| William Casey | St. Joseph 11 | 46 | May 8, 1895 | 2 | 10 | 18 | Mar. 26, " | Pneumonia | " | " " | Widow |
| Thomas Pendergast | Fulton 12 | 45 | April, 6, 1894 | 3 | 11 | 21 | Mar. 27, " | Nephritis | " | " " | " |
| Hugh Cullinane | St. Malachi 81 | 49 | April 15, 1887 | | 11 | 21 | April 6, " | Pneumonia | " | " 26, | " |
| Alphonse Reinhalter | St. Francis 25 | 39 | April 9, 1889 | 8 | 11 | 26 | April 5, " | Concussion of Brain | " | " " | " |
| John Kelly | Taunton 73 | 51 | Mar. 12, 1895 | 3 | 0 | 4 | Mar. 16, " | Heart Disease | " | " 29, | Daughter |
| Thomas Carroll | Constantine 49 | 54 | April 12, 1888 | 10 | 0 | 17 | April 29, " | Cereb. Hem. or Apop. | " | May 10, | Widow |
| Annie F. Roulier | Father Conway 136 | 29 | Feb. 16, 1897 | 1 | 2 | 6 | April 22, " | Peritonitis | " | " " | Husband |
| Joseph D. Couch, M. D. | Benedict 39 | 44 | Feb. 16, 1882 | 16 | 1 | | Mar. 16, " | Myxoedema | " | " 4, | Brother |
| Patrick Hagan | Fenwick 3 | 68 | Feb. 11, 1880 | 18 | 1 | 8 | Mar. 19, " | Nephritis | " | " 10, | " |
| Evangeline M. Robinson | Fitzpatrick 13 | 33 | June 11, 1895 | 2 | 10 | 8 | April 19, " | Peritonitis | " | " " | Sister |
| Peter M. McKenna | St. Francis 4 | 68 | Jan. 8, 1880 | 18 | 3 | 13 | April 21, " | Hemorrhage | " | " " | Daughter |
| Patrick Downing | Charles River 55 | 55 | April 20, 1891 | 6 | 11 | 29 | April 19, " | Pneumonia | " | " " | Widow |
| Michael Brown | Hamilton 17 | 67 | July 6, 1880 | 17 | 9 | 4 | April 10, " | Heart Disease | " | " " | Daughter |

## ENDOWMENTS PAID 1898—Continued.

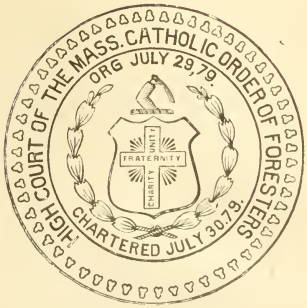
| NAME. | COURT. | AGE. | INITIATED. | Membership Yrs. | Mos. | Dys. | DATE OF DEATH. | CAUSE. | AM'T | DATE OF PAYM'T. | TO WHOM PAID |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Owen Murphy | St. Thomas 29 | 57 | Feb. 17, 1881 | 17 | 2 | 12 | April 29, 1898 | Pericarditis | $1,000 | May 10, 1898 | Widow |
| John J. Cruse | Gallagher 64 | 35 | April 17, 1887 | 10 | 11 | 20 | April 7, " | Tubercular Phthisis | " | " " | Mother |
| Patrick McCarthy | Hamilton 17 | 33 | April 8, 1892 | 6 | 0 | 18 | April 26, " | Phthisis | " | " " | " |
| Mrs. Hannah Lombard | Fenwick 3 | 44 | Aug. 13, 1896 | 1 | 8 | 16 | April 29, " | Apoplexy | " | June 4, | Bro.-in-Law and Sister |
| John Green | Essex 16 | 57 | Feb. 16, 1887 | 11 | 2 | 15 | May 1, " | Heart Disease | " | " " | Widow |
| Joseph F. Carroll | St. Patrick | 69 | Feb. 16, 1880 | 18 | 2 | 15 | May 1, " | Heart Disease | " | " " | " |
| Peter E. Murray | Fenwick 3 | 26 | Aug. 8, 1895 | 2 | 8 | 17 | April 25, " | Tuberculosis | " | " " | Parents and brother |
| Mrs. Ellen McCarthy | St. Theresa 109 | 47 | Dec. 6, 1894 | 3 | 5 | 10 | May 16, " | Cancer of Stomach | " | " 24, | Husband |
| John Broderick | Mt. Pleasant 20 | 65 | Oct. 20, 1880 | 7 | 6 | 23 | May 13, " | Heart Disease | " | " " | Widow |
| Daniel F. McCarthy | Merrimack 72 | 35 | Dec. 26, 1889 | 8 | 4 | 12 | May 8, " | Tuberculosis | " | " " | " |
| Martin Harty | St. Mary 43 | 63 | Sept. 4, 1882 | 15 | 8 | 2 | May 6, " | Pneumonia | " | " " | " |
| Luke Riley | St. Joseph 38 | 67 | Mar. 29, 1881 | 17 | 0 | 19 | April 18, " | Heart Disease | " | " " | Family |
| Cornelius F. O'Brien | Essex 16 | 33 | April 4, 1894 | 4 | 2 | 13 | June 17, " | Pneumonia | " | July 7, | Sister |
| John Donnelly | Fitzpatrick 13 | 53 | July 6 1881 | 16 | 11 | 3 | June 9, " | | " | " " | Cousin |
| Micaael McMahon | St. Joseph 38 | 62 | Mar. 29, 1881 | 17 | 1 | 16 | May 15, " | Cardiac Valvular | " | " " | Administrator |
| Daniel M. Donaghue | Mystic 77 | 41 | Dec. 12, 1889 | 8 | 6 | 20 | July 2, " | Epilepsy | " | " " | Sister |
| Cornelius Lyons | St. Gregory 24 | 65 | Dec. 20, 1880 | 17 | 5 | 26 | June 16, " | Myocarditis | " | " " | Widow |
| James D. Long | Sarsfield 48 | 32 | April 26, 1887 | 10 | 11 | 11 | April 7, " | Tuberculosis | " | " 11, | Attorney |
| Dennis Doyle | St. Bernard 44 | 43 | May 28, 1883 | 15 | 1 | 9 | July 7, " | Pulmonary Phthisis | " | " 26, | Widow |
| Michael Lordan | Hendricken 74 | 24 | May 30, 1894 | 3 | 11 | 6 | May 6, " | Run over by heavy cart | " | " " | Father |
| William T. McGuire | Cambridge 150 | 30 | Feb. 17, 1898 | | 4 | 6 | June 23, " | Surgical Operation | " | " " | Widow |
| Lizzie J. Sullivan | St. Mary 43 | 33 | June 15, 1894 | 4 | 0 | 18 | July 3, " | Pneumonia | " | " " | Sister |
| William F. Crocker | Constantine 49 | 19 | Oct. 27, 1897 | | 8 | 4 | July 1, " | Killed in war U. S. A. | " | Sept. 6, | Brother |
| Alex. J. Dunne, M. D. | Gallagher 64 | 36 | Nov. 10, 1893 | 4 | 4 | 12 | April 22, " | Nephritis | " | " " | Attorney |
| Patrick Owens | St. Francis 4 | 30 | Aug. 17, 1892 | 5 | 11 | 2 | July 19, " | Shot himself | " | " " | Widow |
| Patrick Gilmore | St. Thomas 29 | 45 | Feb. 17, 1881 | 17 | 4 | 25 | July 12, " | Compression of Trachea | " | " " | " |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William H. McMorrow | St. Augustine 46 | 27 | Oct. | 22, 1891 | 6 | 6 | 13 | June | 5, 1838 | Nephritis | $1,000 | Sept. | 6, 1898 | Brother |
| Michael H. Curry | Sherwood 8 | 40 | April | 14, 1892 | 6 | 3 | 8 | July | 22, " | Overdose of Strychnine | " | " | 8, | Widow |
| Thomas J. Cummins | St. Anne 47 | 32 | Mar. | 19, 1889 | 9 | 4 | 22 | Aug. | 11, " | Pulmon. Tuberculosis | " | " | " | Mother |
| Eugene F. Bonner | St. Peter 18 | 51 | July | 22, 1880 | 18 | 0 | 23 | Aug. | 15, " | Diabetes | " | " | " | Widow |
| John Rossiter | St. Joseph 11 | 55 | Feb. | 28, 1883 | 15 | 5 | 13 | Aug. | 11, " | Cholera Morbus | " | " | " | " |
| Edward J. Canavan | McCafferty 100 | 42 | June | 13, 1894 | 4 | 1 | 12 | July | 25, " | Shock | " | " | " | " |
| James T. Norton | Sherwood 8 | 49 | May | 26, 1891 | 7 | 2 | 2 | July | 28, " | Phthisis | " | " | 13, | " |
| James Orr | Cheverus 6 | 50 | Feb. | 11, 1880 | 18 | 4 | 6 | June | 17, " | Phthisis | " | " | 15, | Attorney and guardian |
| James Lawton | Cathedral 1 | 50 | Jan. | 9, 1893 | 5 | 6 | 28 | Aug. | 7, " | Tumor of Brain | " | " | " | Son and daughter |
| Rev. John W. Galligan | Sherwood 8 | 42 | May | 28, 1891 | 7 | 2 | 3 | July | 31, " | Nephritis | " | " | 16, | Niece |
| John O'Neale | SS. Peter & Paul 15 | 27 | Oct. | 20, 1896 | 1 | 8 | 2 | Aug. | 22, " | Pneumonia | " | " | 20, | Sisters and niece |
| Patrick J. Grady | Williams 19 | 51 | Dec. | 7, 1885 | 12 | 7 | 22 | July | 29, " | Malarial Fever, Serv.C. | " | " | 23, | Widow |
| Joseph F. Racke | Bunker Hill 126 | 24 | Dec. | 15, 1896 | 1 | 8 | 8 | Aug. | 23, " | Typhoid Fever | " | " | " | Mother |
| John B. O'Brien | St. Catherine 62 | 59 | Dec. | 22, 1886 | 11 | 8 | | Aug. | 22, " | Apoplexy | " | " | " | Widow |
| Florence Sullivan | Sherwood 8 | 68 | Mar. | 23, 1880 | 18 | 5 | | Aug. | 23, " | Chronic Cystitis | " | " | " | " |
| Thomas J. Murphy | Leo 5 | 23 | May | 18, 1898 | | 3 | 10 | Aug. | 28, " | Dysentery, Services C. | " | " | " | Father and mother |
| Patrick J. Donahue | Leo 5 | 21 | June | 16, 1897 | 1 | 2 | 15 | Aug. | 31, " | Dysentery, Services C. | " | " | " | Sister |
| William R. O'Brien | Carroll 57 | 21 | Mar. | 17, 1897 | 1 | 5 | 9 | Aug. | 26, " | Typhoid Fever | " | " | " | Mother |
| Mrs. Mary A. Crone | Avon 86 | 45 | Jan. | 10, 1898 | | 6 | 27 | Aug. | 7, " | Pneumonia | " | Oct. | 10, | Guardian |
| Jacob Klemmer | Holy Trinity 51 | 54 | Aug. | 12, 1888 | 9 | 11 | 9 | July | 21, " | Typhoid Fever | " | " | " | Son and guardian |
| John O'Hara | St. Augustine 46 | 46 | Nov. | 14, 1882 | 15 | 9 | 19 | Sept. | 3, " | Phthisis Pulmonalis | " | " | " | Widow |
| Dennis F. McGarry | Sherwood 8 | 50 | Mar. | 18, 1887 | 11 | 5 | 18 | Sept. | 6, " | Nephritis | " | " | " | " |
| Henry S. Driscoll | Cathedral 1 | 21 | Nov. | 18, 1896 | 1 | 9 | 21 | Sept. | 9, " | Malaria, Services C. | " | " | " | Father |
| Patrick Flynn | Mystic 77 | 32 | May | 31, 1894 | 4 | 3 | 13 | Sept. | 14, " | Tuber. of Kid. & Blad. | " | " | 11, | Widow |
| John Broderick | Americus 34 | 45 | Oct. | 6, 1887 | 10 | 9 | 8 | July | 14, " | Railroad Accident | " | " | 15, | Administrator |
| Michael J. Condon | Union 89 | 21 | Mar. | 17, 1896 | 2 | 6 | 25 | Oct. | 12, " | Meningitis | " | " | " | Father |
| Mrs. Catherine Barker | St. Gertrude 141 | 46 | May | 11, 1898 | | 3 | 16 | Aug. | 27, " | Brights Disease | " | " | 18, | Husband as guardian |
| Kaspar Scholtes | Holy Trinity 51 | 60 | April | 13, 1883 | 15 | 5 | 18 | Oct. | 1, " | Locomotor Ataxia | " | " | 24, | Widow |
| John B. Curtis, M. D. | Hamilton 17 | 51 | Aug. | 27, 1897 | 1 | 1 | 4 | Oct. | 1, " | Apoplexy | " | " | " | Mother |
| Richard Walsh | St. Joseph 11 | 55 | Nov. | 9, 1887 | 10 | 11 | 2 | Oct. | 11, " | Cerebral Hemorrhage | " | Nov. | 1, | Widow |
| Manus McLaughlin | Mt. Pleasant 20 | 52 | Dec. | 31, 1888 | 9 | 9 | 11 | Oct. | 12, " | Alcoholism | " | " | 5, | " |
| Richard J. Larkin | St. Francis 25 | 41 | Nov. | 12, 1889 | 8 | 11 | 6 | Oct. | 18, " | Typhoid Fever | " | " | 9, | " |

## ENDOWMENTS PAID 1898—Continued.

| NAME. | COURT. | AGE. | INITIATED. | Membership Yrs. | Mos. | Dys. | DATE OF DEATH. | CAUSE. | AM'T | DATE OF PAYM'T | TO WHOM PAID. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mrs. Mary J. Collins | Father Conway 136 | 40 | Nov. 12, 1896 | 1 | 10 | 29 | Oct. 11, 1898 | Peurperal Eclampsia | $1,000 | Nov. 9, 1898 | Husband |
| Thomas J. Shannon | Williams 19 | 37 | Feb. 20, 1888 | 10 | 8 | 15 | Nov. 5, " | Pneumonia | " | " 11, | Widow |
| Jeremiah J. Buckley | Friendship 37 | 45 | June 20, 1881 | 17 | 4 | 9 | Oct. 29, " | Angina Pectoris | " | " " | " |
| Mrs. Cath. M. Porter | Qualey 32 | 38 | Aug. 11, 1897 | 1 | 1 | 11 | Sept. 22, " | Brights Dis. & Heart D. | " | " 12, | Guardian |
| Michael Meehan | Worcester 59 | 50 | May 7, 1891 | 7 | 6 | 1 | Nov. 8, " | Heart Disease | " | " 14, | Widow |
| James W. O'Reilly | St. Raphael 26 | 32 | June 21, 1896 | 2 | 4 | 17 | Nov. 8, " | Phthisis | " | " " | Mother |
| William Scannell | Worcester 59 | 42 | June 19, 1884 | 14 | 1 | 28 | Aug. 17, " | Consumption | " | " 21, | Guardian |
| Patrick F. Kilday | St. Alphonsus 21 | 44 | June 22, 1882 | 16 | 2 | 24 | Sept. 16, " | Diabetes Mellitus | " | Dec. 12, | Widow and executrix |
| Alexander McLean | St. John 23 | 53 | April 14, 1882 | 16 | 5 | 22 | Oct. 6, " | Phthisis Pulmonalis | " | " 16, | Administrator |
| Thomas J. Quinn | St. Jerome 113 | 33 | Mar. 8, 1897 | 1 | 5 | 13 | Aug. 21, " | Pneumonia | " | " 29, | Attorney |
| Michael Ryan | Hamilton 17 | 64 | Aug. 5, 1880 | 18 | 2 | 5 | Oct. 10, " | Paralysis | " | " 30, | Cousin |
| Patrick D. Sullivan | Sherwood 8 | 49 | Feb. 17, 1888 | 10 | 9 | 19 | Dec. 6, " | Clot on the Brain | " | " " | Widow |
| Mrs. Hanora T. Gilbert | Alma Mater 114 | 37 | June 7, 1895 | 3 | 5 | 20 | Nov. 27, " | Phthisis Pulmonalis | " | " " | Husband |
| Peter T. Farrell | St. Francis 25 | 55 | June 28, 1881 | 17 | 4 | 19 | Nov. 17, " | Phthisis Pulmonalis | " | " " | Widow |
| Patrick E. Kenney | St. Anthony 79 | 26 | Aug. 10, 1894 | 4 | 3 | 23 | Dec. 3, " | Phthisis | " | " " | Mother |

## CALL FOR CONVENTION.




17 Worcester Street,

Boston, April 1, 1899.

*To all Courts of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:*

Brothers and Sisters:

In compliance with the provisions of the Constitution of the High Court, the Representatives of all Subordinate Courts are ordered to meet for the Twentieth Annual Convention of the High Court, to be holden on Wednesday, the Twenty-Sixth Day of April, 1899, at 9.30, A. M., at Paul Revere Hall, Mechanics Building, Huntington Avenue, Boston.

The basis of Representation shall be as provided for in Article II, Section 3, of the High Court Constitution.

Credentials for legally elected Representatives accompany this Call, which must be duly signed by the Court Officers, one to be retained for each Representative and the other to be forwarded to the High Secretary-Treasurer.

Per Order of the High Standing Committee,

WM. E. SHAY,
*High Chief Ranger.*

J. J. McLAUGHLIN,
*High Secretary-Treasurer.*

# TWENTIETH ANNUAL CONVENTION

OF THE

# Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters

HELD AT

PAUL REVERE HALL,

Boston, April 26, 1899.

## MORNING SESSION.

Called to order at 9.30, A. M., by High Chief Ranger, Wm. E. Shay.

High Court Chaplain, Rev. Hugh Roe O'Donnell, of East Boston, opened the Convention with prayer.

High Chief Ranger introduced Rev. Hugh Roe O'Donnell, who Spoke at length of his connections as High Court Chaplain for the past fifteen years, ever since the decease of the lamented Father Daley of St. Joseph's Church, and commended the work the Order had accomplished in the past twenty years and urged them to continue the good work.

He spoke approvingly of the lessons contained in the Ritual and bade all to live up to them, as they tended to make us better men and women. He said he was obliged to be brief as he had important parish work to do and wished that the Order may grow and prosper. He then retired.

# Address of High Chief Ranger

## WILLIAM E. SHAY.

---

*To the Delegates of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters in Convention:*

In the performance of my duty I submit the following report:

The following Courts were instituted during the past year:

| Name. | Instituted. | Char. List. | Ave. Age. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mount Carmel No. 148, | Jan. 13, 1898, | 104, | 31 yrs. 2 mos. |
| Gen. Montgomery No. 149, | Feb. 4, | 17, | 31 4 |
| Cambridge No. 150, | Feb. 17, | 17, | 28 1 |
| Perpetual Help No. 151, | Feb. 28, | 53, | 34 2 |
| Gen. Francis A. Walker 152, | Mar. 5, | 20, | 37 6 |
| Father Thayer No. 153, | Mar. 16, | 19, | 35 9 |
| Hughes No. 154, | Mar. 25, | 15, | 31 8 |
| Magdalen No. 155, | Apr. 25, | 18, | 28 6 |
| Marquette No. 156, | July 15, | 24, | 26 0 |
| Assumption No. 157, | Aug. 25, | 30, | 32 7 |
| St. Paula No. 158, | Sept. 15, | 27, | 31 6 |
| Immaculate Conception 159, | Oct. 6, | 16, | 34 2 |
| Ave Maria No. 160, | Nov. 3, | 20, | 31 2 |
| Wakefield No. 161, | Dec. 21, | 18, | 27 4 |
| Father Stack No. 162, | Apr. 23, 1899, | 24, | 33 3 |

The total number of women Courts in the Order is 37.

The total number of mixed Courts in the Order is 49.

The total number of women in the Order is 2,722.

The total number of deaths reported during the year was 120, and 12 deaths brought over from the year before makes a total of 132.

The total number of deaths paid during the year was 131.

The balance of deaths the first of the year, 1899, was 1.

The number of applications received was 2,169, being 5 less than received in 1897. Of these 1,826 were accepted and initiated, and 343 were rejected, showing the greatest percentage of rejections for some years. This proves that the medical examinations have been more searching, and greater care taken that the Order should not suffer from carelessness on the part of the examiners; also the fact that the Order is in such condition, that many who are approaching the age which debars them from joining do not hesitate to deceive the investigating committee as well as the examiners.

We have reason to be thankful for the success we have met with in the past year, notwithstanding the war and the extreme dulness of business, and I am satisfied that the record we have made will compare favorably with that of any other fraternal organization in this State.

In looking over the report of the High Secretary-Treasurer I find we have 151 Courts with a membership of 13,225; 107 Courts have made gains in membership. I am sorry to say that from 44 of the Courts we have received no report of any increase in membership. I need only refer you to the report in your hands to see if I am not right. Of the members who have passed away, I find that 35 were 50 years or over, and 88 were under 50 years. The youngest was W. F. Crocker, age 19, who was killed at the Battle of Santiago He was a member 8 months and 4 days. I also find that of those who died, 26 were members less than 2 years. The oldest to die was 69 years, and had been a member 18 years and 2 months.

The honor of the Banner Court as regards the increase in membership belongs to Essex No. 16, which initiated 38. Iona No. 10 initiated 36, and has a membership of 250, the largest in the Order. 9 Courts succeeded in getting 1 new member, and 12 Courts by extra effort got 2. I will not comment on this record, but simply present it to you for your consideration.

Our loss in membership by death for the year 1898 was 120, and although we sadly miss them and sympathize with the bereaved ones, we feel assured that the good we were instrumental in accomplishing in their behalf, not only in a monetary way, but also in the generous outpouring of sympathy and kindly acts, must in some measure compensate them, and convince them and the public that our Order is not a selfish one, but that we are actuated by a higher and nobler aim; that Fraternity Unity and Charity in their broadest sense is what we practice, and we aim to do all in our power to help one another and advance the welfare of our members.

## Deputy High Chief Rangers.

The Order has been very fortunate in the members selected to act as Deputies, and I cannot sufficiently thank them for the interest taken, and the amount of work accomplished by them in aid of their Courts. I might mention the names of those who have done wonderfully well, but feeling confident that the Courts will cherish and honor them, I will refrain from so doing. Satisfied as I am that the consciousness of duty well done is all the reward they ask. Again I thank them, and wish them the same success in life that they by earnest effort have secured in this Order.

## Bonds of Subordinate Court Officers.

This is a subject which to my mind will bear looking into, and I think the present mode of securing bonds for the financial officers should be discontinued for it is a fact that due care is not taken in the selection of bondsmen, and the Courts are subject to loss and inconvenience. I would suggest that the members of a Court should be deemed ineligible to serve in that capacity, and that the sureties should be placed in some safe Bond Association at the expense of the Court. This is a matter for your consideration, and I trust you will give it the attention it merits.

## Finance Committee.

The Committee selected by you to audit the books of the High Secretary-Treasurer have attended to their duty, and are prepared to report. The expert accountant also has given much time and care to a thorough examination of the books of the financial officer, and his report is presented for your approval.

## Committee on Constitution.

The Committee selected to codify and revise the constitution have held a number of meetings and given much time and thought to the accomplishment of that work, and present to you at this session the result of their labors. It is hoped that the result of their work will meet the demands of the Order, and that it is so simplified as to receive the approbation of the members.

A number of proposed Amendments to the Constitution have been received and acted upon by the Committee; they also will be presented for your action at this session.

## High Medical Examiner.

No report in person by the High Medical Examiner having heretofore been given to the Convention, I have requested that officer to prepare and make a detailed report of his work for the past year, and I would recommend that reporting annually to the Convention be made a part of the duty of the office.

Upon the faithful performance of the duties of the office in a great measure depends the success of the Order, and carelessness or indifference in the matter of examinations should not be tolerated. This is a matter to which the High Standing Committee have given a great amount of thought, the necessary action on the part of the Committee, caused by careless examinations, has occasioned hard feelings toward the Committee, who in all things have worked first for the Order and next for the Examiner.

## Twentieth Anniversary.

The Committee on the Twentieth Anniversary will report to you and recommend some plan for the proper celebration of that event. If it meets with your approval it is to be hoped that the representatives will at the next and subsequent meetings of their respective Courts urge upon the members this fact, that to make a success of this occasion all must be interested and feel that the success or failure in a great measure depends upon the action of the individual members. With this feeling animating the members I have no doubt but the occasion will be one long to be remembered.

## New Ritual.

Some complaints have reached me concerning the working of the Ritual, and upon investigation I have found ground for complaint in the fact that no attempt was made by some of the officers to familiarize the same. Also I must confess that some of the charges seem longer than necessary, and may well bear curtailing, and I would suggest that a committee be selected to revise and simplify the Ritual.

## Public Meetings.

I feel it my duty to call to your attention the fact that the holding of public meetings has not been given the consideration it merits. There is not a city or town in this Commonwealth but should have one or more of such meetings each year, and the benefit to the Order would more than repay for the time and expense. Let us not hide ourselves but come out into the open, and where two or more Courts are, members unite in one grand meeting. We have a record to be proud of, and if we make the effort be sure it will be crowned with success. The High Standing Committee will be glad to aid in this good work, both with their assistance and advice.

Now that the time for me to sever my connection with the High Standing Committee draws near, I wish to say that I have nothing but words of praise to give to the gentlemen who for the past two years have aided me to the best of their ability in the interest of the Order, and I cannot wish my successor in office, whosoever he may be, more than that he may have the good fortune to have associated with him brothers who on all occasions have shown by their actions and words that their one object in view was the welfare of the Order. Gentlemen of the Committee I do sincerely thank you, and while memory lasts will cherish as one of the bright spots in my life the time I was associated with you in this good work.

To you, members of the Order, what shall I say for the kindness shown me on all occasions when called upon to meet you either for business or pleasure. I shall never forget the friendly hand that met mine and the illuminated face that spoke welcome that no words could tell. I thank you all, and my wish is that you may long be spared to make others as happy as you have made me.

In conclusion I have but to say that my best efforts are at the command of this Order at all times, and may God grant that our united endeavors in the cause of "Fraternity, Unity and Charity" may meet with that success which such a noble work merits, is my earnest prayer.

WILLIAM E. SHAY,

*High Chief Ranger.*

April, 1899.

High Chief Ranger Wm. E. Shay appointed the following:

COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS.

James J. Lanigan - - - - Cathedral Court No. 1.
John Brant - - - - - - - - Leo Court No. 5.
John E. Lynch - - - - St. Joseph Court No. 11.
Charles D. McGlew - - - - Essex Court No. 16.
Daniel Connolly - - - St. Thomas Court No. 29.
John J. Sweeney - - - - Emerald Court No. 53.
Owen F. Burns - - - - Worcester Court No. 59.

Upon a roll call by the High Secretary-Treasurer, 27 Courts responded and being more than a quorum, he declared the Twentieth Annual Convention of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters duly opened and in session.

High Chief Ranger Wm. E. Shay, then appointed the following Committees:

COMMITTEE ON APPEALS.

Garrett H. Keefe - - Mt. Pleasant Court No. 20.
John Hurley - - - - - Hamilton Court No. 17.
James B. Carbrey - - - Emerald Court No. 53.
Bartholomew R. Doody - - Canton Court No. 67.
John L. Gaffney - - - - Taunton Court No. 73.
Miss Ellen V. Galligan, St. Elizabeth Court No. 103.
Miss Delia T. Killion, Perpetual Help Court No. 151.

COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS.

Andrew Golding - - - - Cheverus Court No. 6.
John D. Long - - - - St. Joseph Court No. 11.
Patrick A. Donovan - - SS. Peter & Paul No. 15.
John Flood - - - Charles River Court No. 55.
Edward E. Lynch - - - - Qualey Court No. 32.
Miss Grace Reardon - Mt. Carmel Court No. 148.

COMMITTEE ON SECRET WORK.

Wm. F. O'Donnell - - - - - Leo Court No. 5.
J. Frank Smith - - - Stoughton Court No. 69.
James H. Dixon - - - - St. Peter Court No. 18.
Michael F. Murphy - - Benedict Court No. 39.
Miss Isabella M. Spencer St. Paula Court No. 158.
Mrs. Monika Schroth - St. Othilia Court No. 118.
Michael J. Mahoney - St. Stephen Court No. 131.

COMMITTEE ON GOOD OF THE ORDER.

Miss Isabella C. Splaine Alma Mater Court No. 114.
Miss Margaret Pension, Martha Washington No. 116.
Michael Burns - - - - - Quincy Court No. 76.
John J. O'Flynn - - - - - Union Court No. 89.
John F. Tierney - - - Worcester Court No. 59.
Frank S. Maloney - - - Williams Court No. 19.
Mrs. Margaret L. McCann - St. Rose Court No. 102.

The Committee on Credentials made a progressive report, 81 Courts present with 169 representatives. The report was accepted.

High Chief Ranger Wm. E. Shay, called for the report of the Committee on Finance, which Bro. John Brant of Leo Court No. 5, Chairman, presented, and the same was accepted and was as follows:

## REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE.

*To the Representatives of the Twentieth Annual Convention of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:*

In compliance with the requirements of the Constitution, the Finance Committee respectfully submit their report for the year ending December 31, 1898.

——MORTUARY FUND.——

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1897 - - - - | $1,098.12 |
| Received for assessments during the year - - | 135,140.95 |
| Interest on same - - - - - - - - | 203.80 |
| TOTAL - - - - - - - - | $136,442.87 |
| Paid out during the year - - - - - | 131,000.00 |
| Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1898 - - - | $5,442.87 |

——EMERGENCY FUND.——

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1897 - - - - | $98.50 |
| Received during the year - - - - - | 17,289.20 |
| TOTAL - - - - - - - - | $17,387.70 |
| Paid Trustees during the year - - - - | 17,373.00 |
| Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1898 - - - | $14.70 |

——General Fund.——

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1897 | $2,938.64 |
| Received during the year | 15,199.08 |
| Interest on same | 70.07 |
| Total | $18,207.79 |
| Paid out during the year | 11,786.38 |
| Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1898 | $6,421.41 |

After a careful examination of the receipts and disbursements of the different funds, as shown by vouchers and bills on file, your Committee have compared them with the books of the High Secretary-Treasurer, with the check-books and bank-books of the Order, and report all accounts correct.

Your Committee, having also examined the books and accounts of the Board of Trustees, beg leave to report as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Total amount in Reserve Fund Dec. 31, 1897 | $37,606.86 |
| Received during the year | 17,373.00 |
| Interest received on investments and deposits in banks | 1,723.57 |
| Total, December 31, 1898 | $56,703.43 |

——Investments.——

| | |
|---|---|
| Eight (8) Mortgages, Real Estate | $29,900.00 |
| Deposits in Savings Banks and Trust Companies | 26,803.43 |
| Total, December 31, 1898 | $56,703.43 |

Your Committee find that the books and papers of the Trustees are correct, and consider the investments good, and fully covered by insurance.

In view of the fact that a most thorough examination of the accounts was made by your Committee, it was deemed unnecessary to incur the additional expense of hiring an expert this year, and consequently employed none.

Your Committee, in connection with this report, desires to make the following recommendations:

(1) That the Per Capita assessment of seventy-five (75) cents per member be levied for 1899.

(2) That the Finance Committee, if they deem necessary, have power to employ an expert, under their supervision, to examination.

(3) That the salary of the High-Secretary Treasurer for 1899 be $2,500.

(4) That the sum of $1,500 may be used for clerical hire by the High-Secretary Treasurer, under the supervision of the High Standing Committee, and that no person not a member of the Order be employed in said office.

(5) The system whereby one man is both Secretary and Treasurer of the Order, is, in the opinion of your Committee, not in accordance with the best business principles, and should be remedied without delay. Your Committee, therefore, unanimously and strongly recommend that the office of High Secretary-Treasurer be divided, by amending the Constitution, so as to provide for the election of a High Secretary and High Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN BRANT.
J. P. J. WARD.
THOMAS F. KELLEY,

*Finance Committee.*

The Committee on revising and codifying the Constitutions of High and Subordinate Courts, then reported the result of their labors, through their Chairman, Bro. Wm. P. Hayes of Springfield, and the same was laid over until new business was ordered.

The report of the Committee on Celebrating the Twentieth Anniversary of the Order, was then made by Bro. Hayes of Springfield, which was as follows:

## REPORT OF

## TWENTIETH ANNIVERSARY COMMITTEE.

Boston, April 26, 1899.

*To the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:*

The Committee appointed by the High Chief Ranger to consider and report upon the matter of the Twentieth Anniversary of the Order, begs leave to submit the following report:

Letters were sent to all the Subordinate Courts of the Order, requesting the opinion and recommendations of the several Courts as to how the Twentieth Anniversary might be most appropriately celebrated, and forty-eight responses were received containing many varied suggestions.

The Committee finally decided to recommend to the next Annual Session of the High Court that the Anniversary be celebrated by attending High Mass of the Order at the Cathedral in Boston in the forenoon, to be followed by sight-seeing throughout the City, and that a social gathering and banquet be held at some harbor resort during the afternoon, at which banquet, an oration would be delivered by some prominent man on some subject relative to Fraternal Insurance.

It was also voted that a printed copy of this recommendation be mailed to all Subordinate Courts at least thirty days before the Annual Session of the High Court, in order that the Representatives to the Annual Session might be enabled to learn the sense of their respective Courts upon the Committee's recommendation. As a consequence it was requested that this communication be read in all Subordinate Courts, and a vote taken upon the same so that all Representatives to the Annual Session be prepared to act upon the matter.

Wm. P. Hayes, *Chairman.*
Garrett H. Keefe, *Secretary.*
J. J. McLaughlin.

Bro. Long of St. Joseph Court No. 11, moved that the report be accepted.

It was on motion deferred for further consideration, which motion was carried.

Bro. Hayes for the Committee on revising and codifying the Constitution, reported, which report was accepted and consideration laid over for the present.

Bro. Doody of Canton Court No. 67 reported for the Committee on Constitutional Amendments, which report was accepted and action postponed till the afternoon session. The report was as follows:

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION.

Boston, March 12, 1899.

*To the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:*

The Committee on Constitution appointed by the High Chief Ranger to consider and report upon Constitutional Amendments proposed for action at the Annual Session of the High Court, has considered the several amendments herein presented, and begs leave to submit the recommendations appended thereto.

And the Committee on Constitution further recommends for the consideration and action of the Annual Session of the High Court, the proposed revision of the General Constitution and Rules of the Order, prepared by the Committee on the Revision of the Constitution, together with the recommendations of the Committee, as printed and presented.

To the High Chief Ranger and the Committee on Amendments to the Constitution of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters.

I respectfully present for your consideration the adoption of the following Amendments to the Constitution:

Proposed Amendment to Section 1, Article III, page 9, of the High Court Constitution.

**1st.** To insert before the word "Vice" in the third line, the word "Senior" and after the word "Ranger" in the third line, the words "High Junior Vice-Chief Ranger," and after the word "Chaplain" at the end of the Section, the following: "The High Junior Vice-Chief Ranger shall be a lady."

If amended as proposed, the Section will read, viz:—Article III. Officers of the High Court.

Section 1. The Officers of the High Court shall consist of a High Chief Ranger, High Senior Vice-Chief Ranger, High Junior Vice-Chief Ranger, High Secretary-Treasurer, High Senior Conductor, High Junior Conductor, High Inside Sentinel, High Outside Sentinel, High Medical Examiner, High Chaplain.

The High Junior Vice-Chief Ranger shall be a Lady.

Respectfully proposed by Maurice Dinneen, Past Chief Ranger Lepanto Court 142.

GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.

**2nd.** Amend High Court Constitution, Article III, Section 1—by inserting the word "High" before the word "Treasurer" in the third line, so that said Section shall read as amended:—Section 1. The Officers of the High Court shall consist of a High Chief Ranger, High Vice-Chief Ranger, High Secretary, High Treasurer, High Senior Conductor, High Junior Conductor, High Inside Sentinel, High Outside Sentinel, High Medical Examiner, High Chaplain.

Amend High Court Constitution, Article V, Section 3, by striking out the word "Treasurer" wherever the same occurs in said Section.

Amend High Court Constitution, Article V, Section 4, by striking out the word "Treasurer" in the second line, and after the word "Committee" in the third line, and the following: "and pay the same over to the High Treasurer, taking his receipt therefor," and at the end of said Section add the following: "and for the faithful discharge of his duties, he shall, before he is installed in office, give a good and sufficient bond in a sum of not less than five thousand dollars, approved

by the Trustees, and in payment for his services he shall receive such salary as voted by the High Court in Annual Session."

Amend High Court Constitution, Article V, Section 5, by striking out the word "Secretary" wherever the same occurs, and by adding at the end of said Section the words, "and shall report in detail to the Annual Session of the High Court, and for his services shall receive such salary as the High Court shall vote. He shall be at the office of the Order at least one hour each week day to transact business in his office, and each Court shall be notified as to his office hours."

Amend all sections of the Constitutions, both High and Subordinate Courts, where the term High Secretary Treasurer occurs, by striking out either the word "Secretary" or the word "Treasurer," so as to make said Sections conform to the intent and purpose of the foregoing amendments, in providing for two offices where there is but one.

Recommended by vote of St. Joseph's Court, No. 11, Wednesday, January 25th, 1899.

Hugh J. O'Neil, Chief Ranger.

GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.

To the officers and members of the High Court of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, I hereby submit the following amendment to the High Court Constitution.

**3rd.** Amend Article III, Section 1, of the High Court Constitution, page 9, after the word "Secretary" in the third line, the word "High" be added. The Section if amended, to read as follow:

Article III, Section 1. The officers of the High Court shall consist of a High Chief Ranger, High Vice-Chief Ranger, High Secretary, High Treasurer, High Senior Conductor, High Junior Conductor, High Inside Sentinel, High Outside Sentinel, High Chaplain and High Medical Examiner.

John J. O'Hare, Bunker Hill Court No. 126.

GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.

To the officers and members of the High Court of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, I hereby submit the following Amendment to the High Court Constitution.

**4th.** Amend Article V, Section 4, High Court Constitution, page 15, after the word "Committee" in the third line, add the following; "and immediately deliver the same to the High Treasurer, taking his receipt therefor; he shall be the custodian of the supplies, etc." After the end of the Section add the following: "In payment for his services he shall receive such salary as may be voted by the High Court in Annual Session for the faithful discharge of his duties. He shall, before he is installed in office, give a good and sufficient bond in the sum of $———. Also strike out the word "Treasurer" in the first line.

John J. O'Hare, Bunker Hill Court No. 126.

GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.

To the officers and members of the High Court of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, I hereby submit the following amendment to the High Court Constitution.

**5th.** Amend Article V, Section 5, High Court Constitution, page 15, by adding at the end of present Section, the following: "In payment for his services he shall receive such salary as may be voted by the High Court in Annual Session: for the faithful discharge and performance of his duties, he shall, before he is installed in office, give a good and sufficient bond in the sum of———thousand dollars, which must be approved by and be deposited with the Trustees of the High Court, but the bond may be increased by action of the High Standing Committee when in session, or by the High Chief Ranger during a recess, whenever said Committee or High Chief Ranger as aforesaid is satisfied that the sum is not sufficient to cover the amount that may accumulate in the hands of the High Treasurer.

John J. O'Hare, Bunker Hill Court No. 126.

GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.

**6th.** Amend Article III, Section 1. Insert in the third line the word "Practical" so as to read, "who is a practical member of the Roman Catholic Church."

Edward C. Murphy, Canton Court No. 67.

GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.

To the officers and members of the High Court of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, I hereby submit the following Article to the High Court Constitution.

**7th.** Article——Section 1. That the High Standing Committee shall employ none but members of the Order to perform work at headquarters, and all business created by the Order shall be given to members of the Order, such members to be in good standing at least six months.

Section 2. That all printed matter used by the Order shall bear the Printers' Union Label.

John J. O'Hare, Bunker Hill Court No. 126.

GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.

**8th.** Amend Article III, Section 1, page 34, Subordinate Court Constitution, by striking out the first word on the third line, "fifty" and inserting the word "forty-five" so that it will read as follow: "Any person of good moral character, eighteen years of age, and not over forty-five."

Postponed from the last Annual Session of the High Court to the Annual Session of 1899.

No action was taken by the Committee on Constitution upon this amendment, except to refer it to the Annual Session.

| | |
|---|---|
| Wm. E. Shay, H. C. R., | Mt. Pleasant Court No. 20. |
| Wm. P. Hayes, | Gallagher Court No. 64. |
| J. G. Fennessey, | St. James Court No. 54. |
| B. R. Doody, | Canton Court No. 67. |
| P. J. Sullivan, | Geo. Washington Court No. 85. |
| M. Dineen, | Lepanto Court No. 142. |
| P. F. Burke, | St. Gregory Court No. 24. |

*Committee on Constitution.*

The report of the Committee on Twentieth Anniversary was then taken up and Bro. P. H. Shea of St. Alphonsus Court No. 21, moved that we celebrate the Twentieth Anniversary, in August, on O'Connell's Birthday.

It was voted to amend by striking out all after "Anniversary."

It was then carried as amended.

Bro. Ward of Sheil Court No. 35 moved that a Committee of one from each Court, to be elected by the Courts, be organized to plan the method by which we would celebrate the event. Motion lost.

Bro. Driscoll of Americus Court No. 34 moved that we celebrate on July 29th with High Mass at the Cathedral and accepted, an amendment to have a picnic in the afternoon. Motion was lost.

Bro. Lanigan of Cathedral Court No. 1, moved that the matter be referred to the High Standing Committee and have them report a form of celebration in one year. Motion was lost.

Bro. Mooney of Sherwood Court No. 8, moved that the subject be laid over till 7, P. M., which motion was lost.

Bro. O'Hare of Bunker Hill Court No. 126, moved that the High Standing Committee elected at this session, appoint a General Committee of 25, to devise the method by which the event would be duly celebrated. Some debate followed, when the motion was withdrawn and Bro. O'Hare moved that the whole matter of celebration be referred to the incoming High Standing Committee with power to add to the Committee, and hold them responsible for the success of the undertaking, which motion was carried.

The report of the Trustees was called for by the High Chief Ranger and the Chairman, Bro. Cronin, made the following report.

## REPORT OF TRUSTEES.

BOSTON, JANUARY 2ND, 1899.

*To the Honorable, the Delegates of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, in Convention assembled:*

The Trustees of your Order respectfully present the following report for the year ending December 31, 1898.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Total amount in Reserve Fund January 1, 1898 - | | $37,606.86 |
| August 15, from J. J. McLaughlin, H. S. T. on the Supple Account - - - | $10,000.00 | |
| August 18. On Reserve Fund Account - | 800.00 | |
| December 31. Call No. 10, on Res. Fund Acc't | 6,573 00 | |
| | | 17,373.00 |
| Year 1898. Interest on Investments - - - | | 1,723.57 |
| Total January 2, 1899 - - - | | $56.703.43 |

Invested in the name of the Order as follows:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Nos. 40 and 42 Market St., Cambp't at 5 p. c. | | $6,500.00 |
| 65 Sawyer Street, Boston 5 " | | 2,400.00 |
| 23 Leeds St., Dorchester 5 " | | 3,500.00 |
| 324 Saratoga Street, E. B. 5 " | | 5,000.00 |
| House and Lot 4 Commonwealth Ave., Auburndale - - - $5\frac{1}{2}$ " | | 3,000.00 |
| House and Lot 5 Commonwealth Ave., Auburndale - - - 5 " | | 3,000.00 |
| No. 218 and 220 Boston Street, corner Orchard Place, Dorchester - 5 " | | 3,000.00 |
| No. 5 Bruce Street, Ashmont - 5 " | | 3,500.00 |
| Union Institution, Boston - 4 " | | 2,890.28 |
| Franklin " " - - $3\frac{3}{4}$ " | | 1,320.58 |
| Beacon Trust Co. " - - $2\frac{1}{2}$ " | | 16,019.57 |
| Old Colony Trust Co. - - - 2 " | | 6,573.00 |
| | | $56,703.43 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| January 2, 1899, total Reserve Fund to date | $50,818.70 | |
| Interest on Reserve Fund to date - - | 5,884.73 | |
| | | $56,703.43 |

All the above estates are mortgaged at about 60 per cent. of Assessors valuation and are fully insured in Massachusetts Standard Companies.

There has been 23 meetings of the Trustees during the year and we have examined nine different estates, from two to five times each, for purpose of making loans, four of which have been accepted and five rejected; two of those rejected being through defective titles.

We renewed two loans which had expired, namely:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| One of - - - | $6,500.00 | at 5 | per cent. |
| The other of - - - | 3,000.00 | 5 | " |
| Made two new loans one of | 3,000.00 | 5 | " |
| The other of - - - | 3,500.00 | 5 | " |
| Total - - | $16,000.00 | | |

January 2, 1899, we have invested in eight mortgages $29,900.00

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| $26,900.00 | at 5 | per cent. |
| 3,000.00 | at 5½ | " |
| $29,900.00 | | |

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL A. CRONIN.
PETER A. SULLIVAN.
PATRICK F. BURKE.
} *Trustees.*

The High Chief Ranger then announced a recess for the Convention to take dinner.

# AFTERNOON SESSION.

Called to order by High Chief Ranger Wm. E. Shay at 2.30, P.M.

The High Chief Ranger called for the report of the High Medical Examiner, it being the first formal report ever given to the Order by that officer, and High Medical Examiner, Francis J. McQueeney, M. D., took the stand and submitted the following report, which was by vote accepted.

## HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER'S REPORT.

*To the Representatives of the Twentieth Annual Convention of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:*

Representatives:—

Acting upon the suggestion of High Chief Ranger William E. Shay, a report of the Medical Department of our Order has been prepared by me for consideration,

This Twentieth Anniversary of the Organization offers an opportunity of inaugurating the custom by the High Medical Examiner of presenting an annual report of which this will be the first since the founding of the Society.

In May, at the beginning of the term, a circular was issued to our Examiners enclosing one of the old applications for men and women. They were requested to suggest alterations and express their opinion in the making up of a new application blank. Replies were received from forty-one of our Medical Examiners. A new blank embodying many of the ideas that were submitted was issued July 1, 1898.

One of the most radical and also important changes from the old form was the requirement that the family and personal history of the applicant be reported by our Examining Physician, thereby doing away with the many errors that were a constant source of annoyance in considering the final disposition of the risk in the old blank.

The medical questions in the remainder of the paper were altered from the stereotyped style in vogue, and permitted an Examiner to indicate the scope of his medical attainments and his good judgment. The change has certainly afforded the Committee a more intimate knowledge of the many excellent Physicians among our Examiners, who in the old blank were restricted in their work.

On the other hand indications of a merely selfish interest in the Order, has been manifested and treated by the High Standing Committee in the manner required by the important duty they owe the Order in conducting its affairs.

With two exceptions the Examiners of the previous year were re-appointed. These vacancies and that left open by the promotion of the High Medical Examiner were filled by the selection of Drs. Shannahan of Brookline, Drohan of Brockton, and Madden and Kelliher of Boston.

During the year additional appointments to fill vacancies were made of Drs. Farrell of Malden, McCarthy of Marlboro, O'Leary of Wakefield, Flynn of North Easton, McCarthy of Brockton and O'Shea of Lynn.

A Card of Instructions containing a standard table of weights and measurements, to secure uniformity in the work of our Examiners, was also issued and produced excellent results.

A Banquet was tendered the Doctors on July 12, 1898, by the High Standing Committee. Addresses by High Chief Ranger Wm. E. Shay and others of the Committee and the reading of medical papers on Insurance topics by Drs. Croston of Haverhill, Gallison of Franklin, McGrath of Beverly, Kennedy of Springfield, Mehegan of Taunton and McCarthy of Brockton comprised the evening's program.

During the year ending January 1, 1899, our Society has paid 131 death claims, of this number one death was due to Strangulated Hernia, three to Disease of the Liver, five were caused by wounds and disease in our late War, six to Cancer, eight deaths were the result of accidents, fourteen died from Chronic Disease of the Heart and the same number from Disease of the Brain.

Ten deaths were due to Chronic Brights Disease, and sixteen from Pneumonia. Consumption caused thirty-two deaths, the ages ranging from 30 to 50 years.

The above list of deaths must impress our members with the important position diseases of the Lungs, Heart and Kidneys occupy in Life Insurance.

The death due to Strangulated Hernia certainly strengthens the position your Committee has taken upon this class of risks by refusing them admission to our Order.

From May 1st, 1898, to January 1st, 1899, we have rejected 216 applications, as follows:

Two were to be held till 30 years old.
Three had Diabetes.
Five had Hernia.
Eight, poor family history.
Eleven, Alcoholic Habits.
Fourteen, Disease of the Lungs.
Seventeen were under or over weight.
Seventeen, poor family and personal history.
Twenty-one, Disease of the Kidneys.
Twenty-two, Disease of the Heart.
Twenty-Six, Poor Physical Condition.
Sixty-two were over the age limit.
The remaining eight were from varied diseases.

Age has caused the largest number of rejections, as high as eight years above the limit having been refused. Variations from two to six years are ordinary happenings.

To protect the Order we have had to obtain certified copies of births and deaths. The expense has amply repaid the Society.

One of the great difficulties with which we have been confronted outside of age, is the endeavor to cover up the actual cause of death in the families of applicants and their own illnesses.

The most conscientious candidates regard their examination as a contest between themselves and the Medical Examiner and although they may answer the questions asked, they will not volunteer any

information about themselves. The difference therefore between private patients who consult a Physician and oftentimes exaggerate their symptoms and an applicant to our Order, emphasizes the need of special training and experience upon the part of our Insurance Examiners that is not generally understood.

It does not follow that a good Family Physician is an expert Examiner for Insurance, on the other hand a thoroughly capable Medical Examiner is usually a good Family Doctor.

My relations during the year with my colleagues of the profession have, with slight exceptions, been of a very pleasant character. The anxiety of some of our men to avoid giving offence to an applicant or his friends, is one of the objectionable features of our system of examination.

Every member of our Order is pledged to the payment of $1,000 upon the death of a Brother or Sister of our Society, while other attributes of our Organization may be considered important, they should be subsidiary to our Insurance obligation.

We are absolutely dependent upon the honesty, competency and the fearlessness of our corps of Medical Examiners. Neither friendship nor relationship should prompt interference by our members in the appointment of Physicians, upon whom we rely for the selection of suitable insurance risks. We have kept this object in view and retained only those Examiners who have done their duty by our society.

The upright and just character of a majority of the men and women who constitute our membership cannot but sustain and encourage their officers in the full performance of their duty.

We have now reached a period in the age of our Order when constant care is needed in our Medical work and I trust for the honor of our Society, you will recognize its importance for the greater growth and future welfare of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS J. McQUEENEY,

*High Medical Examiner.*

Boston, April 26, 1899.

Bro. Maloney of Williams Court No. 19, moved that in view of the fact that there were some Representatives from out of town, who were desirous of returning home on early trains, the Election of Officers take place at 3 o'clock. P. M.

Bro. Tighe of Cathedral Court No. 1 opposed the motion, arguing that there was other business that should be attended to first.

On a vote being taken Bro. Maloney's motion was carried and Election of Officers was assigned to take place at 3, P. M.

High Chief Ranger Wm. E Shay called for the report of the Committee on Amendments to the Constitution, and Chairman B R. Doody of Canton Court No. 67 read the report.

First Amendment. See page 49.

The Committee reported LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.

Bro. Dineen of Lepanto Court No. 142 argued earnestly against the report of the Committee and strongly urged the adoption of the Amendment.

Sister Hughes of Hughes Court No. 154 supported the report of the Committee and claimed that as the law stood any Sister was eligible for any office. The Amendment would confine her to the office of Junior High Vice Chief Ranger only.

Upon a vote being taken the report of the Committee LEAVE TO WITHDRAW, was accepted.

Bro. Ward of Sheil Court No. 35, said that he desired to have action taken on Amendment No. 2, previous to the Election of Officers, as it was one of importance and should be considered at this stage. There being no objection the High Chief Ranger admitted its consideration, and Chairman Bro. Doody of Canton Court No. 67, read the Amendment.

Second Amendment. See page 49.

High Chief Ranger Wm. E. Shay said the question was on the adoption of the report of the Committee.

Bro. Ward of Sheil Court No. 35, moved to amend the report of the Committee by striking out the words "leave to withdraw" and substituting "recommended for adoption" and argued at length in support of his Amendment.

Bro. Hayes of Gallagher Court No. 64, opposed the Amendment with much earnestness, especially in view of the excellent report made of the finances and the manner in which they were conducted.

Bro. Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54, spoke in opposition to the Amendment.

Bro. Driscoll of Americus Court No. 34, saw no reason why there should be a division of the office, both the Committee on Finance of which Bro. Ward is a member and also the expert commending the manner and methods of conducting the finances.

On a yea and nay vote being taken, the Amendment was defeated.

The report of the Committee "leave to withdraw" upon a yea and nay vote being taken, was then accepted.

This vote being doubted a rising vote was ordered and the Conductors reported 146 in the affirmative and 47 in the negative and the High Chief Ranger declared the report of the Committee, viz: LEAVE TO WITHDRAW, accepted.

High Chief Ranger Wm. E. Shay announced the next in order, by assignment was the election of officers and called for nominations for High Chief Ranger.

Bro. Ward of Sheil Court No. 35, arose and eloquently presented the name of High Vice Chief Ranger Thomas F. Doherty as one who would honor the position and the Order, and fill the position with success.

Bro. Glynn of Leo Court No. 5, ably seconded the nomination of Col. Doherty.

Bro. Dixon of St. Peter Court No. 18, nominated the present High Chief Ranger Wm. E. Shay, as one who had proved by his administration the right man for the place and one who would conduct the high office of High Chief Ranger with honor to himself and to the Order.

Bro. Mooney of Sherwood Court No. 8, seconded the nomination of Bro. Shay.

High Chief Ranger Wm. E. Shay said he regretted that his name was mentioned for re-election, declined to accept the nomination and withdrew his name as a candidate. He then appointed a Committee of five with Bro. Lanigan of Cathedral Court No. 1 as chairman, to

distribute, collect and count ballots, who after performing that duty reported as follows:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Whole number of votes cast | | 230 |
| Necessary for a choice | 116 | |
| Thomas F. Doherty | 155 | |
| William E. Shay | 59 | |
| Scattering | 16 | |

High Chief Ranger Wm. E. Shay announced that High Vice Chief Ranger Bro. Doherty had received the majority of the votes and was elected High Chief Ranger of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters for the ensuing year.

High Chief Ranger Wm. E. Shay called for nominations for High Vice Chief Ranger.

Bro. Brogan of Cambridge Court No. 150, in most complimentary terms placed in nomination for High Vice Chief Ranger, the present High Junior Conductor Bro. Joseph J. Kelley of St. John Court No. 33.

Past High Chief Ranger Stephen Murphy of Erin Court No. 28, placed Past Chief Ranger James J. Conway of Erin Court No. 28, in nomination for High Vice Chief Ranger.

Nominations being closed the High Chief Ranger appointed a Committee to distribute, collect and count ballots, which Committee having performed that duty reported the result as follows:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Whole number of votes cast | | 229 |
| Joseph J. Kelley | 164 | |
| James J. Conway | 65 | |

High Chief Ranger Wm. E. Shay declared Bro. Joseph J. Kelley High Vice Chief Ranger for the ensuing year, he having received a majority of the votes cast.

High Chief Ranger Wm. E. Shay said the next business in order was the election of a High Secretary-Treasurer.

Bro. Doody of Canton Court No. 67 placed in nomination the present incumbent, Bro. James J. McLaughlin of Americus Court No. 34, which nomination was seconded by Bro. Brant of Leo Court No. 5, and also Bro. Heslan of St. Francis Court No. 4, who moved that the High Chief Ranger cast one ballot for Bro. McLaughlin, there being no opposition the High Chief Ranger performed that

duty and declared Bro. McLaughlin unanimously elected to the office of High Secretary-Treasurer for the ensuing year.

Nominations for High Senior Conductor were next in order and Bro. Doody of Canton Court No. 67, nominated the present incumbent, Bro. Daniel E. Lane of Stoughton Court No. 69, which was seconded by Bro. Smith of Stoughton Court and there being no opposing candidate the High Secretary-Treasurer was ordered by vote of the Convention to cast one ballot for Bro. Lane for High Senior Conductor, which duty he performed and High Chief Ranger Wm. E. Shay declared Bro. D. E. Lane unanimously elected High Senior Conductor for the ensuing year.

For the office of High Junior Conductor, Bro. Hayes of Gallagher Court No. 64 of Springfield nominated Capt. John J. Leonard of Springfield and the Convention ordered by vote the High Secretary-Treasurer to cast one ballot for Capt. Leonard which duty he performed and High Chief Ranger Wm. E. Shay declared him unanimously elected High Junior Conductor for the ensuing year.

Bro. Jos. J. Kelley of St. John Court No. 33, presented the name of T. B. Reardon the present High Outside Sentinel for the office of High Inside Sentinel, which nomination was seconded by Bro. McGlew of Essex Court No. 16 of Salem.

Bro. Callaghan of Lafayette Court. No. 14, nominated Bro. P. J. Sullivan of Geo. Washington Court No. 85. Bro. Sullivan declined the honor and withdrew his name.

Bro. Hurley of Hamilton Court No. 17, nominated Bro. P. J. McMahon of Iona Court No. 10.

High Chief Ranger Wm. E. Shay appointed a Committee to distribute, collect and count ballots for High Inside Sentinel, which duty being performed they reported as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Whole number of votes cast | 211 |
| T. B. Reardon | 168 |
| Michael Mooney | 23 |
| John Hurley | 16 |
| Scattering | 4 |

High Chief Ranger Wm. E. Shay declared Bro. T. B. Reardon elected High Inside Sentinel for the ensuing year.

The High Chief Ranger then declared a recess for supper.

# EVENING SESSION.

Called to order by High Chief Ranger Wm. E. Shay at 8, P. M.

High Chief Ranger Wm. E. Shay called for nominations for High Outside Sentinel.

Bro. Crosby of St. Francis Court No. 4, nominated Bro. J. F. Wagner of Holy Trinity Court No. 51.

Bro. Brant of Leo Court No. 5, nominated Bro. P. J. Glynn of Leo Court No. 5.

Bro. Burke of St Gregory Court No. 24, nominated Bro. J. H. Fitzgerald of Worcester Court No. 59.

Bro. Cronin of St. Joseph Court No. 11, nominated Bro. C. J. Fay of St. Joseph Court No. 11.

High Chief Ranger Wm. E. Shay appointed a Committee to distribute, collect and count ballots, which duty the Committee performed and reported as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Whole number of votes cast | 203. |
| Necessary for a choice | 102 |
| Bro. C. J. Fay | 111 |
| Bro. J. F. Wagner | 43 |
| Bro. P. J. Glynn | 25 |
| Bro. J. H. Fitzgerald | 24 |

High Chief Ranger Wm. E. Shay declared Bro. C. J. Fay elected High Outside Sentinel for the ensuing term, he having received a majority of the votes cast for that office.

High Chief Ranger Wm. E. Shay called for nominations for High Medical Examiner.

Bro. Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54, placed in nomination the present efficient incumbent, Bro. Francis J. McQueeney, M. D., whose record was one that the Order was proud of and warranted his unanimous election.

Rev. Father O'Neil of Rockland Court No. 90, seconded the nomination of Dr. McQueeney and there being no other nominations the High Secretary-Treasurer was by vote of the Convention instructed to cast one ballot for Dr. McQueeney as High Medical Examiner.

which duty being performed High Chief Ranger Shay declared Dr. F. J. McQueeney unanimously elected High Medical Examiner for the ensuing year.

Bro. D. E. Murphy of St. Thomas Court No. 29, at the call of the High Chief Ranger for nominations for High Court Chaplain, nominated Rev. James H. O'Neil of Rockland Court No. 90, for the office of High Court Chaplain, and the High Secretary-Treasurer was instructed to cast one ballot for Father O'Neil for High Court Chaplain, which duty he performed and the High Chief Ranger declared Rev. James H. O'Neil unanimously elected to the position of High Court Chaplain for the ensuing year.

Bro. J. J. Lanigan of Cathedral Court No. 1, nominated Bro. P. A. Sullivan to succeed himself as Trustee, his term expiring today, and the nomination was seconded by Chairman Cronin of the Board of Trustees.

No other nominations being presented, the High Secretary-Treasurer was ordered by vote to cast one ballot for Bro. Sullivan and High Chief Ranger Wm. E. Shay declared Bro. Sullivan elected Trustee for the ensuing three years.

Bro. P. O'Loughlin moved that the present Board of Finance be elected for the ensuing year.

Bro. Driscoll of Americus Court No. 34, presented the name of Bro. P. H. Shea of St. Alphonsus Court No. 21, as a man who was eminently qualified for the position and whose services would be valuable to the Order.

Bro. Shea declined the Honor and withdrew his name, when the High Secretary-Treasurer was ordered to cast one ballot for the present Finance Committee and the High Chief Ranger declared the present incumbents, viz :—

John Brant - - - - Leo Court No. 5.
John P. J. Ward - - - Sheil Court No. 35.
Thomas F. Kelly - St. Jerome Court No. 113.

the duly elected Finance Committee for the ensuing year.

High Chief Ranger Wm. E. Shay then ordered the Conductors to prepare for installation and requested Past High Chief Ranger Bro. Fennessey to perform the installation services.

Bro. Fennessey upon assuming the Chair requested the Officers elect to assume their places, which being done and before Past High Chief Ranger Fennessey could proceed, High Vice Chief Ranger elect, Bro. Joseph J. Kelley was suddenly stricken with convulsions which lamentable scene occasioned a suspension of further proceedings. High Medical Examiner Dr. McQueeney promptly rendered Bro. Kelley temporary relief and ordered his removal to the Hospital. Rev. Father Downey of St. Cecilia's Church was immediately called and administered the rites of our Holy Church.

Installing Officer, Bro. Fennessey called High Chief Ranger Shay to the Chair and the High Chief Ranger with the approval of the Convention adjourned the session to the call of the High Standing Committee.

# ADJOURNED MEETING

OF THE

## TWENTIETH ANNUAL CONVENTION

OF THE

# Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters

ST. ROSE HALL,

Boston, May 15, 1899.

Meeting called to order at 10.30, A. M., by High Chief Ranger William E. Shay.

Present—H. C. R. - - William E. Shay.
H. V. C. R. - - Thomas F. Doherty.
H. S.-T. - - James J. McLaughlin.
H. M. Ex. - - Francis J. McQueeney, M. D.
H. S. C. - - Daniel E. Lane.
H. J. C. - - - Rudolph Farrenkopf, *Pro Tem.*
H. I. S. - - Capt. John J. Leonard.
H. O. S. - - - T. B. Reardon.
H. C. C. - - Rev. James H. O'Neil.

Rev. Fr. O'Neil High Court Chaplain elect, offered prayer, and also offered a prayer for the repose of the soul of our late Brother, Joseph J. Kelley.

The High Chief Ranger spoke most feelingly of the loss the Order has met with in the death of High Vice Chief Ranger Kelley. The loss is felt through the community in which he lived, in the Societies in which he was an honored member and by society in general.

High Vice Chief Ranger Doherty in a speech full of emotion spoke in terms of high commendation of his great worth as a man and as a citizen and offered the following resolutions which were adopted by a unanimous rising vote.

## RESOLUTIONS:

WHEREAS, in wisdom and in love, God has taken to himself the soul of one whose life, in its vigor and its strength, was devoted to a work of love in the world of man, and

WHEREAS, we shall look no more upon our old friend and Brother,

### JOSEPH J. KELLEY.

THEREFORE, be it resolved by the members of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters in Convention assembled, That we realize the deep loss which our Order has suffered in the death of an old and valued member.

RESOLVED, that though we feel no longer his cheerful presence, though we hear no more his voice uplifted in the cause of honor and justice; though we look in vain for the guiding light of his wisdom and counsel; nevertheless the spirit of his high and noble resolve still lives in our midst, and urges us forward along the path of progress he would have us follow.

RESOLVED, that his death has deprived our ranks of an able leader, a true friend and a noble Brother.

RESOLVED, that these Resolutions be placed on the records and that a copy be engrossed and given to the family of the deceased, to whom in the hour of sorrow, our hearts go out in lasting sympathy.

Signed, THOMAS F. DOHERTY, Norfolk Court No. 145.
BERNARD J. BROGAN, Cambridge Court No. 150
BARTHOLOMEW R. DOODY, Canton Court No. 67.
*Committee on Resolutions.*

High Chief Ranger Shay called for report of the Committee on Constitution.

The adoption of "LEAVE TO WITHDRAW" on Amendment No. 2, carried with it Amendments Nos. 3, 4 and 5.

Bro. Doody of Canton Court No. 67, read the next Amendment

SIXTH AMENDMENT. See page 52.

which the Committee on Constitution voted "LEAVE TO WITHDRAW;" the question came on accepting the report of the Committee which after some discussion, on motion of Bro. Shea of St. Alphonsus Court No. 21, the report was accepted.

The next Amendment was read,

SEVENTH AMENDMENT. See page 52.

and on motion of Bro. Kelley of St. Jerome Court No. 113 was laid over until consideration of the recommendations of the Finance Committee were called, which was voted.

EIGHTH AMENDMENT. See page 52.

was then taken up, which was referred to this Convention by the Convention of 1898.

Col. Doherty supported the Amendment.

Bro. Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54, opposed the adoption of the Amendment.

Bro. Hayes explained that the article came to the Committee from last year and was not a matter that they had control of.

Bro. Driscoll of Americus Court No. 34, opposed the change.

Bro. Fay of St. Joseph Court No. 11, opposed the change from 50 years to 45 years.

Bro. Shea of St. Alphonsus Court No. 21, opposed the Amendment.

Bro. McCarthy of Geo. Washington Court No. 85, asked for the judgment of some Medical Examiner.

High Chief Ranger Shay called upon the High Medical Examiner, who gave much information in reply to questions asked him and said that women were better risks after 45 than men at the same age.

Upon a vote being taken the Amendment was DEFEATED, this being doubted a rising vote was overwhelmingly against the adoption of the Amendment.

The High Chief Ranger called for the report of the recommendations of the Committee on Finance and Chairman Brant read Recommendation No. 1, see page 46, which after reading, an Amendment was offered making the Per Capita Tax 50 Cents instead of 75 cents.

Bro. Mooney of Sherwood Court No. 8, said that he came instructed by his Court to advocate a Per Capita Tax of $1.00 and he moved that it be $1.00 for the year 1899.

A vote being taken on the Amendment for $1.00 it was lost.

Upon the Amendment making it 50 cents, a vote being taken the Amendment was lost, and the Recommendation of the Finance Committee, on motion was ADOPTED.

Recommendation No. 2, see page 46, was discussed at length and an Amendment offered by Bro. Heslan of St. Francis Court No. 4, that the High Standing Committee have power to hire an expert, which Amendment was lost and the report of the Finance Committee's recommendation was accepted.

Section 2 of Seventh Amendment. See page 52.

was then taken up and discussed by Bro. O'Hare of Bunker Hill Court No. 126, in favor of its adoption.

Bro. Foley of St. Francis Court No. 25 against, also Bros. Driscoll of Americus Court No. 34, Brant of Leo Court No. 5, and Reilly of St. Raphael Court No. 26, against the Amendment.

Upon a vote being taken, the report of the Committee on Constitution "LEAVE TO WITHDRAW," was accepted.

# AFTERNOON SESSION.

Called to order at 2.30 P. M., by High Chief Ranger Wm. E. Shay.

High Chief Ranger called for the report of the Committee on Revision and Codification of the Constitution and Bro. Hayes of Gallagher Court No. 64, reported, which report was accepted.

Bro. Driscoll of Americus Court No. 34, moved that we consider reported Recommendations separately: carried.

1st RECOMMENDATION was amended by Bro. Shea of St. Alphonsus Court No. 21, to make the office of Corporation Counsel elective, which Amendment was adopted by a rising vote.

2nd RECOMMENDATION, Bro. Kelley of St. Jerome Court No. 113 moved that the Bonds of the Trustees be $10,000. Upon explanation by Chairman Cronin of the Trustees, Bro. Kelley of St. Jerome Court No. 113, withdrew his Amendment and the article was adopted as recommended by the Committee and the bond remains at the present rate, viz: $5,000.

The 4th RECOMMENDATION was amended by Bro. Ward of Sheil Court No. 35, that the standing rules of the High Standing Committee may be suspended or altered by a two-thirds vote in the affirmative. Carried.

The 5th RECOMMENDATION was adopted.

The 6th RECOMMENDATION. It was voted that Section 6, Article 8, stand as it is, and Section 8, Article 11, be made to agree with it. Carried.

Voted that Article 3 of the High Court Constitution to be amended as reported by the Committee. The report of the Committee was accepted.

Bro. Hayes of Gallagher Court No. 64, moved that the report of the Committee on Revision of the Constitution be adopted as revised and amended. Carried.

High Vice Chief Ranger Doherty in the chair.

High Vice Chief Ranger called for the nominations for Corporation Counsel.

Bro. Cronin of St. Joseph Court No. 11, presented the name of Bro. P. O'Loughlin of St. Joseph Court No. 11.

Bro. Shea of St. Alphonsus Court No. 21, presented the name of Bro. J. P. J. Ward of Sheil Court No. 35.

Bro. Fitzgerald of Gallagher Court No. 64, presented the name of Bro. William P. Hayes of Gallagher Court No. 64.

Bro. Ward withdrew his name as a candidate as also did Bro. Hayes and Bro. Ward moved that the High Secretary-Treasurer cast one ballot for Bro. O'Loughlin for Corporation Counsel.

Bro. Shea of St. Alphonsus Court No. 21 objected. A ballot was taken and resulted as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Whole number of votes cast | 120 |
| William P. Hayes | 78 |
| P. O'Loughlin | 42 |

and High Vice Chief Ranger Doherty declared Bro. William P. Hayes elected Corporation Counsel for the ensuing term.

High Vice Chief Ranger Doherty in the chair called for nominations for High Vice Chief Ranger, vice High Vice Chief Ranger Kelley elect, deceased, and Bro. William P. Hayes of Gallagher Court No. 64, placed in nomination Bro. B. R. Doody of Canton Court No. 67 for the position.

Bro. Brennan of St. Patrick Court No. 7, nominated Bro. John Doolin of St. Augustine Court No. 46.

No more candidates being presented a ballot was ordered and the Committee appointed by High Vice Chief Ranger Doherty reported as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Whole number of votes cast | 148 |
| B. R. Doody | 135 |
| John Doolin | 13 |

and High Chief Ranger Shay resumed the chair and declared Bro. B. R. Doody elected High Vice Chief Ranger for the ensuing year.

High Chief Ranger Shay then requested the Representatives to remain quiet for a few minutes as the High Court Chaplain, Father O'Neil wished to address them. The High Chief Ranger then introduced Father O'Neil who spoke of the great services his predecessor had rendered the Order during his fifteen years as High Court Chaplain and moved that a rising vote of thanks be tendered him for his fidelity and interest in the Order at all times during his long service, which was unanimously passed.

High Chief Ranger Shay said that Installation of Officers was next in order and invited Past High Chief Ranger Fennessey to perform the installation services. Past High Chief Ranger Fennessey upon assuming the chair, appointed Bro. P. F. Burke of St. Gregory Court No. 24 and G. H. Keefe of Mt. Pleasant Court No. 20 as High Conductors, who after preparing the Officers elect, presented the High Sentinels elect, Bros. Reardon of George Washington Court No. 85, and Fay of St. Joseph Court No. 11, whom Past High Chief Ranger Fennessey duly and impressively obligated and installed into their respective stations.

The High Conductors presented in due form the several Officers elect who were obligated with imposing ceremony and installed in their several positions. The Installing Officer called up the Convention and received from the Conductors the High Chief Ranger elect, Col. T. F. Doherty who was installed into the office of High Chief Ranger of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters for the ensuing year.

Past High Chief Ranger Fennessey then introduced the new High Chief Ranger who after returning thanks for the honor conferred upon him, outlined the policy of his administration and fervently requested all to renewed zeal in the coming year to build stronger the temple of Love and Charity, which their labors had reared, and make more secure the Organization that was now their pride and which was without a peer in our beloved Commonwealth.

Past High Chief Ranger Shay moved that the High Chief Ranger appoint a Committee of five to consider the new Ritual and to improve and revise it by condensing the same, wherever they deem it advisable. Passed.

Bro. Hayes of Gallagher Court No. 64, offered a motion that a Committee of three be appointed by the High Chief Ranger who in conjunction with the High Chief Ranger and High Secretary-Treasurer will prepare the new draft of the Constitution passed at this session for publication. Carried.

Bro. Kelley of St. Jerome Court No. 113, moved that a copy of the Annual Report be forwarded to every member of the Order, and accepted an amendment that a copy be folded and addressed to each member and sent in bulk to all Courts to be mailed by the Court to its members, which motion as amended was carried.

Bro. Conroy of Griffin Court No. 66 moved that the application blank rate the age from the last birthday, which motion being seconded and stated to the Convention, was declared by the High Chief Ranger.

Bro. O'Hare of Bunker Hill Court No. 126 offered a resolution that all printing done by the High Standing Committee bear the Union Label. After considerable discussion for and against, the resolve was lost by a vote 33 for and 53 against its adoption.

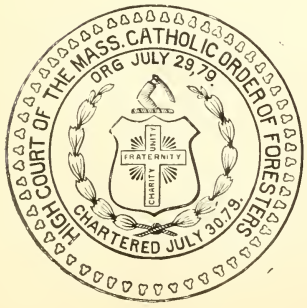
A motion to make the next Annual Convention a two days session was lost.

A motion to hold the next Convention in Worcester, was upon a vote being taken lost.

The business having been Completed the Convention adjourned in due form, "*Sine Die.*"

J. J. McLAUGHLIN,

*High Secretary-Treasurer.*



# DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS.

FOR THE TERM OF 1899-1900.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Cathedral | Michael W. Kelly, 37 Woodward Avenue, Roxbury. |
| 3 | Fenwick | William T. Rich, 34 Sharon Street, Boston. |
| 4 | St. Francis, Roxbury | Harry C. Byrne, 31 Sherman Street, Roxbury. |
| 5 | Leo, East Boston | M. H. O'Loughlin, 59 Medford Street, Malden. |
| 6 | Cheverus, Charlestown | C. D. McGlew, 11 No. Pine Street, Salem. |
| 7 | St. Patrick, So. Boston | J. H. Cronin, 13 Weld Hill Street, Jamaica Plain. |
| 8 | Sherwood | T. F. Hussey, 61 East Concord Street, Boston. |
| | Columbus | Joseph E. Hayes, 53 Lamartine Street, Jamaica Plain. |
| 10 | Iona, Malden | W. H. Hughes 23 Richmond Street, Boston. |
| 11 | St. Joseph, Boston | Frank S. Maloney, 123 Maverick Street, East Boston. |
| 12 | Fulton | Richard D. Cleary, 1 Cherokee Street, Roxbury. |
| 13 | Fitzpatrick | John J. O'Hare, 255 Bunker Hill Street, Charlestown. |
| 14 | Lafayette, Lynn | D. D Driscoll, 143 Thornton Street, Roxbury. |
| 15 | SS. Peter and Paul | John Brant, 315 Paris Street, East Boston. |
| 16 | Essex, Salem | James B. Carbrey, 10 Shillaber Street, Peabody. |
| 17 | Hamilton, Charlestown | P. J. Sullivan, 74 Kirtland Street, Lynn. |
| 18 | St. Peter, Dorchester | Thomas Desmond, 57 Wheatland Avenue, Dorchester. |
| 19 | Williams. East Boston | John Mahan, 30 Winthrop Street, Charlestown. |
| 20 | Mt. Pleasant | Henry F. Purcell, 283 Pond Avenue, Brookline. |
| 21 | St. Alphonsus, Rox | Timothy D. Foley, Jones Street, Roslindale. |
| 23 | St. John, Hyde Park | J. J. Slavin, Norwood. |
| 24 | St. Gregory, Milton | Patrick H. Shea, 81 St. Alphonsus Street, Roxbury. |
| 25 | St. Francis, W. Quincy | T. F. Roche, 40 Florence Street, Brockton. |
| 26 | St. Raphael, Dedham | J. H. Cullen, 8 Thompson Street, Hyde Park. |
| 28 | Erin | Patrick A. Donovan, 32 Auckland Street, Dorchester. |
| 29 | St. Thomas, Brockton | Geo. F. Brammer, 11 Second Street, Taunton. |
| 30 | Bass River, Beverly | J. J. Sweeney, Peabody. |
| 32 | Qualey, Woburn | John Hurley, 28 Mount Vernon Street Charlestown. |
| 33 | St. John, E. Cambridge | Louis H. Vincent, 216 K Street, South Boston. |
| 34 | Americus | F. M. McCarthy, 27 Bigelow Street, Brighton. |
| 35 | Sheil | William J. Goslin, 23 Valentine Street, Roxbury. |
| 37 | Friendship | John D. Kelly, 60 Melrose Street, Boston. |
| 38 | St. Joseph, Roxbury | D. F. Sullivan, 23 Tyler Street, Boston. |
| 39 | Benedict, Somerville | J. T. Riley, 2 Pearl Street, Somerville. |
| 43 | St. Mary, Randolph | R. D. McNeil, 16 Packard Street, Brockton. |
| 44 | St. Bernard, W. Newton. | Edward N. Clancy, Bemis Street, Watertown. |
| 45 | Unity, Bridgewater | J. F. Smith, Stoughton. |
| 46 | St. Augustine | P. J. Glynn, 35 Cottage Street, East Boston. |

## DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—Continued.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 47 | St. Anne, Gloucester.... | E. Cahill, School Street, Beverly. |
| 48 | Sarsfield, N. Attleboro.. | John E. Cuff, Norwood. |
| 49 | Constantine..... .... | Jeremiah J. Mahoney, 264 Bowen Street, South Boston |
| 51 | Holy Trinity..... | R. Farrenkopf, 588 Shawmut Avenue, Boston. |
| 52 | Highland, Roxbury ..... | Timothy Good, 35 Woodbine Street, Roxbury. |
| 53 | Emerald, Peabody..... | D. F. McCarthy, Box 295, Danvers. |
| 54 | St. James..... | Edward E. Lynch, 219 Main Street, Woburn. |
| 55 | Charles River, Watertown | James M. Cannon, Newton. |
| 57 | Carroll, Jamaica Plain... | Gerald Healy, Canton. |
| 58 | Prospect, Waltham..... | E. J. Burke, Chapel Street, Watertown. |
| 59 | Worcester ..... | John F. Tierney, 69 Southgate Street, Worcester. |
| 60 | Middlesex, Newton.. .. | O. T. O'Leary, 40 Church Street, Dorchester. |
| 61 | St. Lawrence, Brookline. | Michael Leonard, 98 East Canton Street, Boston. |
| 62 | St. Catherine, Norwood.. | Edward Callahan, Dudley Avenue, Roslindale. |
| 63 | Shields, Holyoke..... | W. P. Hayes, 5 Elm Street, Springfield. |
| 64 | Gallagher, Springfield.... | L. A. O'Neil, Holyoke. |
| 65 | St. Columbkille, Brighton | P. J. Glynn, 35 Cottage Street, East Boston. |
| 66 | Griffin, Franklin ..... | Patrick F. Grady, North Attleboro. |
| 67 | Canton..... .... . | " " |
| 68 | St. Margaret, Bev. Farms | James H. Dixon, 54 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston. |
| 69 | Stoughton ..... | John P. Buckley, 93 Eliot Street, Brockton. |
| 70 | St. Michael, So. Boston.. | James H. Donovan, 110 Porter Street, East Boston. |
| 71 | Phil Sheridan, N'buryp't | David T. Roach, Haverhill. |
| 72 | Merrimack, Haverhill ... | Jeremiah W. Buckley, 11 Pond Street, Newburyport. |
| 73 | Taunton..... | A. E. Mayo, 287 Belmont Street, Brockton. |
| 74 | Hendricken, No. Easton. | Edward O. Cox, Porter Street, Stoughton. |
| 75 | St. Jarlath, Amesbury... | Daniel Cooney, West Newbury. |
| 76 | Quincy..... | P. H. Sheehan, Avon. |
| | Mystic, Medford..... | F. F. Driscoll, 161 Cottage Street, Everett. |
| 78 | St. Monica, Lawrence... | P. A. Wilson, Amesbury. |
| 79 | John Boyle O'Reilly, N.B. | William H. Gallagher, 34 Tremont Street, Taunton. |
| 80 | Gen. Sherman, Plymouth | J. J. O'Flynn, South Abington Station. |
| 81 | St. Malachi, Arlington.. | Wm. A. Flaherty, 261 Washington St., Somerville. |
| 82 | Brockton..... | D. C. Donovan, Whitman. |
| 83 | John Henry Newman, Ev | M. Dinneen, 73 Emerald Street, Malden. |
| 84 | Danvers..... ..... | John C. McCarthy, Beverly Farms. |
| 85 | G. Washington, W. Lynn | P. F. Collins, 52 Bridge Street, Salem. |
| 86 | Avon..... | T. F. Linnehan, Kimball's Court, Brockton. |

## DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—Continued.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 87 | Robert Emmett, Walpole | M. F. Powers, Park Street, Stoughton. |
| 88 | Enterprise, W. Newbury | J. A. Reardon, Merrimack. |
| 89 | Union, Whitman..... | Fred L. Smith, 12 Bryant Street, Brockton. |
| 90 | Rockland..... | Michael J. Daley, West Quincy. |
| 91 | St. Vincent, Holliston.. | J. J. Barry, Holliston. |
| 92 | Harmony, E. Bridgewater | Val. R. Donovan, 31 Kingman Street, Brockton |
| 93 | Germania, Roxbury..... | Thomas J. Dunn, 15 Shirley Street. Roxbury. |
| 95 | Columbia, Roxbury..... | John F. Riley, 23 Church Street, Dedham. |
| 96 | Sacred Heart, Middleboro | J. J. Collins, Avon. |
| 97 | St. Anthony, Medway... | J. B. McKinnon, Franklin. |
| 98 | Onota, Pittsfield..... | E. B. Cain, Pittsfield. |
| 99 | Mt. Hope, Roslindale ... | David Magner, Hyde Park Ave., Jamaica Plain. |
| 100 | McCafferty, Worcester.. | James H. Fitzgerald, 4 Dartmouth Street, Worcester. |
| 101 | Greylock, Adams..... | Rev. M. J. Coyne, Adams. |
| 102 | St. Rose, Brockton..... | John E. Smith, Water Street, Stoughton. |
| 103 | St. Elizabeth, Taunton.. | J. N. O'Brien, 567 Cottage Street, New Bedford. |
| 04 | Springfield..... | Thos. F. Crosby, 43 Murray Avenue, Springfield. |
| 105 | St. Cecilia ..... | John F. Wagner, 34 Linden Park Street, Roxbury. |
| 106 | St. Clare..... | J. J. Lynch, 25 Mystic Street, Charlestown. |
| 107 | Notre Dame, So. Boston. | P. J. Mulvey, 40 Bailey Street, Dorchester. |
| 108 | St. Agnes, Hyde Park.. | Mrs. Margaret L. McCann, Montello Street, Brockton. |
| 109 | St. Teresa, Peabody..... | R. T. Fennessey, Danvers. |
| 110 | St. Veronica, Plymouth.. | D C. Donovan, Whitman. |
| 111 | St. Valerian Springfield. | Margaret Keefe, 101 South Street, Holyoke. |
| 112 | Isabella, Holyoke... | Catherine Leonard, City Hall, Springfield. |
| 113 | St. Jerome..... | Michael Mooney, 15 Concord Square, Boston. |
| 114 | Alma Mater, E. Boston. | Mrs. Etta Welch, 38 Albion St., Charlestown. |
| 115 | Joan of Arc, Rockland.. | Dennis Murphy 27 Hunt Street, Brockton. |
| 116 | Mar. Washington, Lynn.. | Thos. F. Tremble, 377 Dudley Street, Roxbury |
| 117 | St. Bridget, Wayland... | Matthew Branigan, Natick. |
| 118 | St. Othilia, Roxbury.... | Fred Schwaab, 31 Leon Street, Roxbury. |
| 119 | St Boniface, Roxbury. | " " |
| 120 | University, Cambridgep't | Bernard J. Brogan, Sixth and Otis Streets, East Cambdg. |
| 121 | St. Beatrice, Bridgewater | Montague McKinnon, Whitman. |
| 122 | St. Matthew, Natick.... | P. J. O'Connell, Box 454, Holliston. |
| 123 | St. Ursula, N. Bedford.. | G. F. Brammer, 11 Second Street, Taunton. |
| 124 | St. Loretta, Worcester.. | James H. Fitzgerald, 4 Dartmouth Street, Worcester |
| 125 | St. Aloysius, So. Boston. | M. T. Folan, 64 B Street, South Boston. |

## DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—Continued.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 126 | Bunker Hill, Charlest'n.. | John Driscoll, 53 Linden Street, Lynn. |
| 127 | St. Paul, Dedham..... | George Mennig, 125 Linden Park Street, Roxbury. |
| 128 | Abraham Lincoln, Glo'st'r | William F. Moore, Gloucester. |
| 129 | Bay State, Chelsea..... | Charles S. Pope, 13½ Barton Street, Salem. |
| 130 | Annunciation, Danvers | J. M. Holland. 47 Forester Street, Newburyport. |
| 131 | St. Stephen..... | Charles H. Tighe, 28 Lawrence Avenue, Roxbury. |
| 132 | St. Nicholas. Plymouth.. | Richard T. Devine, Seaside, Plymouth. |
| 133 | Windhorst, New Bedford. | James H. Miskell, 96 E. Sixth St., New Bedford. |
| 134 | Hugh O'Brien, Somerville | Edward C. Murphy, Canton. |
| 135 | St. Genevieve, Brighton.. | Robert J. Naghten, 247 Market St., Brighton. |
| 136 | Father Conway, Salem... | John B. Harding, 65 Essex Street, Salem. |
| 137 | Commonwealth, Canton.. | P. F. Brady, Canton. |
| 138 | St. Josephine, Dorchester | Edward Kirby, Coffey Street, Neponset. |
| 139 | Father Denvir, Beverly.. | John J. Callahan, 75 Tremont Street, Peabody. |
| 140 | Angelus, Dorchester..... | Patrick F. Burke, 1158 Adams Street, Dorchester. |
| 141 | St. Gertrude, Charles'n.. | Samuel Cochran, 36 Winthrop Street, Charlestown. |
| 142 | Lepanto, Malden..... | C. J. Fay, 43 Irving Street, Boston. |
| 143 | Our Lady of Lourdes .... | Wm. Rooney, 711 Center Street, Jamaica Plain. |
| 144 | Bethlehem..... | Josephine G. Dunn, 194 Metropolitan Ave., Hyde Park. |
| 145 | Norfolk ..... | Thomas P. Lockney, Patterson Street, Dorchester. |
| 146 | St. Wilhelm ..... | R. Farrenkopf, 588 Shawmut Avenue, Boston. |
| 147 | St. Helena..... | P. Fitzgibbons, Lovett Street, Beverly. |
| 148 | Mount Carmel..... | Patrick McCarthy, 32 Packard St., Brockton. |
| 149 | Gen. Montgomery..... | T. B. Reardon, Central Avenue, Lynn. |
| 150 | Cambridge..... | Daniel Gallagher, 306 School Street, Revere. |
| 151 | Perpetual Help ..... | James Killion, 3 Bromley Park, Roxbury. |
| 152 | Gen. Francis A. Walker. | O. F. Burns, 43 Columbia Street, Worcester. |
| 153 | Father Thayer ..... | P. H. Shea, 81 St. Alphonsus Street, Roxbury. |
| 154 | Hughes ..... | J. H. Cronin, 13 Weld Hill Street, Jamaica Plain. |
| 155 | Magdalen ..... | Charles J. Hurley, Ashcroft. |
| 156 | Marquette ..... | B. J. Carroll, Sheridan Street, Natick. |
| 157 | Assumptioh..... | John O'Shea, 210 West Street, Malden. |
| 158 | St. Paula..... | Garrett H. Keefe, 63 Palmer Street, Roxbury. |
| 159 | Immaculate Conception. | P. J. O'Connell, Box 454, Holliston. |
| 160 | Ave Maria..... | M. J. O'Day, 63 Washington Street, Brookline. |
| 161 | Wakefield..... | Wm. Cusick, 31 Jefferson Street, Lynn. |
| 162 | Father Stack..... | M. E. Conroy, Bacon Street, Watertown. |

## AT LARGE.

D. F. O'SULLIVAN, Franklin.
J. H. WATSON, Beverly Farms.
J. P. DORE, City Hall, Boston.
J. E. HESLAN, 37 Arklow St., Rox.
C. MISCHLER, Braintree.
J. G. FENNESSEY, 25 Decatur St., Boston.
W. E. SHAY, 83 Warren St., Roxbury.
S. MURPHY, 481 Tremont St., Boston.
J. P. J. WARD, Tremont Building, Boston.
J. J. CROCKWELL, 11 Manning St., Medford.

## MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

For Term ending April, 1900.

1 Sampson A. Callanan, M.D.....82 Warren Street, Roxbury
Cathedral 1, Fulton 12, Americus 34.

2 Charles H. Winn, M. D.....1474 Tremont Street, Roxbury
St. Francis 4, St. Joseph 38, St. Stephen 131.

3 Edward F. O'Shea, M. D..... .....49 Chelsea Street, East Boston
Leo 5.

4 William H. Devine, M. D.....599 Broadway, South Boston
SS. Peter & Paul 15, St. James 54, St. Michael 70.

5 Thomas M. Shay, M.D.....88 Warren Street, Roxbury
Erin 28, Holy Trinity 51.

6 William J. Gallivan, M. D.....752 Broadway, South Boston
St. Patrick 7, St. Aloysius 125.

7 J. McQuade Thompson, M. D.....419 Boylston Street, Boston
Sherwood 8, Sheil 35.

8 Joseph I. McLaughlin, M. D.....32 Worcester Street
St. Joseph 11, Fitzpatrick 13.

9 Francis P. Silva, M. D.....206 Main Street, Charlestown
Hamilton 17.

10 Robert M. Merrick, M. D.....15 Adams Street, Dorchester
St. Peter 18, St. Gregory 24.

11 John A. Hickey, M. D.....144 Saratoga Street, East Boston
Williams 19.

12 Timothy J. Murphy, M. D.....372 Dudley Street, Roxbury
Mt. Pleasant 20, St. Alphonsus 21.

13 Francis H. Barnes, M. D.....1507 Washington Street, Boston
Columbus 9, Friendship 37, Highland 52.

14 Daniel S. Harkins, M. D.....Dorchester Way, Dorchester
St. Augustine 46.

15 James P. Broidrick, M. D.....67 South Street, Jamaica Plain
Carroll 57.

16 John F. O'Brien, M. D.....401 Bunker Hill Street, Charlestown
Bunker Hill 126,

17 Henry S. Rowen, M. D..... .....Brighton
St. Columbkille 65, St. Genevieve 135.

18 Julius D. Werner, M. D.....2632 Washington Street, Roxbury
Germania 93, St Boniface 119.

19 Thomas. J. Shanahan. M. D..... .....13 Harvard Street, Brookline
St. Lawrence 61, Ave Maria 100.

20 Oliver M Sheridan, M. D.....336 Center Street, Jamaica Plain
Columbia 95.

## MEDICAL EXAMINERS—*Continued.*

21 J. Francis Ford, M. D.....Roslindale
Mount Hope 99.

22 William D. Madden, M. D.....669 Massachusetts Avenue
Fenwick 3, Constantine 49.

23 James H. O'Toole, M. D.....193 Main Street, Charlestown
Cheverus 6.

24 Laura A. C. Hughes, M. D.....397 Boylston Street
St. Cecilia 105, St. Othilia 118, Hughes 154.

25 Helen I. Doherty, M. D.....1690 Washington Street, Boston
St. Clare 106, Notre Dame 107, Our Lady of Lourdes 143, St. Gertrude 141, Bethlehem 144, Alma Mater 114, Perpetual Help 151, Fr. Thayer 153.

26 John T. Sullivan, M. D.....144 Massachusetts Avenue Boston
St. Jerome 113.

27 M. Louise Graham, M. D.....Adams Street, Field's Corner
St. Josephine 138, Angelus 140, St. Paula 158.

28 William Johnstone, M. D.....Norfolk Street, Dorchester
Norfolk 145.

29 Daniel J. Hanlon, M. D.....Hyde Park
St. John 23, St. Agnes 108.

30 Francis E. Hines, M. D.....Salem
Essex 16.

31 William V. McDermott, M. D.....17 Charter Street, Salem
Father Conway 136.

32 Joseph M. Sheahan, M. D.....Quincy
St. Francis 25, Quincy 76.

33 Edward W. Finn, M. D.....Dedham
Magdalen 155, St. Raphael 26, St. Paul 127.

34 Philip Mooney, M. D.....Gloucester
St. Anne 47, Abraham Lincoln 128

35 Michael E. Vance. M. D.....North Attleboro
Sarsfield 48.

36 John Shannahan, M. D.....Peabody
Emerald 53, St. Teresa 109.

37 Michael J. Kelley, M. D.....Watertown
Charles River 55, Father Stack 162.

38 George L. Farrell, M. D .....377 Highland Street, Malden
Iona 10, Assumption 157.

39 J. Lawrence Ryan, M. D.....Highland Avenue, Malden
Lepanto 142.

40 Benedict Donovan, M. D.....Brockton
St. Thomas 29.

41 Thomas H. McCarthy, M. D.....Brockton
Mt. Carmel 148, St. Rose 102.

42 George A. Boucher, M. D.....Brockton
Brockton 82, Avon 86.

## MEDICAL EXAMINERS—*Continued.*

43 Joseph F. O'Shea, M. D.....Lynn
Lafayette 14, Gen. Montgomery 149, George Washington 85, Martha Washington 116, St. Helena 147.

44 D. F. Kinnear, M. D.....Randolph
St. Mary 43.

45 Francis M. O'Donnell, M. D.....Newton
St. Bernard 44, Middlesex 60.

46 G. H. Watson, M. D.....Bridgewater
Unity 45, St. Beatrice 121.

47 Joseph H. Kelley, M. D.....Worcester
Worcester 59, McCafferty 100, St. Loretta 124.

48 Cornelius J. McCormick, M. D.....Waltham
Prospect 58.

49 J. Cushing Gallison, M. D.....Franklin
Griffin 66, St. Anthony 97.

50 T. H. O'Toole, M. D.....Canton
Canton 67, Commonwealth 137.

51 Michael Glennon, M. D.....Stoughton
Stoughton 69.

52 Thomas Riley, M. D .....Adams
Greylock 101.

53 Daniel Hurley, M. D.....Norwood
St. Catherine 62, Robert Emmett 87.

54 George H. Clarke, M. D.....441 High Street, Holyoke
Shields 63, Isabella 112.

55 William J. Leonard, M. D.....Springfield
Gallagher 64, St. Valerian 111.

56 Charles F. J. Kennedy, M. D.....147 Main Street, Springfield
Springfield 104.

57 James J. Healy, M. D.....Newburyport
Phil. Sheridan 71.

58 John F. Croston, M. D.....Haverhill
Merrimack 72, Enterprise 88.

59 Daniel J. Mehegan, M. D.....Taunton
Taunton 73, St. Elizabeth 103.

60 John J. O'Flynn, M. D.....North Easton
Hendricken 74.

61 Daniel D. Murphy, M. D.....164 Main Street, Amesbury
St. Jarlath 75.

62 J. B. Mahoney, M. D.....Medford
Mystic 77.

63 D. J. O'Sullivan, M. D.....Broadway, Lawrence
St. Monica 78.

## MEDICAL EXAMINERS—*Continued.*

64 Edward F. Cody, M. D.....New Bedford
John Boyle O'Reilly 79, St. Ursula 123.

65 Edward W. Dehn, M. D.....New Bedford
Windhorst 133.

66 Edgar D. Hill, M. D.....Plymouth
Gen. Sherman 80, St. Veronica 110, St. Nicholas 132.

67 Charles E. Mongan, M. D.....18 Central Street, Somerville
Benedict 39, St. Malachi 81, Hugh O'Brien 134.

68 F. J. Hanley, M. D.....Whitman
Union 89.

69 John D. McIntosh, M. D.....Rockland
Rockland 90, Joan of Arc 115.

70 F. G. Atkins, M. D.....Holliston
St. Vincent 91.

71 A. L. Shirley, M. D.....East Bridgewater
Harmony 92.

72 Henry S. Swan, M. D.....Middleboro
Sacred Heart 96.

73 William D. Mercer, M. D.....Pittsfield
Onota 98.

74 P. J. Conroy, M. D.....Everett
John Henry Newman 83.

75 E. J. Magee, M. D.....Danvers
Danvers 84, Annunciation 130.

76 Bernard F. McGrath, M. D.....Beverly
Bass River 30, St. Margaret 68, Fr. Denvir 139.

77 James H. Conway, M. D.....Woburn
Qualey 32.

78 C. H. Boody, M. D.....Wayland
St. Bridget 117.

79 Michael F. Burke, M. D.....Natick
St. Matthew 122.

80 Patrick J. Finnigan, M. D.....Cambridge
St. John 33, Cambridge 150, University 120.

81 Thomas J. Ball, M. D.....197 Chestnut Street, Chelsea
Bay State 129.

82 William P. McQuirk, M. D.....Providence
St. Wilhelm 146.

83 Thos. J. Garrigan, M. D.....North Brookfield
Gen. Francis A. Walker 152.

84 Peter O. Shea, M. D.....So. Framingham
Marquette 156.

85 Thomas F. McCarthy, M. D.....Marlboro
Immaculate Conception 159.

86 Joseph A. O'Leary, M. D.....Wakefield
Wakefield 161.

## REPRESENTATIVES to Twentieth Annual Convention.

| | Representatives. | Court. | No. | Proxy Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | J. J. Lanigan | Cathedral | 1 | Michael Edmonds. |
| 2 | John D. Kelly | | | N. M. Williams. |
| 3 | Michael McBarron | | | John M. Singler. |
| 4 | Charles H. Tighe | | | Thos. B. Fitzgerald. |
| 5 | Daniel Gallagher | Fenwick | 3 | Jere. J. Crane. |
| 6 | John E. Heslan | St. Francis | 4 | Thomas F. Crosby. |
| 7 | James J. Killion | | | Michael J. O'Brien. |
| 8 | William Finneran | | | Jas. P. Cleary. |
| 9 | P. J. Glynn | Leo | 5 | D. T. McCallion. |
| 10 | W. F. O'Donnell | | | George F. Lowe. |
| 11 | John Brant | | | John Gallagher. |
| 12 | James H. Donovan | | | J. D. Moynihan. |
| 13 | Thomas H. Gilbert | | | James F. Fennelly. |
| 14 | Andrew Golding | Cheverus | 6 | William T. Rich. |
| 15 | John Mahan | | | Dominick J. Harkins. |
| 16 | William H. Hughes | | | Charles F. Smith. |
| 17 | John J. Brennan | St. Patrick | 7 | Geo. T. Fair. |
| 18 | Michael Mooney | Sherwood | 8 | John Stephan. |
| 19 | Charles E. Colbert | | | Alfred J. Lill. |
| 20 | Rudolph Farrenkopf | | | Michael J. Fitzgerald |
| 21 | John E. Ryan | | | John P. Dore. |
| 22 | Dr. F. J. McQueeney | Columbus | | T. F. Hussey. |
| 23 | Paul J. McMahon | Iona | 10 | Patrick H. Desmond. |
| 24 | Thomas Grady | | | M. H. O'Loughlin |
| 25 | Thomas F. Powell | | | Timothy J. Mahoney. |
| 26 | John J. McCormack | | | Edward J. Flavin. |
| 27 | John O'Shea | | | Dennis Kelleher. |
| 28 | Christopher J. Fay | St. Joseph | 11 | John J. Boyle. |
| 29 | Daniel A. Cronin | | | Patrick O'Loughlin. |
| 30 | John Long | | | Patrick M. Keating. |
| 31 | John E. Lynch | | | Otho T. O'Leary. |
| 32 | Colin F. McDougal | Fulton | 12 | Michael Nolan. |
| 33 | Charles J. Jordan | Fitzpatrick | 13 | A. B. Thompson. |
| 34 | Edmond O'Callaghan | Lafayette | 14 | Frank McHugh. |
| 35 | John Driscoll | | | Michael J. Malone. |
| 36 | C. A. Ahearne, M. D. | | | Timothy Donovan. |
| 37 | P. A. Donovan | SS. Peter & Paul | 15 | J. B. White. |
| 38 | M. T. Folan | | | Thomas Desmond. |
| 39 | John S. McGann | | | Peter McKenna. |
| 40 | Francis F. E. Hines | Essex | 16 | James J. Murphy |
| 41 | John B. Harding | | | Michael A. Dodd. |
| 42 | Chas. D. McGlew | | | Charles S. Pope. |
| 43 | Patrick F. Collins | | | Daniel J. O'Brien. |
| 44 | Samuel J. Cochran | Hamilton | 17 | James A. McGee. |
| 45 | John Hurley | | | John A. Finnegan. |
| 46 | Lawrence J. Lyons | | | Patrick E. Neagle. |
| 47 | Jeremiah J. Driscoll | | | Malachi J. Flynn. |
| 48 | John F. Brooks | St. Peter | 18 | Thomas F. Crowne. |
| 49 | John J. Curran | | | Edward F. Kirby. |
| 50 | Jas. H. Dixon | | | Christopher F. Skelly. |
| 51 | Edw. F. Chamberlain | | | John H. Donovan. |
| 52 | Frank S. Maloney | Williams | 19 | James Douglass. |
| 53 | Michael J. Burke | | | Francis N. Kievenaar. |
| 54 | Dennis J. O'Regan | | | Michael J. Kelly. |
| 55 | Wm. E. Shay | Mt. Pleasant | 20 | Thomas J. Dunn. |
| 56 | Michael W. Kelly | | | L. T. Plunkett. |
| 57 | Garrett H. Keefe | | | Harry C. Byrne. |
| 58 | M. O'Riordan | | | F. J. McGrath. |
| 59 | Patrick H. Shea | St. Alphonsus | 21 | Francis A. Mahan. |
| 60 | James F. Ryan | St. John | 23 | Richard J. Sullivan. |
| 61 | John P. Norton | | | Thomas Mulcahy. |
| 62 | John H. Cullen | | | James E. Cotter. |

## REPRESENTATIVES—Continued.

| | Representatives. | Court. | No. | Proxy Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 63 | Patrick J. Mulry..... | St. Gregory..... | 24 | Patrick J. Moore. |
| 64 | Patrick F. Burke..... | ..... | | Wm. A. Chamberlain |
| 65 | Dr. Jos. M. Sheehan.. | St. Francis..... | 25 | John Cole. |
| 66 | W. P. Hughes..... | ..... | | James L. Fennessey. |
| 67 | Thomas J. Foley..... | ..... | | Joseph L. Heaney. |
| 68 | Bernard J. McCaffrey. | St. Raphael..... | 26 | Robert P. Simpson. |
| 69 | Thomas P. Murray | ..... | | John F. Reiley |
| 70 | Stephen Murphy..... | Erin..... | 28 | John J. Donovan. |
| 71 | James J. Conway .... | ..... | | John J. Madden. |
| 72 | R. D. McNeil..... | St. Thomas..... | 29 | James P. Conley. |
| 73 | T. F. Linehan..... | ..... | | Fred. L. Smith. |
| 74 | Daniel Connolly..... | ..... | | Timothy F. Roach. |
| 75 | Dennis E. Murphy... | ..... | | Patrick McCarthy. |
| 76 | Edmund Cahill..... | Bass River..... | 30 | William Gorman. |
| 77 | Edward E. Lynch.... | Qualey..... | 32 | John Maguire. |
| 78 | Thomas Hevey..... | ..... | | John Bowler. |
| 79 | Michael F. Murphy .. | St. John..... | 33 | D. J. Donovan. |
| 80 | J. S. Kenny..... | ..... | | Timothy J. Quinn. |
| 81 | Thomas Cawley..... | ..... | | J. J. Kelly. |
| 82 | Jas. J. McLaughlin. . | Americus..... | 34 | R. T. Purcell. |
| 83 | Dennis D. Driscoll... | ..... | | John J. Griffin. |
| 84 | John P. J Ward. ... | Sheil..... | 35 | John C. Carson. |
| 85 | Wm. E. Cunningham. | Friendship..... | 37 | T. J. Good. |
| 86 | Peter Morris..... | St. Joseph..... | 38 | John P. Ego. |
| 87 | William A. Flaherty. | Benedict..... | 39 | James J. Muldoon. |
| 88 | John P. Brady..... | St. Mary..... | 43 | William W. Hurley. |
| 89 | John B. Wren..... | ..... | | Charles S. Dolan |
| 90 | M. J. Duane..... | St. Bernard..... | 44 | B. D. Farrell. |
| 91 | James Flynn..... | Unity..... | 45 | Samuel J. Kingston. |
| 92 | Francis M. McCarthy. | St. Augustine..... | 46 | Francis M Hughes. |
| 93 | John M Rigby..... | ..... | | John Doolin. |
| 94 | William F. Moore.... | St. Anne..... | 47 | Daniel J. Galvin. |
| 95 | William J. Crawley .. | ..... | | John F. Riley |
| 96 | John W. Keefe..... | Sarsfield..... | 48 | James H. Carley. |
| 97 | James J. McGowan... | ..... | | Joseph D. Ervine. |
| 98 | Patrick F. Grady..... | ..... | | James B. Smith. |
| 99 | D. A. Sullivan..... | Constantine..... | 49 | W. J. Goslin. |
| 100 | James T. Riley..... | ..... | | James A. Berrill. |
| 101 | Martin Hazenfuss.... | Holy Trinity..... | 51 | Joseph Mathis. |
| 102 | Frederick Schwaab... | ..... | | F. Schwendemann. |
| 103 | George Wirth..... | ..... | | John J. Korman. |
| 104 | John E. Wagner..... | ..... | | John M. Seiberlich. |
| 105 | John J. Corbett..... | Highland..... | 52 | Hugh H. Collins. |
| 106 | Dr. John Shannahan. | Emerald..... | 53 | James Sherry. |
| 107 | James B. Carbrey ... | ..... | | Richard Dowling. |
| 108 | John J. Sweeney..... | ..... | | John F. Carbrey. |
| 109 | John J. Callahan.... | ..... | | David J. Horrigan. |
| 110 | Jere. G. Fennessey... | St. James..... | 54 | John J. Desmond. |
| 111 | Joseph E. Hayes..... | ..... | | James F. Gleason. |
| 112 | Martin J. Cunneff.... | Charles River..... | 55 | Michael Hamrock. |
| 113 | John Flood..... | ..... | | Michael E. Conroy. |
| 114 | E. P. Doody..... | Carroll..... | 57 | Charles Mahan. |
| 115 | William Rooney..... | ..... | | J. H. Loughan. |
| 116 | J. W. Patterson..... | ..... | | J. D. Fallon. |
| 117 | William F. Rooney... | Prospect..... | 58 | Charles P. McNabb. |
| 118 | John F. Tierney..... | Worcester..... | 59 | Timothy H. Murphy. |
| 119 | Owen F. Burns..... | ..... | | P. J. Quinn. |
| 120 | James H. Fitzgerald.. | ..... | | Walter T. Beesting. |
| 121 | P. A. Mulligan..... | Middlesex..... | 60 | John E. Briston. |
| 122 | James R. McLaughlin. | ..... | | Richard M. Lyons |

## REPRESENTATIVES—Continued.

| | Representatives. | Court | No. | Proxy Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 123 | M. J. O'Day | St. Lawrence | 61 | Patrick Johnson. |
| 124 | Michael Driscoll | | | Michael J. Kelly. |
| 125 | J. J. Muldowney | | | John J. Horgan. |
| 126 | John Cook | | | James Black. |
| 127 | Charles P. Dunn | St. Catherine | 62 | Michael E. Hayden. |
| 128 | John J. Slavin | | | John F. Cuff. |
| 129 | Thomas J. Flood | Shields | 63 | Henry J. Bogue. |
| 130 | T. J. Fitzgerald | Gallagher | 64 | D. W. Hill. |
| 131 | Jeremiah T. Shea | | | John T. Lovett. |
| 132 | William P. Hayes | | | Patrick J. Murray. |
| 133 | John J. O'Keefe | St. Columbkille | 65 | John H. Greenleaf. |
| 134 | William J. VanEtten | | | Geo. F. Mitchell. |
| 135 | Robert J. Naughten | | | William Mackin. |
| 136 | James B. McKinnon | Griffin | 66 | A. F. Staples. |
| 137 | M. F. Conroy | | | D. F. O'Sullivan |
| 138 | John Dennison | Canton | 67 | Gerald A. Healey. |
| 139 | B. R. Doody | | | P. F. Brady. |
| 140 | M. A. Skelton | | | Robert E. Lloyd. |
| 141 | John C. McCarthy | St. Margaret | 68 | Thomas M. Dix. |
| 142 | John E. Smith | Stoughton | 69 | Edward O. Cox. |
| 143 | J. Frank Smith | | | John S. Madden. |
| 144 | Daniel E. Lane | | | Michael F. Powers. |
| 145 | John J. Reilly | St. Michael | 70 | John Hogan. |
| 146 | Louis H. Vincent | | | Robert Dwyer. |
| 147 | James F. Carens | Phil. Sheridan | 71 | Francis J. Sullivan. |
| 148 | Jeremiah W. Buckley | | | William Dixon. |
| 149 | Jeremiah Healey | | | Jeremiah W. Doyle. |
| 150 | Richard Dwyer | Merrimack | 72 | John T. Desmond. |
| 151 | David F. Roche | | | Daniel H. Maguire. |
| 152 | Benjamin Morris | Taunton | 73 | William G. Grigor. |
| 153 | George F. Brammer | | | Martin B. Hayes. |
| 154 | Wm. H. Gallagher | | | Richard T. Coughlin. |
| 155 | John L. Gaffney | | | Daniel J. Mehigan. |
| 156 | Frederick Maliff | Hendricken | 74 | Daniel Buckley. |
| 157 | John E. Blake | | | Edward Ready. |
| 158 | James Condon | St. Jarlath | 75 | John McGrath. |
| 159 | Michael Burns | Quincy | 76 | Conrad Mischler. |
| 160 | Thomas J. Curtin | Mystic | 77 | John J. Crockwell. |
| 161 | John Nolan | | | John Crowley. |
| 162 | Thomas F. Hadley | St. Monica | 78 | John J. Greene. |
| 163 | James Digman | JohnBoyleO'Reilly | 79 | John N. O'Brien. |
| 164 | John E. Tracy | Gen. Sherman | 80 | James M. Downey. |
| 165 | Edmund Reardon | St. Malachi | 81 | F. Spain. |
| 166 | Val. R. Donovan | Brockton | 82 | Charles M. Hickey. |
| 167 | John P. Buckley | | | A. E. Mayo. |
| 168 | P. J. Conroy | JohnHenryNewman | 83 | John A. Driscoll. |
| 169 | F. F. Driscoll | | | Patrick F. Shea. |
| 170 | Timothy J. Gallivan | Danvers | 84 | William A. Spears. |
| 171 | David F. McCarthy | | | Thomas H. O'Neil. |
| 172 | John B. McCarthy | Geo. Washington | 85 | James S. Barry. |
| 173 | Edw. W. Shannahan | | | A. A. Hennessey. |
| 174 | Patrick J. Sullivan | | | William Snell. |
| 175 | John. J. McGuigan | | | John H. Pension. |
| 176 | Timothy B. Reardon | | | William Kelly. |
| 177 | John T. Dolan | Avon | 86 | John J. Collins. |
| 178 | Thomas H. Smith | Robert Emmett | 87 | Thomas F. Maguire. |
| 179 | Daniel Cooney | Enterprise | 88 | Thomas J. Murphy |
| 180 | William E Walsh | Union | 89 | Owen G. Gomerley. |
| 181 | John J. O'Flynn | | | Daniel C. Donovan. |
| 182 | John J. McCarthy | Rockland | 90 | Henry S. Healy. |
| 183 | William Hamilton | St. Vincent | 91 | John H. Grady. |
| 184 | Bart. J. Doody | Harmony | 92 | Michael H. Lyons. |

## REPRESENTATIVES—Continued.

| | Representatives. | Court | No. | Proxy Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 185 | Henry Wessling..... | Germania ... ..... | 93 | Joseph P. Kees. |
| 186 | Valentine Baier..... | ..... | | Christian Lambrecht. |
| 187 | Patrick T. Manning.. | Columbia ..... | 95 | W. Curley. |
| 188 | Timothy D. Foley.... | ..... | | J. P. O'Connor. |
| 189 | T F. McDonald..... | Sacred Heart..... | 96 | E. F. Doherty. |
| 190 | Charles P. O'Hara.... | St. Anthony ..... | 97 | Peter B. Hart. |
| 191 | | Onota ..... | 98 | |
| 192 | Edward Callahan..... | Mount Hope.. .... | 99 | Dr. J. F. Ford. |
| 193 | John F. Harrigan.... | McCafferty..... | 100 | Patrick Petit. |
| 194 | Rev. M. J. Coyne.... | Greylock ..... | 101 | Rev. J F. Maher. |
| 195 | Mrs. M. McCann..... | St Rose ..... | 102 | Mrs Mary Connolly. |
| 196 | Mary L. Smith. ..... | ..... | | Mrs. M. E. McGowan |
| 197 | Elizabeth Langley.... | ..... | | Mrs. Annie Mooney. |
| 198 | Sarah E. Dowd..... | St. Elizabeth ..... | 103 | Mary E. Gibbons. |
| 199 | Ellen V. Galligan.... | ..... | | Mary J. Dugan. |
| 200 | C. J. Farrell..... | Springfield ..... | 104 | J. R. King. |
| 201 | T. D. Quilty..... | ..... | | C. J. Murphy. |
| 202 | Mrs. Catherine Wirth. | St. Cecilia..... | 105 | Mrs. Catherine Berlo. |
| 203 | Josephine Christian... | ..... | | Mrs. Barbara Vincent |
| 204 | Mrs. M. E. Fennessey. | St. Clare..... | 106 | Mrs. Ellen M. Couch. |
| 205 | Sarah J. M. Gilbride.. | Notre Dame ..... | 107 | Annie A. Sullivan. |
| 206 | Mrs. Margaret Finn.. | St. Agnes ..... | 108 | Josephine G. Dunn. |
| 207 | Julia Donovan..... | St. Teresa..... | 109 | Mary McCarthy. |
| 208 | Mrs. Kate DeVine ... | St. Veronica..... | 110 | Mary E. Carr. |
| 209 | Charlotte A. Dumont. | St. Valerian..... | 111 | Catherine T. Leonard |
| 210 | Margaret Keefe..... | Isabella..... | 112 | Mrs. Julia A. O'Neil. |
| 211 | Thomas F. Kelly.... | St. Jerome..... | 113 | Michael F. Casey. |
| 212 | William J. O'Brien... | ..... | | James Walsh. |
| 213 | Mrs. Isabella C. Splain | Alma Mater..... | 114 | Mrs. Ellen A. Brant. |
| 214 | Margaret Healey..... | Joan of Arc ..... | 15 | Sarah A. McCaffrey. |
| 215 | Margaret Pension.... | Martha Washington. | 116 | Mary Breslow. |
| 216 | Catherine Fitzgerald.. | ..... | | Mary O'Callahan. |
| 217 | Jeremiah O'Brien.... | St. Bridget..... | 117 | P. H. Zimmerman. |
| 218 | Monica Schroth..... | St. Othilia..... | 118 | Anna Miller. |
| 219 | Leo. Scroth ..... | St. Boniface..... | 119 | Eugene L. Herring. |
| 220 | Austin A. O'Toole.... | University..... | 120 | John E. Dwyer, M.D. |
| 221 | Katie Flynn..... | St. Beatrice ..... | 121 | Annie J. Devine. |
| 222 | B. J. Carroll..... | St. Matthew ..... | 122 | M. Brannigan. |
| 223 | Mrs. Ellen A. Powers. | St. Ursula..... | 123 | Mrs Mary A. Malley. |
| 224 | Mrs. Annie M. Kenney | St. Loretta..... | 124 | Mrs. Marg't Doherty. |
| 225 | Mrs. Eliza. Bradley... | ..... | | Minnie Mulligan. |
| 226 | Conrad Hampe..... | St. Aloysius..... | 125 | Edward Gramer |
| 227 | John J. O'Hare ..... | Bunker Hill..... | 126 | Charles E. Herlihy |
| 228 | John J. Lynch..... | ..... | | George A. McIntire. |
| 229 | George Barnes..... | ..... | | John C. Francis. |
| 230 | Dr. John F. O'Brien.. | ..... | | Edmund P. Kelly. |
| 231 | Joseph Kern..... | St. Paul..... | 127 | Joseph Helmer. |
| 232 | Mrs. Alice G. Kelly.. | Abraham Lincoln. | 128 | Mrs.Mary E MacPhee. |
| 233 | John E. Casey..... | Bay State..... | 129 | Dr. Thomas J. Ball. |
| 234 | Mary J. Fennessey. . | Annunciation..... | 130 | Mrs. Mary E. Kirby. |
| 235 | Michael J. Mahoney.. | St. Stephen ..... | 131 | John T. Mahoney. |
| 236 | Charles J. Lavis..... | ..... | | John M. Keane. |
| 237 | Peter Thomas ..... | St. Nicholas..... | 132 | NicholasFrierermuth. |
| 238 | Anton L. Zoeggele... | Windhorst..... | 133 | John J Powers |
| 239 | Dr. Chas. E. Mougan. | Hugh O'Brien..... | 134 | Rev James J. O'Brien |
| 240 | Catherine Donigan... | St. Genevieve..... | 135 | Catherine Mutagh. |
| 241 | Lizzie Welch ..... | ..... | | Winnifred Sullivan. |
| 242 | Miss Mary Dignan ... | Fr. Conway..... | 136 | Mary Aherne. |
| 243 | Eva White ..... | Commonwealth.... | 137 | Mrs. E. J. O'Connell |
| 244 | Mrs. Lane..... | St. Josephine..... | 138 | Mrs Marg't Curran. |
| 245 | Annie Campbell ..... | Fr. Denvir..... | 139 | Mrs. Martin Murray. |

## REPRESENTATIVES—Contined.

| | Representatives. | Court | No. | Proxy Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 246 | Mary E. Kenney..... | Angelus..... | 140 | Minnie Meagher. |
| 247 | Margaret E. Lynch... | St. Gertrude..... | 141 | Henrietta A. Welch. |
| 248 | Maurice Dineen..... | Lepanto..... | 142 | Timothy D. Cronin. |
| 249 | Charles E. Bonning.. | ..... ..... | | |
| 250 | | OurLadyofLourdes | 143 | |
| 251 | Mrs. Mary T. Maguire | Bethlehem..... | 144 | Katie O'Brien. |
| 252 | William Cahalan..... | Norfolk..... | 145 | Thomas F. Doherty. |
| 253 | Joseph Hesse ..... | St. Wilhelm..... | 146 | Joseph Gerhardt. |
| 254 | Minnie G. Rourke.... | St. Helena..... | 147 | Catherine T. Costello. |
| 255 | Grace Reardon..... | Mt. Carmel..... | 148 | Joanna Buckley. |
| 256 | Mary Sullivan..... | ..... | | Julia A. Dowd. |
| 257 | William M. Cusick... | Gen. Montgomery. | 149 | Simon J. Ryan. |
| 258 | Bernard J. Brogan... | Cambridge..... | 150 | James T. Barrett. |
| 259 | Delia T. Killion..... | Perpetual Help... | 151 | Ellen Killion. |
| 260 | Annie A. McCormack. | ..... | | Margaret J. Cleary. |
| 261 | Edward Donnelly.... | Gen. F. A. Walker. | 152 | Paul C. Wheeler. |
| 262 | Mary A. Moore..... | Father Thayer .... | 153 | Frances M. Fay. |
| 263 | M. J. Kelley..... | Hughes ..... | 154 | Dr. L. A. C. Hughes. |
| 264 | Catherine B. Hurley.. | Magdalen..... | 155 | Teresa L. Dowling. |
| 265 | Geo. F. Shine..... | Marquette..... | 156 | John J. County. |
| 266 | Mrs. Annie L. Powell. | Assumption ..... | 157 | Mrs. M. L. Plummer. |
| 267 | Isabella M. Spencer . | St. Paula..... | 158 | |
| 268 | Daniel J. Dillion..... | Imm. Conception. | 159 | Daniel O'Leary. |
| 269 | Margaret R. Murphy. | Ave Maria..... | 160 | Johanna J. O'Brien. |
| 270 | | Wakefield ..... | 161 | |
| 271 | Mrs. Maria S. Murray. | Father Stack..... | 162 | Mrs. Eliz. A. Barnes. |

# DIRECTORY.

## Names of Courts, Time and Place of Meetings, Officers and Addresses.

| No. and Court Name. | Officers. | | Address. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1. Cathedral, Boston.** | C. R. | John J. Sheehan..... | 485 Quincy Street, | Dorchester |
| Instituted Sept. 3, 1879. | R. S. | Thomas E. Rothwell. | 46 Clarkson Street, | Dorchester |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, | F. S. | Thomas Uniacke..... | 10 East Dedham Street, | Boston |
| St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St. | T. | Daniel O'Keefe..... | 37 E. Canton Street, | Boston |
| **3. Fenwick, Boston.** | C. R. | Charles E. Waite..... | 54 Tremont Street, | Charlestown |
| Inst. Nov. 14, 1879. | R. S. | Jeremiah J. Crane.. . | 18 Everett Street, | Charlestown |
| Meets 2nd Thursday, Washington | F. S. | Thomas R. Robbins.. | 16 Unity Street, | Boston |
| Hall, 135 Blackstone Street. | T. | Lawrence Upton ..... | 642 East Third Street, | South Boston |
| **4. St. Francis, Roxbury.** | C. R. | Daniel F. McCormack | 3 Rill Street, | Dorchester |
| Inst. Dec. 18, 1879. | R. S. | Thomas F. Connell... | 2 Peabody Street, | Back Bay |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, | F. S. | Marcellus H. McElroy | 10 Hillside Street, | Roxbury |
| Tremont Hall, 1435 Tremont Street. | T. | John E. Heslan..... | 37 Arklow Street, | Roxbury |
| **5. Leo, East Boston.** | C. R. | Patrick J. Glynn..... | 35 Cottage Street, | East Boston |
| Inst. Jan. 16, 1880. | R. S. | Wm. F. O'Donnell... | 464 Saratoga Street, | East Boston |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, | F. S. | Michael J. Flannigan. | 68 Byron Street, | East Boston |
| Central Hall, Central Square. | T. | John A. Kelly ..... | 20 Havre Street, | East Boston |
| **6. Cheverus, Charlestown.** | C. R. | Stephen J. Fitzpatrick | 2 Chessman Place, | Boston |
| Inst. Feb. 11, 1880. | R. S. | Joseph M. Walsh..... | 22 Marion Street, | Charlestown |
| Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, | F. S. | John J. McGaffigan .. | 8 Cooper Street, | Boston |
| Roughan Hall, Charlestown. | T. | Edward O'Hara ..... | 59 Chestnut Street, | Charlestown |
| **7. St. Patrick, South Boston.** | C. R. | John J. Brennan..... | 36 Mercer Street, | South Boston |
| Inst. Feb. 16, 1880. | R. S. | John H. Pentoney.... | 193 C Street, | South Boston |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Tonti | F. S. | M. N. Geoghegan .... | 174 Eighth Street, | South Boston |
| Hall, 327 E St., South Boston. | T. | Thomas F. Twomey .. | 637 Seventh Street, | South Boston |
| **8. Sherwood, Boston.** | C. R. | P. J. Colbert..... | 34 Union Street, | Charlestown |
| Inst. March 4, 1880. | R. S. | John J. McDonald.... | 1147 Dorchester Avenue, | Dorchester |
| Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, St. | F. S. | Fred G. Cook..... | 35 Harvard Street, | Boston |
| Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St. | T. | Michael Mooney..... | 15 Concord Square, | Boston |
| **9. Columbus, Boston.** | C. R. | William N. Murphy.. | 212 Chambers Street, | Boston |
| Inst. March 9, 1880. | R. S. | J. J. Galligan..... | 154 West Third Street, | South Boston |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, St. | F. S. | James J. O'Reilly.... | 858 Broadway, | South Boston |
| Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St. | T. | Dr. Wm. H. Devine.. | 599 Broadway, | South Boston |
| **10. Iona, Malden.** | C. R. | Timothy Mahoney... | 238 Charles Street, | Malden |
| Inst. March 15, 1880. | R. S. | Dennis Kelliher..... | 15 Charles Street. | Malden |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, | F. S. | Edmund J. Flavin.. . | 130 Commercial Street, | Malden |
| Marie Hall, Pleasant Street. | T. | Richard J. Marnell... | 99 Medford Street, | Malden |
| **11. St. Joseph, Boston.** | C. R. | Hugh J. O'Neil ..... | 31 Northfield Street, | Boston |
| Inst. March 22, 1880. | R. S | Stephen T. Campbell | 5 North Grove Street, | Boston |
| Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, | F. S. | P. L. Lambert ..... | 22 North Union Street, | Somerville |
| Burke Hall, 60 Leverett Street. | T. | Daniel J. Carney ..... | 98 Howard Street, | Boston |
| **12. Fulton, Boston.** | C. R. | Dennis Shea..... | 40 Woodward Avenue, | Boston |
| Inst. March 18, 1880. | R. S. | Michael J. Riley ..... | 215 Cambridge Street, | Boston |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Ivy | F. S. | John J. Hayes..... | 122 West Third Street, | South Boston |
| Leaf Hall, 1271 Washington St. | T. | James Finnegan..... | 80 Pleasant Street, | Dorchester |
| **13. Fitzpatrick, Boston.** | C. R. | Joseph H. McIntire .. | 19 Prospect Street, | Charlestown |
| Inst. May 5, 1880. | R. S. | Michael Cleary. .. | 43 Charter Street, | Boston |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, | F. S. | Patrick F. Reynolds.. | 14 North Bennett Street. | Boston |
| Union Hall, Blackstone St. | T. | James Cullinane ..... | 34 Lexington Street, | East Boston |
| **14. Lafayette, Lynn.** | C. R. | Patrick H. McCarthy. | 47 Allens Court, | Lynn |
| Inst. June 8, 1880. | R. S. | Michael J. Malone.... | 53 Cottage Street, | Lynn |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, | F. S. | John Driscoll ... .... | 53 Linden Street, | Lynn |
| Carpenters' Union Hall, 62 Monroe St. | T. | Timothy Donovan .... | 105 Adams Street, | Lynn |

DIRECTORY—Continued.

| No. and Court Name. | Officers. | | Address. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **15. S.S. Peter & Paul So. Boston.** Inst. June 25, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Tonti Hall, 327 E St., South Boston. | C. R. | P. A. Donovan..... | 32 Auckland Street, | Dorchester |
| | R. S. | Thomas F. Griffin.... | 138 Athens Street, | South Boston |
| | F. S. | John B. White.. .... | 2 Mitchell Street, | South Boston |
| | T. | Thomas Sullivan ..... | 15 Edson Green, | Dorchester |
| **16. Essex, Salem.** Inst. June 23, 1886. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Foresters' Hall, Essex Street. | C. R. | David H. Hurley..... | 50 Northey Street, | Salem |
| | R. S. | Anthony Diffenbach . | 92 Flint Street, | Salem |
| | F. S. | Dennis Sullivan..... | Kernwood, | Salem |
| | T. | Michael A. Dodd..... | 2 Flint Street, | Salem |
| **17. Hamilton, Charlestown.** Inst. July 8, 1880. Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, Roughan's Hall, City Sq., Charlestown. | C. R. | Malachi J. Flynn..... | 44 Moulton Street, | Charlestown |
| | R. S. | John J. Mahoney..... | 20 Lynde Street, | Charlestown |
| | F. S. | John J. Linnehan.... | 39 Chestnut Street | Charlestown |
| | T. | James Crowley..... | 70 Ferrin Street, | Charlestown |
| **18. St. Peter, Dorchester.** Inst. July 22, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Blake's Hall, Field's Corner, Dorchester. | C. R. | Thomas J Franklin.. | 31 Romsey Street, | Dorchester |
| | R. S. | Eugene H. Buckley... | 39 Greenwich Street, | Dorchester |
| | F. S. | John J. Lane ..... | 21 Dean Street, | Dorchester |
| | T. | John F. Brooks..... | Norwood Street, | Neponset |
| **19. Williams, East Boston.** Inst. Sept. 16, 1880. Meets 1st Monday and 3rd Sunday Hibernian Hall, 125 Havre St., East Boston. | C. R. | Dennis J. O'Reagan.. | 123 Chelsea Street, | East Boston |
| | R. S. | Francis N. Kievenaar. | 304 Sumner Street, | East Boston |
| | F. S. | Otto Walter..... | 381 Sumner Street, | East Boston |
| | T. | Thomas Arthur ... .. | 201 Webster Street, | East Boston |
| **20. Mt. Pleasant, Roxbury.** Inst. Oct. 20, 1880. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Rathbone Hall, Warren Street, Roxbury. | C. R. | William W. Morrow.. | 4 Letterfine Terrace, | Roxbury |
| | R. S. | John H. Logue..... | 33 Linden Park, | Roxbury |
| | F. S. | Edward A. Dever.... | 118 Eustis Street, | Roxbury |
| | T. | David O'Brien ..... | 30 Mall Street, | Roxbury |
| **21. St. Alphonsus, Roxbury,** Inst. Oct. 13, 1880 Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Tremont Hall,1435 Tremont Street, Roxbury. | C. R. | Owen Plunn..... | 832 Parker Street. | Roxbury |
| | R. S. | Francis A. Mahan.... | 124 Longwood Avenue, | Roxbury |
| | F. S. | Patrick H. Shea ..... | 81 St. Alphonsus Street, | Roxbury |
| | T. | Patrick Hurley..... | 1589 Tremont Street, | Roxbury |
| **23. St. John, Hyde Park.** Inst. Dec. 14, 1880. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Forest Lodge Hall, I.O.O.F., River St. | C. R. | William J. Mungan... | Hyde Park Avenue, | Hyde Park |
| | R. S. | P. F. Dolan..... | 54 Webster Street, | Hyde Park |
| | F. S. | Michael Fahey. ..... | 7 Pierce Street, | Hyde Park |
| | T. | John Brady..... | Bridge Street, | Hyde Park |
| **24. St. Gregory, Milton.** Inst. Dec. 20, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Catholic Union Hall, Milton. | C. R. | John T. Finn..... | 1010 Washington Street, | Dorchester |
| | R. S. | Frank A. Duffey ..... | 15 Rockville Street, | Mattapan |
| | F. S. | James H. McGrath ... | 1150 Adams Street, | Dorchester |
| | T. | George P. Sheehan... | Ruggles Place, | Dorchester |
| **25. St. Francis, West Quincy.** Inst. Dec. 21, 1880. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Foresters Hall, Crescent Street, West Quincy. | C. R. | William T. Shea..... | | West Quincy |
| | R. S. | Michael J. Daley..... | | West Quincy |
| | F. S. | Matthew Lyons..... | | West Quincy |
| | T. | James A. White.. ... | | West Quincy |
| **26. St. Raphael, Dedham.** Inst. Dec. 31, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Sunday, Mechanics' Hall, High St., East Dedham. | C. R. | Jeremiah Sweeney... | Cedar Street, | Oakdale |
| | R. S. | Frank J. Finn ..... | Bussey Street, | East Dedham |
| | F. S. | John F. Reilly..... | Church Street, | Dedham |
| | T. | Charles J. Hurley.... | Ashcroft, | Dedham |
| **28. Erin, Boston.** Inst. Feb. 3, 1881. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St. | C. R. | Rev. John F. Kelley.. | St. Joseph Rectory, | Regent Street |
| | R. S. | Cornelius J. Lynch.. | 10 Shelburne Street, | Dorchester |
| | F. S. | Peter D. O'Mealley... | 10 Lovis Street, | South Boston |
| | T. | William A. Moore ... | 381 Centre Street, | Roxbury |
| **29. St. Thomas, Brockton,** Inst. Feb. 17, 1881. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Bay State Block, 61 Centre St., Brockton. | C. R. | Thomas F. Kane..... | 16 L Street, | Brockton |
| | R. S. | James T. Carr ..... | 472 North Main Street, | Brockton |
| | F. S. | James F. Sullivan.... | 28 Charles Street, | Brockton |
| | T. | Dennis E. Murphy... | 27 Hunt Street, | Brockton |

## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| No. and Court Name. | Officers. | | Address. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **30. Bass River, Beverly.** Inst. Feb. 24, 1881. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Temperance Hall, 77 Cabot St., Beverly. | C. R. | David Lynch..... | 41 School Street, | Beverly |
| | R. S. | Daniel O'Brien..... | 37 Ocean Street, | Beverly |
| | F. S. | Wm. Gorman..... | 16 Madison Avenue, | Beverly |
| | T. | Peter M. Riordan.. .. | 19 Rantoul Street, | Beverly |
| **32. Qualey, Woburn.** Inst. March 2, 1881. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, K. of C. Hall, Main St., Woburn. | C. R. | Levi Armstrong ..... | 77 Park Street, | Woburn |
| | R. S. | Patrick McHugh ..... | 50 Main Street, | Woburn |
| | F. S. | Frank E. Tracey. .... | 51 Prospect Street, | Woburn |
| | T. | William O'Brien .... | 20 Church Avenue, | Woburn |
| **33. St. John, East Cambridge.** Inst. March 3, 1881. Meets 2ndand 4th Wednesday, St. Johns Hall, Fourth St., East Cambridge. | C. R. | James P. McCabe ... | 5 Palermo Steeet, | Cambridge |
| | R. S. | James T. Shaughnessy | 42 Gore Street, | East Cambridge |
| | F. S. | J. J Reagan..... | 444 Winsor Street, | East Cambridge |
| | T. | Peter Gardner ..... | 35 Warren Street, | East Cambridge |
| **34. Americus, Boston.** Inst. March 15, 1881. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St. | C. R. | Thomas F. Tremble.. | 377 Dudley Street, | Roxbury |
| | R. S. | Patrick J. Gorman... | 49 Brook Avenue, | Roxbury |
| | F. S. | Fred A. York.... | 104 East Canton Street, | Boston |
| | T. | Michael J. Leonard... | 98 East Canton Street, | Boston |
| **35. Sheil, Boston.** Inst. March 18, 1881. Meets 4th Sunday, Union Hall, corner Hanover and Blackstone Sts. | C. R. | Thomas Jacobs..... | 3 Lexington Avenue, | Charlestown |
| | R. S. | William A. Duffy.... | 67 Brighton S'reet, | Boston |
| | F. S. | Cornelius J. Kelley .. | 519 Ferry Street, | Everett |
| | T. | Cornelius J. Kelley... | 519 Ferry Street, | Everett |
| **37. Friendship, Roxbury.** Inst. March 25, 1881. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Brooks Hall, cor. Tremont and Ruggles Sreets, Roxbury. | C. R. | Wm. F. Arkinson .... | 731A Boylston Street, | Boston |
| | R. S. | Edward N. Lee..... | 8 Linden Avenue, | Roxbury |
| | F. S. | Martin F. Milmore... | 32 Cabot Street, | Roxbury |
| | T. | John F. Dolan..... | 99 Hampshire Street, | Roxbury |
| **38. St. Joseph, Roxbury.** Inst. March 29, 1881. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St. | C. R. | Jeremiah A. Twoomey | 97 Quincy Street, | Roxbury |
| | R. S. | Thomas F. Reardon .. | 1 Burney Street, | Roxbury |
| | F. S. | Thomas S. O'Toole... | 139 Howard Avenue, | Dorchester |
| | T. | Malachi Lennon..... | Blue Hill Avenue, | Roxbury |
| **39. Benedict, Somerville.** Inst. March 31, 1881. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Temperance Hall, Hawkins St., Somerville. | C. R. | Wm. A. Flaherty. ... | 261 Washington Street, | Somerville |
| | R. S. | William G. Moore.... | 25 Monmouth Street, | Somerville |
| | F S. | James J. Muldoon.... | 24 Putnam Street, | Somerville |
| | T. | John J. McGonagle... | 14 Linden Street, | Somerville |
| **43. St. Mary, Randolph.** Inst. Sept. 4, 1882. Meets last Monday, Knights of Columbus Hall, Randolph. | C. R. | John P. Brady..... | Mill Street, | Randolph |
| | R. S. | Joseph H Foster..... | West Street, | Randolph |
| | F. S. | William W. Hurley . | Mill Street, | Randolph |
| | T. | Patrick Brady..... | North Street, | Randolph |
| **44. St. Bernard, West Newton.** Inst. Sept. 23, 1882. Meets 3rd Monday, Knights of Honor Hall, Washington St., West Newton. | C. R. | M. P. O'Connor... . | Fuller Street, | West Newton |
| | R. S. | Delia L. McEnaney... | 316 River Street, | West Newton |
| | F. S. | B. D. Farrell..... ... | River Street, | West Newton |
| | T. | Martin Nagle ..... | | West Newton |
| **45. Unity, Bridgewater.** Inst. Sept 12, 1882. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Benevolent Hall, Centre St., Bridgewater. | C. R. | Edward Brown.. .... | Bedford Street, | Bridgewater |
| | R. S. | John F. Maguire..... | Wall Street, | Bridgewater |
| | F. S. | David A. Garvey..... | High Street, | Bridgewater |
| | T. | James L. Devine..... | Centre Street, | Bridgewater |
| **46. St. Augustine, So. Boston.** Inst Nov. 14, 1882. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Tonti Hall, 327 E St., South Boston. | C. R. | James D. O'Brien ... | 252 Ninth Street, | South Boston |
| | R. S. | Robert S. Bowman... | 12 Second Street, | South Boston |
| | F. S. | Thomas M. Walsh ... | 869 Fourth Street. | South Boston |
| | T. | John F. McNulty..... | 12 Woodward Street, | South Boston |
| **47. St. Anne, Gloucester.** Inst. Dec. 22, 1882. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, K. of C. Hall, Gloucester. | C. R. | Martin J. Whalen .... | 56 Washington Street, | Gloucester |
| | R. S. | James Larose .. .... | 87 Prospect Street, | Gloucester |
| | F. S. | William M Burns.... | 37 Commonwea th Ave., | Gloucester |
| | T. | James Livingston .... | 6 Addison Street, | Gloucester |

## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| No. and Court Name. | Officers. | | Address. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **48. Sarsfield, No. Attleborough.** Inst. March 6, 1883. Meets every Tuesday, Lafayette Hall, Washington St., North Attleborough. | C. R. | Thomas McGeough... | | Attleboro Falls |
| | R. S. | Susie Brady ..... | | North Attleboro |
| | F. S. | Mary E. Carley ..... | | North Attleboro |
| | T. | John P. Zilch ..... | | Plainville, Mass. |
| **49. Constantine, Boston.** Inst. April 5, 1883. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Carroll Hall, 375 Harrison Ave. | C. R. | David J. O'Donnell .. | 2 Gloucester Place, | Boston |
| | R. S. | W. J. Goslin ..... | 179 W. Fifth Street, | Boston |
| | F. S. | Daniel E. Lynch..... | 250 E. Cottage Street, | Dorchester |
| | T. | John Carroll..... | 34 Quincy Street, | Roxbury |
| **51. Holy Trinity, Boston.** Inst. April 13, 1883. Meets 2nd Thursday and 4th Sunday, Columbus Hall, Washington Street. | C. R. | Joseph Mathis..... | 72 Round Hill Street, | Roxbury |
| | R. S. | Joseph Ripp..... | 179 West Fifth Street, | South Boston |
| | F. S. | Frank Holderied..... | 81 Roxbury Street, | Roxbury |
| | T. | Jos. Schneiderham .. | 5 Vinton Street, | South Boston |
| **52. Highland, Roxbury.** Inst. April 16, 1883. Meets 1st Thursday, Kossuth Hall, 1095 Tremont St., Rox. | C. R. | Hugh H. Collins ..... | 1489 Tremont Street, | Roxbury |
| | R. S. | Jeremiah Sullivan.... | 23 Willow Park, | Roxbury |
| | F. S. | Mark E. Gallagher.... | 7 Sumner Place, | Roxbury |
| | T. | John J. Corbett..... | 71 Ruggles Street, | Roxbury |
| **53. Emerald, Peabody.** Inst. July 2, 1883. Meets every Thursday, Thomas Block Hall, Peabody Square. | C. R. | Jeremiah F. McAuliffe | 8 Midway Street, | Peabody |
| | R. S. | James J. McCann... | 169 Lowell Street, | Peabody |
| | F. S. | James B. Carberry.. | 10 Shillaber Street, | Peabody |
| | T. | Michael Powers.. ... | 5 Swampscott Avenue, | Peabody |
| **54. St. James, Boston.** Inst. July 2, 1883. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Carroll Hall, 375 Harrison Avenue. | C. R. | Frank J. Wipfler. ... | 218 High Street, | Boston |
| | R. S. | Michael J. Raftus.... | 199 C Street, | South Boston |
| | F. S. | John J. Desmond .... | 61 Story Street, | South Boston |
| | T. | Jeremiah G. Fennessey | 25 Decatur Street, | Boston |
| **55. Charles River, Watertown.** Inst. Oct. 8, 1883. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Hibernian Hall, Main St., Watertown. | C. R. | M. J. Kelley..... | Main Street, | Watertown |
| | R. S. | Daniel Clifford..... | | Watertown |
| | F. S. | Michael E. Conroy... | Bacon Street, | Watertown |
| | T. | Michael Hamrock.... | Arsenal Street, | Watertown |
| **57. Carroll, Jamaica Plain.** Inst. June 30, 1885. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Jamaica Hall, cor. Centre and Burroughs Sts., Jamaica Plain. | C. R. | Thomas Condry..... | Keyes Street, | Jamaica Plain |
| | R. S. | Moses A. Coulter..... | 3411 Washington St., | Jamaica Plain |
| | F. S. | William H. Dolan.... | 12 Spaulding Street, | Jamaica Plain |
| | T. | John H. Moy ..... | Child Street, | Jamaica Plain |
| **58. Prospect, Waltham.** Inst. Aug. 25, 1885. Meets 1st Thursday, Hibernian Hall, 655 Main St., Waltham. | C. R. | David Walsh..... | 153 River Street, | Waltham |
| | R. S. | Michael Bergin..... | 11 Middle Street. | Waltham |
| | F. S. | John E. Burke..... | 41 Harvard Street, | Waltham |
| | T. | Michael T. Connolly.. | 55 Charles Street, | Waltham |
| **59. Worcester, Worcester.** Inst. Dec. 17, 1885. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, I. C. B. Hall, 98 Front St , Worcester. | C. R. | Walter T. Beesting... | 298 Grafton Street, | Worcester |
| | R. S. | Michael J. Madden... | 55 Eastern Avenue, | Worcester |
| | F. S. | John McCullough..... | 34 Clifton Street, | Worcester |
| | T. | Mat. G. Fitzpatrick... | 1½ Bluff Street, | Worcester |
| **60. Middlesex, Newton.** Inst. Feb. 19, 1886. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Nonantum Hall, Wash'n St. | C. R. | James Ryan. ..... | 107 Pearl Street, | Newton |
| | R. S. | Alexander Murray ... | 52 Lincoln Street, | Brighton |
| | F. S. | John J. McCarthy ... | 11 Crescent Square, | Newton |
| | T. | Thomas M. Waters... | 26 Lincoln Street, | Newton |
| **61. St. Lawrence, Brookline.** Inst. Oct. 26, 1886. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Goddard Hall, Washington St., Brookline. | C. R. | John A. Moloney ... | 230 Cypress Street, | Brookline |
| | R. S. | Daniel Frawley ..... | 28 State Street, | Boston |
| | F. S. | Thomas F. McMahon. | Kerrigan Place, | Brookline |
| | T. | Michael J. Kelly..... | 128 Chestnut Street, | Brookline |
| **62. St. Catherine, Norwood.** Inst. Dec. 31, 1886. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Odd Fellows' Hall, Washington St. | C. R. | William H. Murphy.. | Pleasant Street, | Norwood |
| | R. S. | Sarah M. Hayden .... | Washington Street, | Norwood |
| | F. S. | John R. Parker .... | | Norwood |
| | T. | Michael E. Hayden... | Washington Street, | Norwood |
| **63. Shields, Holyoke.** Inst. Jan. 14, 1887. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, O'Neill's Hall, 437 High St., Holyoke. | C. R. | Thomas E. Sullivan .. | 211 Walnut Street, | Holyoke |
| | R. S. | Henry J. Bogue ..... | 119 Cabot Street, | Holyoke |
| | F. S. | Michae L. Dowd..... | 109 Sargent Street, | Holyoke |
| | T. | John T. F. McDonell. | 159 Oak Street, | Holyoke |

## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| No. and Court Name. | Officers. | | Address. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **64. Gallagher, Springfield.** Inst. April 17, 1887. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Haurigaria Hall, cor. State and Main Sts., Springfield. | C. R. | Thomas J. Fitzgerald. | 31 Webster Street, | Springfield |
| | R. S. | E. F. Fitzgerald..... | 32 Whitney Avenue, | Springfield |
| | F. S. | John J. Gleason..... | 42 Linden Street, | Springfield |
| | T. | D. W. Hill..... ... | 367 Bay Street, | Springfield |
| **65. St. Columbkille, Brighton,** Inst. May 26, 1887. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, Brighton. | C. R. | Patrick Kelley..... | Parsons cor. Harriett Sts., | Brighton |
| | R. S. | William J. VanEtten. | 249 Market Street, | Brighton |
| | F. S. | Robert J. Naughten.. | 247 Market Street, | Brighton |
| | T. | Michael Fetherston... | 340 Market Street, | Brighton |
| **66. Griffin, Franklin.** Inst. Sept. 12, 1887. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Foresters' Hall, Central Square, Franklin. | C. R. | Andrew F. Griffin.... | | Franklin |
| | R. S. | Matthew F. Conroy... | | Franklin |
| | F. S. | Philip Doherty ..... | | Franklin |
| | T. | William F. Buckley... | | Unionville |
| **67. Canton, Canton.** Inst. Jan. 26, 1888. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Foresters' Hall, Washington Street, Canton. | C. R. | Thomas P. McGann .. | | Canton |
| | R. S. | Robert E. Lloyd..... | | Canton |
| | F. S. | Thomas H. Carroll.... | | Canton |
| | T. | James E. Grimes. .. | | Canton |
| **68. St. Margaret, Beverly Farms.** Inst. April 14, 1888. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Marshall Hall, cor. Hale and West Streets, Beverly Farms. | C. R. | Charles F. Ford..... | | Pride's Crossing |
| | R. S. | Thomas M. Dix ..... | | Pride's Crossing |
| | F. S. | Michael J. Cadigan... | | Beverly Farms |
| | T. | Mrs. R. J. Sweeney .. | | Beverly Farms |
| **69. Stoughton, Stoughton.** Inst. June 7, 1888. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Washington St., Stoughton. | C. R. | James Pollycutt..... | Canton Street, | Stoughton |
| | R. S. | Daniel E. Lane..... | Monk Street, | Stoughton |
| | F. S. | John S. Madden.. . | School Street Ave., | Stoughton |
| | T. | Timothy Cronin..... | Canton Street, | Stoughton |
| **70. St. Michael, South Boston.** Inst. Sept. 14, 1888. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Gray's Hall, cor. I St., and Broadway, South Boston. | C. R. | Frederick W. Otto ... | 4 Downer Court, | Dorchester |
| | R. S. | Michael F. Cadegan | 648 E. Second Street, | South Boston |
| | F. S. | John J. Barry..... | 211 W. Fifth Street, | South Boston |
| | T. | James J. Collins . .. | 9 West Third Street, | South Boston |
| **71. Phil. Sheridan, Newburyport** Inst. Sept. 18, 1888. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, G. A. R Hall, State St., Newburyport. | C. R. | Brainard J. Conley... | 18 State Street, | Newburyport |
| | R. S. | Albert E. Moylan ... | 33 Olive Street, | Newburyport |
| | F. S. | Hugh Hart..... | 23 Middle Street, | Newburyport |
| | T. | George W. Hussey.... | 54 Warren Street, | Newburyport |
| **72. Merrimack, Haverhill.** Inst.Dec. 20, 1888. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, G. A.R. Hall, Court St., Haverhill. | C. R. | John E. Murphy.... | 47 Primrose Street, | Haverhill |
| | R. S. | Dennis Murphy..... | 49 Willie Street, | Haverhill |
| | F. S. | John J. Murphy. .... | 275 River Street, | Haverhill |
| | T. | John T. Desmond.... | 17 Union Street, | Haverhill |
| **73. Taunton Taunton.** Inst. March 12, 1889. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Elk's Hall, Main St., Taunton. | C. R. | John L. Gaffney..... | 64 Broadway | Taunton |
| | R. S. | James C. Smith... .. | 21 Adams Street, | Taunton |
| | F. S. | William P. Crowley... | 28 Church Street, | Taunton |
| | T. | Thomas G. Hankard.. | 93 Broadway | Taunton |
| **74. Hendricken, No. Easton.** Inst. March 29, 1889. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Main St., North Easton. | C. R. | Joseph Sweeney..... | | North Easton |
| | R. S. | Margaret E. Lyons ... | | North Easton |
| | F. S. | Dennis Sweeney..... | | North Easton |
| | T. | Mary E. Murphy.... | | North Easton |
| **75. St. Jarlath, Amesbury.** Inst. June 12, 1889. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, K. of P. Hall, Market Street | C. R. | Joseph Meehan..... | Lake Street, | Amesbury |
| | R. S. | Peter Wilson. .... | High Street, | Amesbury |
| | F. S. | Albert A. Gallagher .. | School Street, | Amesbury |
| | T. | James Condon ..... | Powow Street, | Amesbury |
| **76. Quincy, Quincy.** Inst. Oct. 24, 1889. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, G.A.R Hall, Hancock St., Quincy. | C. R. | Daniel F. Driscoll.... | 41 Quincy Street, | Quincy |
| | R. S. | John S. Nagle..... | 3 Jackson Street, | Quincy |
| | F. S. | Robert E Foy .... .. | Endicott Street, | Quincy |
| | T. | Patrick Ward..... | Bradford Street, | Quincy |

DIRECTORY—Continued.

| No. and Court Name. | Officers. | | Address. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **77. Mystic, Medford.** Inst. Dec. 12, 1889. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, G. A. R. Hall, 88 High St., Medford. | C. R. | John H. Hemphill... | 48 Court Street, | Medford |
| | R. S | Andrew J. Bean..... | 285 Park Street, | Medford |
| | F. S. | John F. Dwyer ..... | 30 Swan Street, | Medford |
| | T. | James T. O'Neil..... | 163 Riverside Avenue, | Medford |
| **78. St. Monica, Lawrence.** Inst. March 26, 1890. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, K. of C. Hall, cor. Essex and Lawrence Streets, Lawrence. | C. R. | John F. McQueeny... | 67 Lexington Street, | Lawrence |
| | R. S. | Margaret Gibbons.... | 139 Park Street, | Lawrence |
| | F. S. | Hannah E Duffy.... | 31 Fairmount Street, | Lawrence |
| | T. | Hannah E. Duffy .... | 31 Fairmount Street, | Lawrence |
| **79. John Boyle O'Reilly, New Bedford.** Inst. Jan. 24, 1891. Meets 2nd Wednesday, Waverly Hall, Union St , New Bedford. | C. R. | James Digman..... | 38 S. Emerson Street, | New Bedford |
| | R. S. | James G. Meade..... | 94 Rockland Street. | New Bedford |
| | F. S. | Maurice C. Dahil. .... | 28 Richmond Street, | New Bedford |
| | T. | Lawrence J. Durant.. | 27 Cedar Street. | New Bedford |
| **80. Gen. Sherman, Plymouth.** Inst. March 7, 1891. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, Court Street, Plymouth. | C. R. | George F. Anderson.. | Sawyer Place, | Plymouth |
| | R. S. | John Mulrooney..... | 30 Chilton Street, | Plymouth |
| | F. S. | William H. O'Brien .. | 17 Murray Street, | Plymouth |
| | T. | John F. McArdle..... | 22 Davis Street, | Plymouth |
| **81. St. Malachi, Arlington.** Inst. Sept. 3, 1891. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Hibernian Hall, Medford St., Arlington. | C. R. | Thomas H. Nolan .... | 37 Park Street, | Arlington |
| | R S. | William R. LeBlanc.. | 708 Massachusetts Ave., | Arlington |
| | F. S. | Francis Spain..... | 90 Howard Street, | Cambridge |
| | T. | Thomas F. Kenny.... | Box 236, | Arlington |
| **82. Brockton, Brockton.** Inst. Dec. 11, 1891. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Bay State Block, Brockton. | C. R. | John J. Gallagher.... | 30 Perkins Street, | Brockton |
| | R. S. | Thomas J. Doyle..... | 201 Pleasant Street, | Brockton |
| | F. S. | F. J. O'Brien..... | 82 Spring Street, | Brockton |
| | T. | John F. Grant..... | 87 Ford Street, | Brockton |
| **83. John Henry Newman, Everett.** Inst. Dec. 12, 1891. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Foresters Hall, Broadway, Evt. | C. R. | Stephen J. O'Brien... | 62 Reed Avenue, | Everett |
| | R S. | John F. Murray..... | 21 Mansfield Avenue, | Everett |
| | F. S. | Edward J. Mulligan.. | 44 Central Avenue, | Everett |
| | T. | Thomas Kirwin..... | 40 Irving Street, | Everett |
| **84. Danvers, Danvers.** Inst. Feb. 10, 1892. Meets every Tuesday, Pilsbury Hall, High Street, Danvers. | C. R. | Nicholas J. Murry ... | | Danvers |
| | R. S. | John J. Gallivan ..... | River Street, | Danversport |
| | F. S. | John E. Cain ..... | Burroughs Street, | Tapleyville |
| | T. | David F. McCarthy.. | Box 295, | Danvers |
| **85. George Washington, W. Lynn.** Inst. Feb. 22, 1892. Meets every Thursday, Foresters' Hall, 726 Western Ave., Lynn. | C. R. | William A. Kelly.... | 70 Moulton Street, | Lynn |
| | R. S. | Charles H. Sullivan .. | 41 Houghton Street, | Lynn |
| | F. S. | Patrick J. Sullivan... | 74 Kirtland Street, | Lynn |
| | T. | John H. Pension ..... | Fuller Street, | Lynn |
| **86. Avon, Avon.** Inst. Mar. 16, 1892. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Foresters' Hall, Avon. | C. R. | James J. Doherty.... | East Main Street, | Avon |
| | R. S. | John McEllany ..... | W. Main Street, | Avon |
| | F. S. | Michael F. Clark..... | Pond Street, | Avon |
| | T. | William F. Feeney.... | High Street, | Avon |
| **87. Robert Emmett, Walpole.** Inst. April 1, 1892. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, United Order of Workmen's Hall, Walpole. | C. R. | William Moore..... | | Walpole |
| | R. S | Mrs. Johanna M Smith | | East Walpole |
| | F. S. | Daniel A. Gaffney.... | | Walpole |
| | T. | William Mahoney.... | | Walpole |
| **88. Enterprise, W. Newbury.** Inst. June 2, 1892. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, G. A. R. Hall, Post Office Square, West Newbury. | C. R. | Patrick Curley..... | | West Newbury |
| | R. S. | William A. Carroll... | | West Newbury |
| | F. S. | Frederick E. Condon. | | Newburyport |
| | T. | Thomas J. Murphy... | | East Haverhill |
| **89. Union, Whitman.** Inst. Aug. 24, 1892. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, Washington Street, Whitman. | C. R. | John J. O'Flynn..... | Blake Street, | East Whitman |
| | R. S. | Richard T. Barry..... | 10 Gold Street, | Whitman |
| | F. S. | William T. Dugin .... | Jenkins Avenue, | Whitman |
| | T. | John Toomey..... | Elm Place, | Whitman |

## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| No. and Court Name. | Officers. | | Address. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **90. Rockland, Rockland.** | C. R. | John J. McCarthy.... | | Rockland |
| Inst. Nov. 21, 1892. | R. S. | Daniel Gallagher..... | Box 678, | Rockland |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Friday, G. A. R. Hall, Union St., Rockland. | F. S. | Thomas Fihelly..... | | Rockland |
| | T. | Thomas H. Lanigan.. | | Rockland |
| **91 St. Vincent, Holliston.** | C. R. | James A. Slattery.... | | Holliston |
| Inst. Dec. 8, 1892. | R. S. | John J. O'Larey..... | Box 269, | Holliston |
| Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, Central Street | F. S. | A J. Toolan..... | | Holliston |
| | T. | Mary Dalton..... | | Holliston |
| **92. Harmony, E. Bridgewater.** | C. R. | Bartholomew J Doody | | Matfield |
| Inst. Feb. 20, 1893. | R. S. | Thomas M. White.... | | East Bridgewater |
| Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Foresters' Hall, East Bridgewater. | F. S. | James Pendergast.... | | East Bridgewater |
| | T. | Michael Fitzgerald ... | | East Bridgewater |
| **93. Germania, Roxbury.** | C. R. | Dr. Julius D. Werner. | 2644 Wash'n St., near Cedar, | Roxbury |
| Inst. Feb. 26, 1893. | R. S. | Francis I. Mueller.... | 20 Codman Park, | Roxbury |
| Meets 2nd and 4th Sunday, Germania Hall, 1448 Columbus Avenue, Roxbury. | F. S. | Hermann Wessling... | 18 Fulda Street, | Roxbury |
| | T. | William Vollmar..... | 56 Mozart Street, | Jamaica Plain |
| **95. Columbia, Roxbury.** | C. R. | Timothy J. O'Connell. | 59 Call Street, | Jamaica Plain |
| Inst. March 28, 1893. | R. S. | V. M. Edmonds..... | 13 Gay Head Street, | Roxbury |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Germania Hall, 1448 Columbus Avenue, Roxbury. | F. S. | J. P. Curley..... | 1419 Tremont Street, | Roxbury |
| | T. | John F. McKernan... | 1492 Columbus Avenue, | Roxbury |
| **96. Sacred Heart, Middleboro.** | C. R. | Luke F. Callan .. .. | 11 Clifford Street, | Middleboro |
| Inst. May 10, 1893. | R. S. | Michael J. Baker .... | 20 Water Street, | Middleboro |
| Meets 2nd and 4th Sunday, Homestead Hall, Main St. Middleboro | F. S. | William I. Jeffers .... | 57 Vine Street, | Middleboro |
| | T. | Michael H. Kelly..... | 30 Webster Street, | Middleboro |
| **97. St. Anthony, Medway.** | C. R. | John F. Collins..... | | Medway |
| Inst. May 23, 1893. | R. S. | John Reagan..... | | Medway |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Village St., Medway. | F. S. | John W. O'Donnell .. | | Medway |
| | T. | John Cauley .... .... | | Medway |
| **98. Onota, Pittsfield.** | C. R. | W. J. Cullen..... | | Pittsfield |
| Inst. July 31, 1893. | R. S. | E H. Cullen..... .. | | Pittsfield |
| eets 2nd and 4th Friday, Hibernian Hall, Pittsfield. | F. S. | William Nugent..... | | Pittsfield |
| | T. | Edward B. Cain..... | | Pittsfield |
| **99. Mount Hope, Roslindale.** | C. R. | Charles J. Lennon ... | Neponset Avenue, | Roslindale |
| Inst. Nov. 2, 1893. | R. S. | John P. Kelly..... | Jewett Street, | Roslindale |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Fairview Hall, South St., Roslindale. | F. S. | Michael T. Dolan..... | Mt. Hope Street, | Roslindale |
| | T. | John F. Callahan..... | Bradstreet Avenue, | Roslindale |
| **100. McCafferty, Worcester.** | C. R. | Michael J. Hackett... | 9 Lamartine Street, | Worcester |
| Inst. March 28, 1894. | R. S. | Charles H. Wheeler.. | 74 Wellington Street, | Worcester |
| Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, I. C. B. Hall, 98 Front Street, Worcester. | F. S. | Peter J. Hagan..... | 2 Elm Street, | Worcester |
| | T. | Michael J. Feely..... | 625 Main Street, | Worcester |
| **101. Greylock, Adams.** | C. R. | Hugh J. McGaughan . | 15 Hoosac Street, | Adams |
| Inst. April 16, 1894. | R. S. | Edward McInerney... | Jordan Street, | Adams |
| Meets 4th Tuesday, Robert Emmett Hall, Collins Block, Centre Street, Adams. | F. S. | Nora Callahan ..... | Columbia Street, | Adams |
| | T. | Patrick Tumpane .... | Pleasant Street, | Adams |
| **102. St. Rose Brockton** | C. R. | Elizabeth Langley ... | 154 Lawrence Street, | Brockton |
| Inst. June 15, 1894. | R. S. | Hanora M. Turpin.... | 346 Warren Aveuue, | Brockton |
| Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, 61 Centre Street, Brockton. | F. S. | Mrs. Mary Connolly.. | 33 Packard Street, | Brockton |
| | T. | Mary E. McGowan... | 104 Clinton Street, | Brockton |

## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| No. and Court Name. | Officers. | | Address. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **103. St. Elizabeth, Taunton.** Inst. June 22, 1894. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Main St., Taunton. | C. R. | Ellen A. Devereaux.. | 191 Weir Street, | Taunton |
| | R. S. | Katherine Mahoney.. | 11 Stanley Avenue, | Taunton |
| | F. S. | Marg't A. Cosgrove .. | 106 School Street, | Taunton |
| | T. | Ellen G. Walsh..... | 88 Tremont Street, | Taunton |
| **104. Springfield, Springfield.** Inst. July 23, 1894. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Hibernian Hall, Main Street, Springfield. | C. R. | Cornelius J. Farrell.. | 415 State Street, | Springfield |
| | R. S. | William O'Malley.... | 45 Sprague Street, | Merrick |
| | F. S. | T J. Barrett. ..... | 25 Bancroft Street, | Springfield |
| | T. | Patrick J. Murphy ... | 30 Lebannon Street, | Springfield |
| **105. St. Cecilia, Boston.** Inst. Sept. 6, 1894. Meets 1st Tuesday, Casino Hall, 139 Shawmut Avenue. | C. R. | Mrs. Catherine Berlo. | 472 Fourth Street, | South Boston |
| | R. S. | Josephine Jansen.... | 279 Eighth Street, | South Boston |
| | F. S. | Mrs. Catharine Wirth | 170 West Fifth Street, | South Boston |
| | T. | Mrs. Mary Fein ..... | 502 East Sixth Street, | South Boston |
| **106. St. Clare, Boston.** Inst. Sept. 20, 1894. Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St. | C. R. | Mary A. O'Keefe..... | 38 Troy Street, | Boston |
| | R. S. | Alice M. Donahue.... | 187 West Fifth Street, | South Boston |
| | F. S. | Mrs. D. I. Connell... | 883 Harrison Avenue, | Boston |
| | T. | Annie F. O'Keefe.... | 38 Troy Street, | Boston |
| **107. Notre Dame, South Boston.** Inst. Sept. 24, 1894. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Tonti Hall, 327 E Street, S. Boston. | C. R. | Annie A. Sullivan ... | 60 Broadway, | South Boston |
| | R. S. | Mary A. Kelliher..... | 5 Dorset Street, | Dorchester |
| | F. S. | Blandina T. Egan ... | 48 Mt. Vernon Street, | Dorchester |
| | T. | Evangeline O'Leary.. | 3 Grimes Street, | South Boston |
| **108. St. Agnes, Hyde Park.** Inst. Nov. 21, 1894. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Neponset Hall, Hyde Park. | C. R. | M. Stella Lyons ..... | 38 Garfield Street, | Hyde Park |
| | R. S. | Mary E. Sullivan..... | Factory Street, | Hyde Park |
| | F. S. | Mrs. Kath. McManus. | Loring Street, | Hyde Park |
| | T. | Mary McGrath..... | 13 Eastern Avenue, | Hyde Park |
| **109. St. Teresa, Peabody.** Inst. Dec. 6, 1894. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, Peabody Sq., Peabody. | C. R. | Alice A. Masterson... | 48 Webster Street, | Peabody |
| | R. S. | Mrs. Margaret Mead.. | 42 Midway Street, | Peabody |
| | F. S. | Julia A. Donovan .... | 10 Harris Street, | Peabody |
| | T. | Mrs. Anastasia Tracey. | Midway Street, | Peabody |
| **110. St. Veronica, Plymouth.** Inst. Dec 14, 1894. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Foresters' Hall, Court St., Plymouth. | C. R. | Mary E. Carr ..... | 10 Lothrop Street, | Plymouth |
| | R. S. | Mildred Brunt..... | Samoset House, | Plymouth |
| | F. S. | Mrs. E. McArdle..... | 22 Davis Street, | Plymouth |
| | T. | Mrs. Annie F. Holmes | 66 Pleasant Street, | Plymouth |
| **111. St. Valerian, Springfield.** Inst. Dec. 15, 1894. Meets 1st and 3rd Friday, Knights of Columbus Hall, 437 Main Street, Springfield. | C. R. | Katherine Doolan.... | 599 Union Street, | Springfield |
| | R. S. | Mrs. Lucy A. Murphy | 16 Monroe Street, | Springfield |
| | F. S. | Catherine T. Shea.... | 32 Whitney Avenue, | Springfield |
| | T. | Winifred V. Leonard.. | 100 Central Street, | Springfield |
| **112. Isabella, Holyoke.** Inst. Feb. 3, 1895. Meets 1st and Third Tuesday, Foresters'. Hall, 437 High St., Holyoke. | C. R. | Mrs. Mary O'Connell. | 127 Pine Street, | Holyoke |
| | R. S. | Mary J. Carey ..... | 9 O'Connor Avenue, | Holyoke |
| | F. S. | Katherine Keefe ..... | 101 South Street, | Holyoke |
| | T. | Mrs. Mary Bosworth.. | 47 Bond Street, | Holyoke |
| **113. St. Jerome, Boston.** Inst. Feb. 21, 1895. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester Street, Boston. | C. R. | Robert Curran..... | 153 Massachusetts Avenue, | Boston |
| | R. S. | William H. Gavin . | 333 Newbury Street, | Back Bay |
| | F. S. | Thomas F. Kelly..... | 30 Phipps Avenue, | Roxbury |
| | T. | Thomas F. McMahon. | 242 Massachusetts Avenue, | Boston |
| **114. Alma Mater, East Boston** Inst. Mar. 22, 1895. Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, K. of H. Hall, 144 Meridian Street. | C. R. | Mrs. Mary T. Riley... | 252 Princeton Street, | East Boston |
| | R. S. | Margaret J. Burke ... | 472 Sumner Street, | East Boston |
| | F. S. | Mrs. Cecilia C. Finney | 89½ Washington St., | Cambridge |
| | T. | Annie J. Hyland..... | 470 Sumner Street, | East Boston |
| **115. Joan of Arc, Rockland.** Inst. Mar. 24, 1895. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Foresters' Hall, Union St. Rockland. | C. R. | Madge Riordan..... | Plain Street, | Rockland |
| | R. S. | Maria B. Flynn..... | E. Water Street, | Rockland |
| | F. S. | Sarah A. McCaffrey .. | Howard Street, | Rockland |
| | T. | Mary A. Spence ..... | Plain Street, | Rockland |

DIRECTORY—Continued.

| No. and Court Name. | Officers. | | Address. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **116. Martha Washington, Lynn.** Inst. April 7, 1895. Meets every Tuesday, Foresters' Hall Western Avenue, Lynn. | C. R. | Annie J. Kennedy... | 120 Cottage Stre et. | |
| | R. S. | Mrs. Elizabeth Delear | 8 West Street. | |
| | F. S. | Sarah J. Donovan.... | 126 Adams Street | |
| | T. | Annie M. Reardon.... | 61 Hood Street, | |
| **117. St. Bridget, Wayland.** Inst. June 30, 1895. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Old Town Hall, Main St. | C. R. | Jeremiah O'Brien.... | | Wayland |
| | R. S. | Peter S. Zimmerman. | | Wayland |
| | F. S. | Joseph W. Zimmerman | | Wayland |
| | T. | John J. McCann ..... | | Wayland |
| **118. St. Othilia, Roxbury.** Inst. June 30, 1895. Meets 2nd Tuesday, Concordia Hall, 1492 Columbus Avenue. | C. R. | Mrs. Monika Schroth. | 8 Wensley Street, | Roxbury |
| | R. S. | Mary Teresa Letzing.. | 25 Lambert Street, | Roxbury |
| | F. S. | Mrs. Mina Ratgeb.... | 3215 Washington Street, | Roxbury |
| | T. | Mrs. Elizabeth Schroth | 206 Highland Street, | Roxbury |
| **119. St. Boniface, Roxbury.** Inst. Oct. 27, 1895. Meets 2nd Sunday, Kolos Hall, 1096 Tremont Street. | C. R. | Eugene L. Herring... | 41 Delle Avenue, | Roxbury |
| | R. S. | Mathis Lackmann.... | 49 Longwood Avenue, | Roxbury |
| | F. S. | Max Muller..... | 198 Highland Street, | Roxbury |
| | T. | Frank Protz..... | 81 Lamartine Street, | Jamaica Plain |
| **120. University, Cambridgeport.** Inst. Nov. 3, 1895. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Temple of Honor Hall. | C. R. | Michael Fitzmaurice.. | 19A Fairmont St., | Cambridgeport |
| | R. S. | Austin A. O'Toole.... | 106 Pleasant Street, | Cambridgeport |
| | F. S. | Patrick J. Farrell .... | 320 Green Street, | Cambridgeport |
| | T. | Thomas Durnin..... | 324 Green Street, | Cambridgeport |
| **121. St. Beatrice, Bridgewater.** Inst. Nov. 24, 1895. Meets 2nd Monday and 4th Tuesday, Benevolent Hall. | C. R. | Katie Flynn..... | Centre Street, | Bridgewater |
| | R. S. | Nora Flynn..... | Centre Street, | Bridgewater |
| | F. S. | Nellie M. Devine.... | Centre Street, | Bridgewater |
| | T. | Alice Cagney. ..... | Main Street, | Bridgewater |
| **122. St. Matthew, Natick.** Inst. Dec. 17, 1895. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday. | C. R. | B. J. Carroll..... | Sheridan Street, | Natick |
| | R. S. | Dennis O'Leary... .. | 9 Cross Street, | Natick |
| | F. S. | Thomas H. Brennan. | Church Street, | Natick |
| | T. | A. F. Sweeney..... | Wilson Street, | Natick |
| **123. St. Ursula, New Bedford.** Inst. Dec. 12, 1895. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Cushing Hall, 30 Pleasant St. | C. R. | Mrs. Mary A. Malley. | 70 Rockland Street, | New Bedford |
| | R. S. | Bridget Manning..... | 250 Fourth Street. | New Bedford |
| | F. S. | Catherine A. Fagan... | 129 Acushnet Avenue, | New Bedford |
| | T. | Margaret E. T. Doyle. | 878 County Street, | New Bedford |
| **124. St. Loretta, Worcester.** Inst Dec. 27, 1895. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, I. C. B. Hall, 98 Front St. Worcester | C. R. | Mrs. Annie M. Kenney | 11 Endicott Street, | Worcester |
| | R. S. | Mary A. Morrissey... | 13 Blossom Street, | Worcester |
| | F. S. | Julia L. Kenney.... | 11 Endicott Street, | Worcester |
| | T. | Mrs. Eliz. Bradley ... | 30 Ward Street. | Worcester |
| **125. St. Aloysius, South Boston.** Inst. Jan. 1, 1896. Meets 2nd and 4th Sunday, St. Omer Hall, Broadway. | C. R. | Jacob Hauck..... | 25 Whitney Street, | Roxbury |
| | R. S. | Jacob P. Walter..... | 219 Fifth Street, | South Boston |
| | F. S. | Leonard Berlo.... ... | 58 F Street, | South Boston |
| | T. | John Daniel..... | 254 Bowen Street, | South Boston |
| **126. Bunker Hill, Charlestown.** Inst. Feb. 14, 1896. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Parochial School Hall, Bunker Hill. | C. R. | George Barnes..... | 98 Bartlett Street, | Charlestown |
| | R. S. | John C. Francis..... | 19 Polk Street, | Charlestown |
| | F. S. | George A. McIntire .. | 287 Bunker Hill Street, | Charlestown |
| | T. | Cornelius J. Dempsey. | 333 Bunker Hill Street, | Charlestown |
| **127. St. Paul, West Roxbury.** Inst. Feb 20, 1896. Meets 2nd and 4th Sunday, Kerns' Hall, 384 Grove St. | C. R. | Joseph Kern..... | 1 Grove Street, | West Roxbury |
| | R. S. | George E Kern..... | 1 Grove Street, | West Roxbury |
| | F. S. | Peter Helmer..... | High Street, | East Dedham |
| | T. | Edward Kern... .... | Rockland Street, | West Roxbury |
| **128. Abraham Lincoln, Gloucester.** Inst. March 29, 1896. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, K. of C. Hall, Main Street. | C. R | Mrs. Mary E. McPhee. | 75 Washington Street, | Gloucester |
| | R. S. | Mrs. Mary E. Somers. | 91 Prospect Street, | Gloucester |
| | F. S. | Hannah McGrath..... | 7 Derby Street, | Gloucester |
| | T. | Mrs. Marg't E. Moore. | 1 Derby Street, | Gloucester |
| **129. Bay State, Chelsea.** Inst. April 17, 1896. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Union Veterans Hall. | C. R. | William J. Lynch.... | 207 Chestnut Street, | Chelsea |
| | R. S. | Dennis Horgan ..... | 15 Carroll Street, | Chelsea |
| | F. S. | Thomas McCarrick... | 103 Marlboro Street, | Chelsea |
| | T. | John Walsh..... | 50½ Suffolk Street, | Chelsea |

## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| No. and Court Name. | Officers. | | Address. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **130. Annunciation, Danvers.** | C. R. | Mary J Fennessey... | Hobart Street, | Danvers |
| Inst. May 15, 1896. | R. S. | Mary E. McAuliffe... | 20 Essex Street, | Danvers |
| Meets every Wednesday, Foresters Hall, High Street. | F. S. | Mary E. Hines..... | Asylum Station, | Danvers |
| | T. | Catherine G. Clancy.. | | Danvers Centre |
| **131. St. Stephen, Boston.** | C. R. | Charles J. Lavis ..... | 19 Hinckley Street, | Dorchester |
| Inst. May 27, 1896. | R. S. | Patrick E. Sweeney.. | 34 E. Canton Street, | Boston |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Friday, Carroll Hall, 375 Harrison Avenue | F. S. | Alexander O'Brien... | 39 Dennis Street, | Roxbury |
| | T. | M. J. Mahoney..... | 7 Oakley Street, | Dorchester |
| **132. St. Nicholas, Plymouth.** | C. R. | Peter Thomas..... | | Kingston |
| Inst. May 31, 1896. | R. S. | John Murhig..... | 189 Court Street, | Plymouth |
| Meets 3rd Sunday, Foresters' Hall, Main Street, Plymouth. | F. S. | John M. Dorsch ..... | | North Plymouth |
| | T. | Robert Riedel..... | | Kingston |
| **133. Windhorst, New Bedford.** | C. R. | Joseph Hettinger . | 29 Viall Street, | New Bedford |
| Inst. Aug. 23, 1896. | R. S. | Charles S. Keil... | 1057 New County Street, | New Bedford |
| Meets 3rd Wednesday, Red Men's Hall, 69 Elm Street. | F. S. | John Spachmann .... | 487 Coggshall Street, | New Bedford |
| | T. | Emile J. Hirth..... | 183 Park Street, | New Bedford |
| **134. Hugh O'Brien, Somerville.** | C. R. | Thomas J. McDonnell | 38 Concord Avenue, | Somerville |
| Inst. Sept. 23, 1896. | R. S. | John Keating ..... | 92 Lowell Street, | Somerville |
| Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Independent Hall, Union Sq. | F. S. | Richard Walsh..... | 27 Avon Street, | Somerville |
| | T. | James T. Welch..... | 303 Highland Avenue, | Somerville |
| **135. St. Genevieve, Brighton.** | C. R. | Winnifred Sullivan... | 358 Market Street, | Brighton |
| Inst. Nov. 5, 1896. | R. S. | Alice Featherston .. | 340 Market Street, | Brighton |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Foresters' Hall, Washington St. | F. S. | Catherine Donigan... | 2 Chestnut Place, | Brighton |
| | T. | Annie Callahan..... | La Rose Place, | Brighton |
| **136. Father Conway, Salem.** | C. R. | Christina McNeil..... | 27 Salem Street, | Salem |
| Inst. Nov. 12, 1896. | R. S. | Katie T. Riley.... | 8½ Allen Street, | Salem |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, 145 Essex Street. | F. S. | Mrs. Ellen Gannon... | 8¾ Allen Street, | Salem |
| | T. | Mrs. Jennie Morgan.. | 13 Lynn Street, | Salem |
| **137. Commonwealth, Canton.** | C. R. | Margaret Danahy .... | Washington Street, | Canton |
| Inst. Dec. 10, 1896. | R. S. | Katie A. Danahy.... | Washington Street, | Canton |
| Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Washington St. | F. S. | Mrs. Ellen J. O'Connell | Rockland Street, | Canton |
| | T | Margaret E. C. Hagan | Washington Street, | Canton |
| **138. St. Josephine, Dorchester.** | C. R. | Mrs. Ellen J. Lane... | 21 Dean Street, | Dorchester |
| Inst. Jan. 29, 1897. | R. S. | Mary A. Horan ..... | 134 Walnut Street, | Neponset |
| Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Blake Hall, Fields Corner, Dor. | F. S. | Nellie J. Barnett..... | 20½ Exchange Street, | Dorchester |
| | T. | Mrs. Arthur E. Noble | 1322 Dorchester Avenue, | Dorchester |
| **139. Father Denvir, Beverly.** | C. R. | Mrs. Alice A. Gorman | Madison Avenue, | Beverly |
| Inst. Feb. 24, 1897. | R. S. | Margaret O'Brien.... | 37 Ocean Street, | Beverly |
| Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Y. M. C. T. Hall, Cabot Street. | F. S. | Mrs. M. Fitzgibbons.. | Lovett Street, | Beverly |
| | T. | Ellen Guinivan..... | 37 Ocean Street, | Beverly |
| **140. Angelus, Dorchester.** | C. R. | Minnie Meagher.... | | Mattapan |
| Inst. March 11, 1897. | R. S. | Katherine Farrell.... | 247 Codman Street, | Dorchester |
| Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Cath. Union Hall, River St. L. M. | F. S. | Nellie E. Sullivan.... | Eagle Mill Street, | Dorchester |
| | T. | Margaret Finn..... | 1010 Washington Street, | Dorchester |
| **141. St. Gertrude, Charlestown.** | C. R. | Mrs. Margaret Lynch. | 25 Mystic Street. | Charlestown |
| Inst. March 21, 1897. | R. S. | Mrs. Sarah C. Hatton | 22 North Union Street, | Somerville |
| Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Lincoln Hall, 98 Warren Street. | F. S. | Mrs. Catharine Silver | 651 Main Street. | Charlestown |
| | T. | Mary E. Lambert .... | 22 No. Union Street, | E. Somerville |
| **142. Lepanto, Malden.** | C. R. | Charles E. Bonning.. | Adams Street, | Malden |
| Inst. April 14, 1897. | R. S. | Mary J. O'Shea..... | 210 West Street, | Malden |
| Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Temperance Hall, Highland Ave. | F. S. | Daniel B. Donovan... | 329 Highland Avenue, | Malden |
| | T. | John J. Kelly..... | 186 Highland Avenue, | Malden |
| **143. Our Lady of Lourdes, Jamaica Plain.** | C. R. | Catherine F. Mullane. | 13 Weld Hill Street, | Jamaica Plain |
| | R. S. | Fannie V. McCormack | 5 Alden Place, | Jamaica Plain |
| Inst. May 13, 1897. | F. S. | Mrs. Winni. Redding | 88 Boylston Street, | Jamaica Plain |
| Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Jamaica Hall. | T. | Mrs. Marie M. Duval. | 84 Smith Street, | Roxbury |
| **144. Bethlehem, Roslindale.** | C. R. | Bridget J. Kelly .... | Canterbury Street, | Roslindale |
| Inst. May 21, 1897. | R. S. | Mary F. Corliss ..... | Mount Hope Street, | Roslindale |
| Meets 1st and 4th Monday, Fairview Hall, Washington Street. | F. S. | Nellie J. Cunningham | Mount Hope Street, | Roslindale |
| | T. | Bessie McCugh..... | Jewett Street, | Roslindale |

## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| No. and Court Name. | Officers. | | Address. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **145. Norfolk, Dorchester.** Inst. July 29, 1897. Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, Norfolk Hall, Washington Street. | C. R. | William Johnston | 299 Norfolk Street, | Dorchester |
| | R. S. | Marie Fennessey | 81 Nelson Street, | Mattapan |
| | F. S. | Humphrey Sullivan | 38 Harvard Street, | Dorchester |
| | T. | Wm. L. Traill | 56 Millet Street, | Dorchester |
| **146. St. Wilhelm, Providence.** Inst. August 8, 1897. Meets 1st Tuesday, 3rd Sunday, Music Hall, Westminster Str't, Providence, R. I. | C. R. | James Gerhardt | 38 Summit Street, | East Providence |
| | R. S. | Louis Gunther | 118 Burnside Street, | Providence |
| | F. S. | Alois. Melzer | 156 Whitehall Street, | Providence |
| | T. | Joseph Kramer | 122 Lockwood Street, | Providence |
| **147. St. Helena, Lynn.** Inst. Sept. 24, 1897. Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, St. Josephs Hall, Chestnut Street, Lynn. | C. R. | Catherine F. Brogan | 53 Sheridan Street, | Lynn |
| | R. S. | Sadie H. Higgins | 418 Chatham Street, | Lynn |
| | F. S. | Theresa A. Quigley | 524 Essex Street. | Lynn |
| | T. | Mary E. Brogan | 53 Sheridan Street, | Lynn |
| **148. Mount Carmel, Brockton.** Inst. Jan. 13, 1898. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Foresters Hall, Centre St. | C. R. | Grace Reardon | 621 Montello Street, | Brockton |
| | R. S. | Mary E. Noone. | 70 Grove Street, | Brockton |
| | F. S. | Mrs. Elizabeth Flood | 84 N. Warren Avenue, | Brockton |
| | T. | Julia A. Dowd | 24 Packard Street, | Brockton |
| **149. Gen. Montgomery, Lynn.** Inst. Feb. 4, 1898. Meets 1st and 3rd Friday, St. Josephs Temperance Hall, Chestnut Street, Lynn. | C. R. | William A. Flynn | 105 Park Street, | Lynn |
| | R. S. | John F. Brennan | 395 Essex Street, | Swampscott |
| | F. S. | Edward P. Burns | 81 New Chatham Street, | Lynn |
| | T. | Patrick Keating | 7 Brookline Court, | Lynn |
| **150. Cambridge, East Cambridge** Inst. Feb 17, 1898 Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, G. A. R. Hall, Cambridge cor. 3rd St | C. R. | James T. Barrett | 8 Parnell Street, | East Cambridge |
| | R. S. | Dennis J. Flynn | 144 Gore Street, | Cambridgeport |
| | F. S. | Wm. J. McNamara | 472 Windsor Street, | East Cambridge |
| | T. | Thomas A. Hughes | 48 Hunting Street, | Somerville |
| **151. Perpetual Help, Roxbury.** Inst. Feb 28, 1898. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Tremont Hall, 1435 Tremont Street, Roxbury. | C. R. | Delia T. Killion | 29 Terrace Street, | Roxbury |
| | R. S. | Emma C. Blaine | 98 Camumet Street, | Roxbury |
| | F. S. | Sabina Egan | 29 Terrace Street, | Roxbury |
| | T. | Dr. Eliz. A. Brackett. | 1464 Tremont Street, | Roxbury |
| **152. Gen. Francis A. Walker, North Brookfield.** Inst March 15, 1898. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Granger Hall, Maple Street. | C. R. | Edward Donnelly | | North Brookfield |
| | R. S. | John F. Coughlin | Box 140 | North Brookfield |
| | F. S. | Timothy J. Collins | | North Brookfield |
| | T. | Michael C. Gaffney | | North Brookfield |
| **153. Father Thayer, Boston.** Inst. March 16, 1898. Meets 1st Wednesday, Lockhart Hall, corner Merrimack and Causeway Streets. | C. R. | Mrs. Mary A. Moore | 26 Allen Street, | Boston |
| | R. S. | Mrs. Frances M. Fay. | 43 Irving Street, | Boston |
| | F. S. | Mary T. Carney | 94 Marcella Street, | Roxbury |
| | T. | Mrs. Sarah A. Driscoll. | 33 Allen Street, | Boston |
| **154. Hughes, Boston.** Inst. March 25, 1898. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Arcade Hall, Park Square. | C. R. | Dr. Laura A. C. Hughes | 397 Boylston Street, | Boston |
| | R. S. | Michael J. Kelly | 8 Edgeworth Street, | Charlestown |
| | F. S. | Sarah Hughes | 14 Beacon Street, | Boston |
| | T. | Mrs. Mary A. Sullivan. | Atherton Street, | Roxbury |
| **155. Magdalen, Dedham.** Inst. April 26, 1898. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Mechanics Hall, High Street. | C. R. | Catherine B. Hurley | | Ashcroft |
| | R. S. | M. Ellen Riley | Chauncy Street, | East Dedham |
| | F. S. | Mary T. Landers | Milton Street, | East Dedham |
| | T. | Mrs. A. M. Jacobus | High Street, | East Dedham |
| **156. Marquette, So. Framingham** Inst. July 15, 1898. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Hibernian Hall, Hollis Street. | C. R. | George F. Shine | 104 Howard Street, | So. Framingham |
| | R. S. | Fred J. Kenney | 2 Coolidge Street, | So. Framingham |
| | F. S. | John J. Handwerk | 31 Kendall Street, | So. Framingham |
| | T. | John J. County | 12 Pratt Street, | So. Framingham |
| **157. Assumption, Malden.** Inst. August 25, 1898. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Deliberative Hall, Pleasant St. | C. R. | Mrs. Annie L. Powell. | 113 Middlesex Street, | Malden |
| | R. S. | Mary L. Foster | 53 Warren Avenue, | Malden |
| | F. S. | Mary C. Moriarty | 28 Centre Street, | Malden |
| | T. | Margaret A. Cox | 144 Malden Street, | Malden |

DIRECTORY—Continued.

| No. and Court Name. | Officers. | | Address. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **158. St. Paula, Roxbury.** | C. R. | Isabella M. Spencer.. | 139 Howard Avenue, | Roxbury |
| Inst. Sept. 15, 1898. | R. S. | Hannah M. Penney.. | 15 Dacia Street, | Roxbury |
| Meets 1st Sunday and 3rd Friday, | F. S. | Alice G. Ward..... | 32 Dacia Street, | Roxbury |
| St. Rose Hall | T. | Mrs. E. N. Haggerty. | 127 Mount Pleasant Avenue, | Roxbury |
| **159. Immaculate Conception, Marlboro.** | C. R. | Daniel J. Dillion..... | 61 Lincoln Street, | Marlboro |
| | R. S. | Frank E. Viano..... | 22 Florence Street, | Marlboro |
| Inst. Oct. 6, 1898. | F. S. | Chas. F. Mansmann.. | 55 Huntington Avenue, | Marlboro |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Sunday, | T. | John P. Brown.. .... | 76 West Main Street, | Marlboro |
| Brown's Block, Main Street. | | | | |
| **160. Ave Maria, Brookline.** | C. R. | Margaret R. Murphy. | 63 Walter Avenue, | Brookline |
| Inst. Nov. 3, 1898. | R. S. | Theresa E. Donnelly . | 7 Thayer Street, | Brookline |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, God- | F. S. | M. Eva Cook ..... | 16 Morse Avenue, | Brookline |
| dard Hall, Washington Street. | T. | Margaret F. Barry... | Chestnut Hill, | Brookline |
| **161. Wakefield, Wakefield.** | C. R. | William Bowman Jr.. | 59 Bennett Street, | Wakefield |
| Inst. Dec. 21, 98. | R. S | Mary E. Greany..... | 42 Lake Street, | Wakefield |
| Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Hi- | F. S. | Charles Butler.. .... | 6 Bartley Street, | Wakefield |
| bernian Hall, corner Main and | T. | William Murray ..... | 14 Spaulding Street, | Wakefield |
| Albion Streets. | | | | |
| **162. Fr. Stack, Watertown.** | C. R. | Catherine McSherry.. | 80 Main Street, | Watertown |
| Inst. Apr 23, 1899. | R. S. | Mary E. Hayes..... | | Watertown |
| Meets 2nd and 4th Friday. | F. S. | Caroline F. Conroy... | | Watertown |
| | T. | Mrs. Helen B. Kelly.. | | Watertown |

# TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

## HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER

OF THE

# MASS. CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS

To the High Court, April 25, 1900.

WITH

## REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

# TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL CONVENTION

AND

A List of Representatives, Medical Examiners,

D. H. C. Rs., and Court Directory.

BOSTON:

1900.

THE EASTBURN PRESS,

165 Devonshire Street.

# HIGH COURT OFFICERS.

## Term Ending April, 1901.

HIGH CHIEF RANGER.

BARTHOLOMEW R. DOODY - - - Canton Court No. 67
Canton, Mass.

HIGH VICE CHIEF RANGER.

DANIEL A. CRONIN - - - St. Joseph Court No. 11
117 Dale Street, Roxbury.

HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER.

JAMES J. McLAUGHLIN - - - Americus Court No. 34
17 Worcester Street, Boston.

HIGH SENIOR CONDUCTOR.

JOHN J. LEONARD - - - - Gallagher Court No. 64
Springfield, Mass.

HIGH JUNIOR CONDUCTOR.

TIMOTHY B. REARDON - George Washington Court No. 85
29 Central Avenue, Lynn, Mass.

HIGH INSIDE SENTINEL.

DENNIS E. MURPHY - - - St. Thomas Court No. 29
27 Hunt Street, Brockton.

HIGH OUTSIDE SENTINEL.

DANIEL E. LANE - - - - Stoughton Court No. 69
Stoughton, Mass.

HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER.

FRANCIS J. McQUEENEY, M. D. - - Columbus Court No. 9
46 Dartmouth Street, Boston.

HIGH CHAPLAIN.

REV. JAMES H. O'NEIL - - - Rockland Court No. 90
Rockland, Mass.

# Report of the High Secretary-Treasurer,

For the Year Ending December 31, 1899.

---

*To the Representatives of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters in Annual Convention Assembled, April* 25, 1900.

*Representatives:*

It is with satisfaction I present for your consideration the following report of the work performed by the High Standing Committee during the year 1899.

The High Standing Committee have held during the year regular weekly meetings, at which all matters pertaining to the welfare of the Order were carefully considered, discussed and such disposition as was for the interest of the general body given, earnestly praying that the disposition made was the best that could be devised. The Committee, in addition, have also held ten extra sessions, and have been incessantly active in visiting the various Courts in the different sections of the Commonwealth, giving hearings, holding public meetings and advancing the work of the Order by strengthening the love of its members and imbuing all with the spirit of true Charity and affection.

It is with pleasure that we bear our kindest testimony to our fellow members for the universal kindness and courtesy extended on every occasion which will linger with the most pleasant memories of our labors in the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters.

## New Courts.

It has been the pleasant duty during the year 1899 to organize and put in communion with our great body the several new Courts, numbered and named as follows:

Father Stack Court No. 162, Watertown, instituted April 23rd, 24 charter members, average age 33 years.

Sancta Marie Court No. 163, Everett, instituted July 27th, 26 charter members, average age 32 years.

St. Eulalia Court No. 164, New Bedford, instituted August 9th, 18 charter members, average age 24 years.

Lady of Victory Court No. 165, Fall River, instituted November 28th, 14 charter members, average age 34 years, 6 months.

St. Agatha Court No. 166, Sandwich, instituted December 3rd, 15 charter members, average age 32 years.

Five Courts being completed and nine under way, six of which have been organized during the month of February of this year, making eleven Courts instituted.

Since January 1st, 1900, we have organized the following Courts:

Pinehurst Court No. 167, Fitchburg, instituted February 5th, 30 charter members, average age 35 years, 6 months.

Wachusett Court No. 168, Leominster, instituted February 5th, 13 charter membere, average age 36 years, 2 months.

Charity Court No. 169, Milford, instituted February 8th, 30 charter members, average age 30 years, 1 month.

Westford Court No. 170, Graniteville, instituted February 10th, 15 charter members, average age 36 years, 8 months.

Wannalancet Court No. 171, North Chelmsford, instituted February 10th, 17 charter members, average age 33 years, 6 months.

St. Ambrose Court No. 172, West Quincy, instituted February 23rd, 16 charter members, average age 31 years, 8 months.

The average age being 32 years and a small fraction.

## Death Claims.

The total number of deaths reportd during the year 1899 were 138. The number brought over from 1898 was 1, making a total of 139 deaths, of which number 126 were paid leaving the year 1900 to take care of 13, with a record of 8 Mortuary Calls for the year 1899. No Mortuary Call being issued by the High Standing Committee from Call No. 161, issued October 2, until Call No. 162 was sent out January 1, 1900, a period of three months is a record to be proud of throughout the Order. The Call now outstanding and due will yield sufficient to take care of more than all the deaths reported to the High Standing Committee.

## Average Age of the Order.

The average age of the Order as reported by the Courts on page 16 will show the character of the risks taken by the High Standing Committee. We cannot refrain from urging our members to ascertain to a certainty the correct age of the applicant for membership. Too much importance cannot be attached to procuring the true age of all who seek admission.

Our Order is a most desirable Organization to be connected with, and as such, tempts misrepresentation on the question of age frequently, and forces the High Standing Committee to a great deal of labor in procuring from Town clerks proof of the ages given in the applications. Let our endeavor be to keep the average age at a figure below 35 years and the great result will be less assessments and the strengthening of the Order in the great work it is engaged in.

By computation made and returned to the Main Office from 153 Courts, the average age figures out the sum of 38 years, 8 months, 23 days. Let us endeavor during the present year to reduce this figure by our additions being among those whose age will be the main stay in accomplishing so desirable a result.

## Mortuary Calls.

The small number of Calls isued during the year 1899 speaks volumes of praise for our Organization. The number being but eight, comprising Nos. 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160 and 161. We can with justice congratulate our Order on such a splendid showing in the twentieth year of our existence.

## Membership.

The growth of the Organization during the year just ended, is a source of satisfaction to the membership. The total number of applications received being 1,748 of which 1,359 were accepted and 389 refused.

## Conclusion.

The condition of the Order is such that the well wishers of the Organization cannot but rejoice in its growing prosperity. Let all continue their Labor of Love and bring within our fold the youth and strength of our people, thereby making our Order a tower of protection to all connected with it, and in the end merit the blessings of a Loving God.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES J. McLAUGHLIN,
*High Secretary-Treasurer.*

## Financial Condition of Subordinate Courts as reported by Officers of Courts, January 1, 1900.

| No. | NAME OF COURT. | Total Receipts for 1899. | Total Expenditures for 1899. | Balance Jan. 1, 1899. | Total Balance Jan. 1, 1900. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Cathedral | $2,670.03 | $2,609.08 | $ 205.27 | $ 266.22 |
| 3 | Fenwick | 1,008.60 | 973.98 | 130.41 | 165.03 |
| 4 | St. Francis | 2,671.08 | 2,707.06 | 282.55 | 246.57 |
| 5 | Leo | 3,532.92 | 3,471.56 | 486.40 | 547.76 |
| 6 | Cheverus | 2,256.69 | 2,321.13 | 430.36 | 365.92 |
| 7 | St. Patrick | 774.19 | 756 49 | 35.18 | 52.88 |
| 8 | Sherwood | 2,926.30 | 2,852 01 | 269.76 | 344.05 |
| 9 | Columbus | 598 90 | 538.29 | 15.59 | 76.20 |
| 10 | Iona | 4.393.80 | 4,564.20 | 845.52 | 675.12 |
| 11 | St. Joseph | 2,454.60 | 2,446.58 | | 8.02 |
| 12 | Fulton | 586.50 | 525.55 | 100.55 | 161.50 |
| 13 | Fitzpatrick | 1,016 70 | 1,053.15 | 138 45 | 102.00 |
| 14 | Lafayette | 1,888.08 | 1,894.94 | 11.36 | 4.50 |
| 15 | SS. Peter and Paul | 2,161.80 | 2,224.94 | 487.03 | 423.89 |
| 16 | Essex | 3,218.45 | 2,996.48 | 317.00 | 538.97 |
| 17 | Hamilton | 3,047.70 | 3,129.45 | 76.32 | Def. 5.43 |
| 18 | St. Peter | 2,931.40 | 2,896.78 | 58.30 | 92.92 |
| 19 | Williams | 2,370.00 | 2,479.45 | 538.01 | 428.56 |
| 20 | Mt. Pleasant | 2,617.36 | 2,517.60 | 609.09 | 708.85 |
| 21 | St. Alphonsus | 1,005.95 | 966.28 | 134.90 | 174.57 |
| 23 | St. John | 1,940.61 | 1,937.06 | 342.88 | 346.43 |
| 24 | St. Gregory | 1,546.89 | 1,437.20 | 33.93 | 143.62 |
| 25 | St. Francis | 2,130.35 | 2,139.85 | 194.00 | 184.50 |
| 26 | St. Raphael | 1,189.48 | 1,089.75 | 373.10 | 472.83 |
| 28 | Erin | 1,802.67 | 1,805.92 | 183.40 | 180.15 |
| 29 | St. Thomas | 3,619.45 | 3,611 02 | 233.06 | 241.49 |
| 30 | Bass River | 1,013.69 | 1,008.49 | 25.28 | 30.48 |
| 32 | Qualey | 1,614.50 | 1,647.38 | 242.95 | 210.07 |
| 33 | St. John | 2,225.27 | 1,847.93 | 123.17 | 505.51 |
| 34 | Americus | 1,681.00 | 1,703.34 | 147.29 | 124.95 |
| 35 | Sheil | 299.15 | 301.83 | 67.04 | 64.36 |
| 37 | Friendship | 648.05 | 571.35 | 23.95 | 100.65 |
| 38 | St. Joseph | 782.70 | 813.98 | 41.95 | 10.67 |
| 39 | Benedict | 967.40 | 872.65 | 55.61 | 150.36 |
| 43 | St. Mary | 1,163.35 | 1,184.45 | 121.58 | 100.48 |
| 44 | St. Bernard | 607.80 | 629.16 | 64.79 | 43.43 |
| 45 | Unity | 840.30 | 837.21 | 363.18 | 366.27 |
| 46 | St. Augustine | 1,096 05 | 1,108.56 | 278.50 | 265.99 |
| 47 | St. Anne | 1,426.15 | 1,380.35 | 59.39 | 105.19 |
| 48 | Sarsfield | 2,329.72 | 2,421.10 | 153.85 | 62.47 |
| 49 | Constantine | 1,326.10 | 1,391.16 | 437.30 | 372.24 |
| 51 | Holy Trinity | 2,562.33 | 2,441 86 | 337.48 | 457.95 |
| 52 | Highland | 396.40 | 368.80 | 319.30 | 346.90 |
| 53 | Emerald | 2,725.18 | 3,094.58 | 595.18 | 225.78 |
| 54 | St. James | 1,247.05 | 1,065.41 | 48.28 | 229.92 |
| 55 | Charles River | 1,463 40 | 1,407.36 | 39.24 | 95.28 |
| 57 | Carroll | 1,841.40 | 1,810.31 | 118.33 | 149.42 |
| 58 | Prospect | 678.10 | 618.75 | | 23.32 |
| 59 | Worcester | 2,782.59 | 2,863.66 | 1,476.07 | 1,395.00 |
| 60 | Middlesex | 1,615.94 | 1,602.78 | 81.80 | 94.96 |
| 61 | St. Lawrence | 2,798.20 | 2,786.81 | 22.26 | 33.65 |
| 62 | St. Catherine | 1,489.30 | 1,418.31 | | |

## Financial Condition of Subordinate Courts as reported by Officers of Courts, January 1, 1900.

| No. | NAME OF COURT. | Total Receipts for 1899. | Total Expenditures for 1899. | Balance Jan. 1, 1899. | Total Balance Jan. 1, 1900 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 63 | Shields | $888.80 | $942.05 | $ 97.78 | $ 44.53 |
| 64 | Gallagher | 2,001.53 | 1,996.69 | 136.74 | 140.10 |
| 65 | St. Columbkille | 2,194.80 | 2,335.20 | 307.70 | 167 30 |
| 66 | Griffin | 1,858.55 | 1,757.40 | 404.24 | 505.39 |
| 67 | Canton | 2 066.76 | 2,008.22 | 234.59 | 293.13 |
| 68 | St. Margaret | 996.25 | 973.81 | 195.64 | 218.08 |
| 69 | Stoughton | 2,580.75 | 2,590.09 | 356.18 | 346.18 |
| 70 | St. Michael | 1,405.75 | 1,401.76 | 117 50 | 121.50 |
| 71 | Phil. Sheridan | 1,920.10 | 2,019.79 | 204.24 | 104 55 |
| 72 | Merrimack | 1 969.86 | 1,876 65 | 696.63 | 789.84 |
| 73 | Taunton | 2,881.70 | 2,679.07 | 139.54 | 342.17 |
| 74 | Hendricken | 1,176.05 | 1,173.24 | 53.90 | 56.71 |
| 75 | St. Jarlath | 762.72 | 703.24 | 426.69 | 486.17 |
| 76 | Quincy | 813.90 | 797.16 | 32.25 | 48.99 |
| 77 | Mystic | 1,737.23 | 1,615.31 | 85.43 | 207.35 |
| 78 | St. Monica | 708.50 | 667.77 | 42.67 | 83.40 |
| 79 | John Boyle O'Reilly | 754.30 | 782 11 | 128.75 | 100.94 |
| 80 | Gen. Sherman | 1,129.65 | 1,081 66 | 33.46 | 81.45 |
| 81 | St. Malachi | 685.05 | 652 34 | 14.21 | 46 92 |
| 82 | Brockton | 1,585.52 | 1,563.55 | 219.77 | 241.74 |
| 83 | John Henry Newman | 2,138.45 | 2,066.57 | 108.64 | 180.52 |
| 84 | Danvers | 1,756.16 | 1,682.67 | 69.50 | 142.99 |
| 85 | George Washington | 3,175.45 | 3,270.77 | 99.99 | 4.67 |
| 86 | Avon | 869.50 | 860.40 | 56.37 | 65.47 |
| 87 | Robert Emmett | 803.65 | 742.38 | 29.51 | 90.78 |
| 88 | Enterprise | 143.45 | 136.71 | 15.02 | 21.76 |
| 89 | Union | 1,466.80 | 1,472.71 | 22.64 | 16.73 |
| 90 | Rockland | 896.30 | 872.47 | 38.48 | 62.31 |
| 91 | St. Vincent | 606.63 | 551.20 | 14.41 | 69.84 |
| 92 | Harmony | 698.70 | 700.60 | 55.10 | 53.20 |
| 93 | Germania | 1,467.60 | 1,468.57 | 72 23 | 71.26 |
| 95 | Columbia | 1,281.05 | 1,238.90 | 194.79 | 236.94 |
| 96 | Sacred Heart | 454.40 | 458.52 | 41.88 | 41.88 |
| 97 | St. Anthony | 776.39 | 787.90 | 16.35 | 4.84 |
| 98 | Onota | | | | |
| 99 | Mt. Hope | 673.35 | 681.04 | 17 62 | 9.93 |
| 100 | McCafferty | 1,160.90 | 1,123.11 | 104.84 | 142.63 |
| 101 | Greylock | 258.05 | 314.18 | 89.28 | 33.15 |
| 102 | St. Rose | 2,174.83 | 2.204.22 | 125.21 | 95.82 |
| 103 | St. Elizabeth | 1,584.58 | 1,584.79 | 111.13 | 110.92 |
| 104 | Springfield | 1,200 85 | 1,120.09 | 69.20 | 149.96 |
| 105 | St. Cecilia | 1,189.95 | 1,241.36 | 164.66 | 113.25 |
| 106 | St. Clare | 1,143.00 | 1,022.15 | 183 29 | 304.14 |
| 107 | Notre Dame | 572.65 | 583.57 | 81.25 | 70.33 |
| 108 | St. Agnes | 1 089.45 | 1,110 40 | 158.57 | 137.62 |
| 109 | St. Teresa | 988.23 | 1,051.31 | 134.36 | 71.28 |
| 110 | St. Veronica | 437.75 | 159.26 | 31.74 | 310.23 |
| 111 | St. Valerian | 1,095.25 | 1,077.08 | 89 21 | 107.38 |
| 112 | Isabella | 821.30 | 718.64 | 58.01 | 160.67 |
| 113 | St. Jerome | 1,103.65 | 1,128 06 | 156.79 | 132.38 |
| 114 | Alma Mater | 799.60 | 757.30 | 177.59 | 219.89 |
| 115 | Joan of Arc | 694.40 | 756.47 | 169 68 | 107.61 |

## Financial Condition of Subordinate Courts as reported by Officers of Courts, January 1, 1900.

| No. | NAME OF COURT. | Total Receipts for 1899. | Total Expenditures for 1899. | Balance for 1899. | Total Balance Jan. 1, 1900. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 116 | Martha Washington | $1,291.72 | $1,182.97 | $ 117.47 | $226.22 |
| 117 | St. Bridget | 196.65 | 211 19 | 23.63 | 38.17 |
| 118 | St. Othilia | 458 05 | 471.86 | 84.99 | 71.18 |
| 119 | St. Boniface | 334.05 | 330.80 | 18.15 | 21.40 |
| 120 | University | 575.30 | 603.97 | 86.60 | 57.93 |
| 121 | St. Beatrice | 483.50 | 499.21 | 125.70 | 109.99 |
| 122 | St. Matthew | 408.15 | 386.03 | 15.75 | 37.87 |
| 123 | St. Ursula | 789.00 | 831.77 | 129.58 | 86.81 |
| 124 | St. Loretta | 1,515.04 | 1,487.29 | 291.94 | 319.69 |
| 125 | St. Aloysius | 392.36 | 368.89 | | 13.08 |
| 126 | Bunker Hill | 2,894.55 | 2,917.46 | 364.30 | 341.39 |
| 127 | St. Paul | 362.53 | 325 19 | 117.94 | 155.28 |
| 128 | Abraham Lincoln | 904.83 | 879 24 | 44.63 | 70.20 |
| 129 | Bay State | 687.20 | 673.48 | | 13.72 |
| 130 | Annunciation | 630.62 | 593.41 | 162.88 | 200.09 |
| 131 | St. Stephen | 1,172.77 | 1,068.80 | 6.59 | 110.56 |
| 132 | St. Nicholas | 333.05 | 304.28 | | 28.77 |
| 133 | Windhorst | 346.30 | 362.37 | 62.38 | 46.01 |
| 134 | Hugh O'Brien | 611.30 | 570.47 | 51.26 | 92.09 |
| 135 | St. Genevieve | 1,264.55 | 1,147.26 | 274.75 | 392.04 |
| 136 | Father Conway | 1,051.99 | 963.98 | 138.36 | 226.37 |
| 137 | Commonwealth | 632.98 | 630.40 | 210.59 | 213.17 |
| 138 | St. Josephine | 855.24 | 915.98 | 77.88 | 17.14 |
| 139 | Father Denvir | 682.55 | 589.67 | 24.27 | 117.15 |
| 140 | Angelus | 448.44 | 399.53 | 6.47 | 55.38 |
| 141 | St. Gertrude | 857.30 | 867.56 | 16.31 | 84.86 |
| 142 | Lepanto | 1,545.85 | 1,407.41 | 170.00 | |
| 143 | Our Lady of Lourdes | 862.22 | 751.46 | 128.25 | 239.01 |
| 144 | Bethlehem | 636.40 | 678.07 | 71.28 | 29.61 |
| 145 | Norfolk | 778.39 | 748.13 | 63.48 | 93.74 |
| 146 | St. Wilhelm | 980.70 | 903.35 | 69.80 | 147.15 |
| 147 | St. Helena | 998.45 | 906.91 | 120 45 | 211.99 |
| 148 | Mount Carmel | 1,590.69 | 1,628.93 | 169.21 | 130.95 |
| 149 | General Montgomery | 652.96 | 629.84 | 12.22 | 35.34 |
| 150 | Cambridge | 635 42 | 562.40 | 16.84 | 89.86 |
| 151 | Perpetual Help | 1,281.69 | 1,166.59 | 24.25 | 171.65 |
| 152 | Gen. F. A. Walker | 354.35 | 383.70 | 202.63 | 173.28 |
| 153 | Father Thayer | 637.00 | 550.55 | 42.65 | 129.10 |
| 154 | Hughes | 255.80 | 194.75 | 11.95 | 73.00 |
| 155 | Magdalen | 457.10 | 348 70 | 34.37 | 142.77 |
| 156 | Marquette | 571.87 | 493.99 | 29.24 | 107.12 |
| 157 | Assumption | 687.66 | 625.82 | 113.95 | 175.79 |
| 158 | St. Paula | 531.62 | 513.97 | 15.11 | 32.76 |
| 159 | Immaculate Conception | 334 95 | 315.80 | | 19.50 |
| 160 | Ave Maria | 965.45 | 855.58 | 3.89 | 113.76 |
| 161 | Wakefield | 304.80 | 286.90 | | 17.90 |
| 162 | Father Stack | 529 70 | 433 90 | | 95.80 |
| 163 | Sancta Maria | 174.15 | 163.34 | | 10.80 |
| 164 | St. Eulalia | 273.27 | 234.48 | | 38.79 |
| 165 | | | | | |
| 166 | | | | | |
| 167 | | $193,922.24 | $188,182.53 | $22,202.64 | $20,185.59 |

## GENERAL FUND.

*Dr.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1899 | | $6,421.41 |
| Per Capita Tax | $10,047.25 | |
| Charter Fees and Sale of Supplies | 2,221.78 | |
| Receipts from Courts | $12,269.03 | |
| Interest in Old Colony Trust Co | 87.07 | |
| Sundry | 17.12 | |
| Received from all sources | | $12,373 22 |
| Receipts with Balance | | $18,794.63 |

## GENERAL FUND.

*Cr.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Rent of Office at 17 Worcester Street | | $300.00 | |
| Salary of High Secretary-Treasurer | $2,500.00 | | |
| Balance Salary H. S. T., 1898 | 2.85 | | |
| | | 2,502.85 | |
| Salary of Clerks | | 1,302.00 | |
| Boston Post Office | | 1,577.99 | |
| | | | 5,682.84 |

TRAVELLING EXPENSES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Deputy High Chief Rangers. | | |
| January | $98.37 | |
| February | 83.51 | |
| March | 9.50 | |
| April | 44.80 | |
| May | 9.10 | |
| June | 54.70 | |
| August | 49.03 | |
| September | 16.00 | |
| October | 4.25 | |
| November | 13.00 | |
| December | 19.75 | |
| | | $402.01 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| High Standing Committee. | | |
| January | $97.19 | |
| February | 50.24 | |
| March | 43.03 | |
| April | 85.00 | |
| May | 90.18 | |
| June | 150.55 | |
| July | 86 25 | |
| August | 177.13 | |
| September | 63.50 | |
| October | 64.53 | |
| November | 81.22 | |
| December | 75.50 | |
| | | $1,064.32 |

MISCELLLANEOUS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Eldridge & Co., Book on Reserve | $1.00 |
| R. T. Purcell, Staffs | 10.30 |
| P. O'Loughlin, Legal Services | 150.00 |
| F. B. Conlon, Photos | 23.50 |
| Whitehead & Hoag, Badges | 42.40 |
| Rent of Telephone | 181.26 |
| Two Electro Stamps | 2.40 |
| M. J. McIntyre, Druggist Acids | 3.00 |
| A. Storrs & Bement, Paper | 2.00 |
| D. E. Lynch, Work on Vault and Applications | 61.00 |
| Mantles and Gas Tubing | 2.20 |
| Chemical Analysis | 5.00 |
| Painting and Repairing Trustees' Room | 10.65 |
| Gas Piping Trustees' Room | 13.45 |
| Caps and Gowns for High Standing Committe | 74.00 |
| John E. Heslan, Accountant | 218.00 |
| H. W. Belcher, Repairing Typewriter | .80 |
| Rent Paul Revere Hall for Convention | 133.00 |
| New England Publishing Co., Pathfinder | 3.00 |
| John Goulding, Catering for Convention | 330.50 |
| Moss Safe Co., Repairing Safe | 5.60 |
| C. H. Burr, Treasurer Ben. Soc. Union | 20.00 |
| Services in Coat Room at Convention | 5.00 |
| Whittemore & Gerard, Catering Adj. Conv | 219.50 |
| Mutual District Messenger Co | 4.45 |
| Morgan Envelope Co | 65.54 |
| Angel Guardian Press, Binding | 11.00 |
| Shay Bros., Painting | 8.45 |
| John E. Heslan, Insurance Bonds | 120.00 |
| D. A. Cronin, Expenses of Trustees | 40.00 |
| Mass. General Hospital, Death Certificate | 2.00 |
| Expenses Dinner of C. Rs. and Deputies | 265.00 |
| Boston Mailing Co., Mailing Annual Report | 56.00 |
| Forbes Lithograph Co., Benefit Certificates | 153.30 |

| | |
|---|---|
| D. F. & J. J. Mahoney, Insurance | $30.00 |
| J. Hettinger, Public Meeting in New Bedford | 17.80 |
| Robert Burlen, Binding Reports for Clergy | 49.50 |
| Rent of Trustees' Room | 37.50 |
| Gas at 17 Worcester Street | 20.00 |
| Public Meeting in Worcester | 15.00 |
| " " Somerville | 12.00 |
| Expenses at Meeting in North Brookfield | 3.60 |
| Public Meeting in Quincy | 6.50 |
| Fall River Globe, Advertising | 2.50 |
| " Herald " | 2.50 |
| Jones, McDuffee and Stratton, Cuspidores | 5.00 |
| Parcel Delivery Co | 2.50 |
| F. A. Lawler, Instituting New Courts | 50.00 |
| Galvin Bros., Flowers for Bros. Kelly and Ward | 25.50 |
| Cigars and Candy for Convention | 66.75 |
| J. H. Montague, repairing Vault | 5.85 |
| M. Cashman, Keys for Doors, etc | 1.00 |
| Hamilton Printing and Publishing Co | 5.00 |
| Medical Examiners Conference | 76.85 |
| Dr. Shirley, Expenses for Re-Examination | 1.20 |
| John F. Murray, Printing | 2.00 |
| N. E. Railway Publishing Co., Railway Guide | 3 00 |
| Boston Pocket Manual | 8.00 |
| Whitehead and Hoag, Badges | 18.51 |
| Curtain for Trustee's Room | 1.00 |
| St. Rose Hall, Adj. Convention | 25.00 |
| Salary of Messenger for Trustees | 60.00 |
| Rev. J. H. Gillis, Record of Birth | 1.00 |
| M. J. O'Day, Scales | 5.00 |
| Caslon Press, Printing | 13.00 |
| Sundry Bills of Trustees | 105.90 |
| T. Simms, Carpenter Work | 3.00 |
| Rent St. Rose Hall, Deputies Meeting | 8.00 |
| Sampson, Murdock, Directory | 5.00 |
| H. W. Kibbe, Resolutions for Bro. Kelly | 10.00 |
| Boston Ice Co., Ice | 6.00 |
| Expenses Committee on Anniversary | 23.80 |
| " " Constitution | 98.44 |
| " " Finance | 234.15 |
| Carriage Hire for High Standing Com. & Trustees. | 66.00 |
| Cleaning Office for year | 98.00 |
| Sundry Expenses " | 70.49 |
| Expressage " | 14.54 |
| High Medical Examiners Account, Medical Fees | 262.75 |
| Pre. Ex. Instituting Fr. Stack Court No. 162 | 17.85 |
| " " Sancta Maria Court No. 163 | 43.00 |
| " " St. Eulalia Court No. 164 | 35.00 |
| " " Lady of Victory Court No. 165. | 10.50 |
| " " St. Agatha Court No. 166 | 3.80 |
| | $3,932.58 |

BINDING.

| | |
|---|---|
| T. Hearn & Co. | |
| Court Books, Treasurers' Returns, Plain Facts and Chief Rangers' Books | $91.45 |

REGALIA.

| | |
|---|---|
| Boston Regalia Co. | |
| Ballot Boxes, Court Badges, Marshals' and Past Chief Rangers' Badges, Ballot Balls, D. H. C. Rs.' Badges, Badges for Convention and Regalia | 132.58 |

PRINTING.

| | |
|---|---|
| John F. Reilly. | |
| Circulars. Password, Envelopes, Per Capita and Reserve Calls, Amendments, Gummed Lists, Letter Heads and Various Blanks | 299.10 |
| John D. O'Connor. | |
| Constitutions and Report of Finance Committee | 344.00 |
| Louis P. Pfau. | |
| 2000 Plain Facts in French | 10.00 |
| Eastburn Press. | |
| Postals, Plain Cards, Mortuary Calls, Roll of Members' Books, List of Members' Books, Annual Reports, Note Heads and Applications | 1,048.75 |

STATIONARY AND OTHER GOODS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Thorp & Martin. | |
| Seals for Courts, Books, Revenue Stamps, Index Case and Cards, Check Books, Tubes, Rubber Bands, Ink, Paper.. | 236.05 |
| Joseph A. Williams. | |
| Badges, Pins, Charms, Jewels | 51.55 |
| | $13,295.23 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| General Fund, Dr | | $18,794.63 |
| General Fund, Cr | $13,295.23 | |
| Balance January 1, 1900 | $5,499.40 | |
| | | $18,794.63 |

## *Dr.* Annual Financial Statement.

| 1899. | MORTUARY FUND. | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *January* 1, *Balance* | | | $5,442.87 |
| January 31, Received in | January | $1,416.10 | |
| February 28, " | February | 13,903.90 | |
| March 31, " | March | 14,810.05 | |
| April 30, " | April | 14,924 10 | |
| May 31, " | May | 343.00 | |
| June 30, " | June | 15,137.40 | |
| July 31, " | July | 14,863.80 | |
| August 31, " | August | 502.90 | |
| September 30, " | September | 14,970.00 | |
| October 31, " | October | 15,321.20 | |
| November 30, " | November | 15,046.60 | |
| December 30, " | December | 29.40 | |
| | | | $121,268.45 |
| Total Receipts with Balance | | | $126,711.32 |
| Interest in New England Trust Co. | | | 124.53 |
| | Total | | $126,835 85 |

| 1899. | GENERAL FUND. | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *January* 1, *Balance* | | | $6,421.41 |
| January 31, Received in | January | $296.60 | |
| February 28, " | February | 244.60 | |
| March 31, " | March | 181.20 | |
| April 30, " | April | 97.38 | |
| May 31, " | May | 155.90 | |
| June 30, " | June | 272.57 | |
| July 31, " | July | 454.03 | |
| August 31, " | August | 9,935.71 | |
| September 30, " | September | 213.45 | |
| October 31, " | October | 202.49 | |
| November 30 " | November | 140.72 | |
| December 30, " | December | 91.50 | |
| | | | $12,286.75 |
| Total Receipts with Balance | | | $18,707.56 |
| Interest in Old Colony and Federal Trust Cos. | | | 87.07 |
| | Total | | $18,794.63 |

| 1899. | RESERVE FUND. | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *January* 1, *Balance* | | | $14.70 |
| January 31, Received in | Jan. $8.00 less $.50 ret. to No. 151, | $7.50 | |
| February 28, " | February | 68.50 | |
| March 31, " | March | 55.00 | |
| April 30, " | April | 81.00 | |
| May 31, " | May | 3.50 | |
| June 30, " | June $81.00 less $.92 to Gen. Fund, | 80.08 | |
| July 31, " | July | 69.00 | |
| August 31, " | August | 39.00 | |
| September 30, " | September | 35.00 | |
| October 31, " | October | 29.00 | |
| November 30, " | November | 5,810.65 | |
| December 30, " | December | 1,088.50 | |
| | | | $7,366.73 |
| | Total | | $7,381.43 |

## Annual Financial Statement. *Cr.*

1899. **MORTUARY FUND.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jan. 31. | Paid Death Claims in January | | $6,000.00 | |
| Feb. 28. | " " February | | 13,000.00 | |
| Mar. 31. | " " March | | 15,000.00 | |
| April 30. | " " April | | 10,859.26 | |
| May 31. | " " May | | 5,500.00 | |
| June 30. | " " June | | 12,500.00 | |
| July 30. | " " July | | 13,000.00 | |
| August 31. | " " August | | 5,000.00 | |
| Sept. 30. | " " September | | 14,500 00 | |
| Oct. 31. | " " October | | 8,000.00 | |
| Nov. 30. | " " November | | 20,500.00 | |
| Dec. 30. | " " December | | 2,000.00 | |
| | | | | $125,859.26 |
| *December* 30, *Balance in N. E. Trust Co. and Office* | | | | 976.59 |
| | Total | | | $126,835.85 |

1899. **GENERAL FUND.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jan. 31. | Expenses in January | | $904.98 | |
| Feb. 28. | " February | | 992.66 | |
| Mar. 31. | " March | | 652.12 | |
| April 30. | " April | | 1,230.89 | |
| May 31. | " May | | 1,529.90 | |
| June 30. | " June | | 1,104.04 | |
| July 31. | " July | | 890.40 | |
| Aug. 30. | " August | | 2,386.07 | |
| Sept. 30. | " September | | 518.37 | |
| Oct. 31. | " October | | 1,406.42 | |
| Nov. 30. | " November | | 714.63 | |
| Dec. 30. | " December | | 964.75 | |
| | | | | $13,295.23 |
| *December* 30, *Balance in Old Col. Trust, Fed. Trust Cos. & Office.* | | | | 5,499.40 |
| | Total | | | 18,794.63 |

**RESERVE FUND.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| May 31. | Check to Trustees | | $228.70 | |
| June 30. | " " | | 82.50 | |
| | | | | $311.20 |
| *December* 30, *Balance in Old Colony Trust Co. and Office.* | | | | 7,070.23 |
| | Total | | | $7,381.43 |

Approved as correct upon examination by Convention Committee on Finance.

JOHN BRANT, Leo Court No. 5.
THOMAS F. KELLEY, St. Jerome No. 113.
OWEN F. BURNS, Worcester Court No. 59.

## MEMBERSHIP.

| No. of Court. | NAME OF COURT. | Membership Jan. 1, 1899. | Membership Jan. 1, 1900. | Gain. | Average Age in Years. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Cathedral | 194 | 190 | — | 43 |
| 3 | Fenwick | 71 | 73 | 3 | 45 |
| 4 | St. Francis | 164 | 174 | 10 | 43 |
| 5 | Leo | 229 | 257 | 28 | 40 |
| 6 | Cheverus | 160 | 177 | 17 | 42 |
| 7 | St. Patrick | 52 | 59 | 7 | 40 |
| 8 | Sherwood | 207 | 212 | 5 | 41 |
| 9 | Columbus | 39 | 39 | — | 42 |
| 10 | Iona | 250 | 257 | 7 | 39 |
| 11 | St. Joseph | 176 | 170 | — | 45 |
| 12 | Fulton | 40 | 39 | — | 46 |
| 13 | Fitzpatrick | 74 | 75 | 1 | 46 |
| 14 | Lafayette | 134 | 134 | — | 42 |
| 15 | SS. Peter and Paul | 155 | 159 | 4 | 40 |
| 16 | Essex | 198 | 229 | 31 | 39 |
| 17 | Hamilton | 213 | 232 | 19 | 40 |
| 18 | St. Peter | 211 | 209 | — | 41 |
| 19 | Williams | 137 | 159 | 22 | 39 |
| 20 | Mt. Pleasant | 180 | 186 | 6 | 39 |
| 21 | St. Alphonsus | 68 | 70 | 2 | 47 |
| 23 | St. John | 143 | 147 | 4 | 37 |
| 24 | St. Gregory | 107 | 107 | — | 40 |
| 25 | St. Francis | 159 | 158 | — | 42 |
| 26 | St. Raphael | 84 | 89 | 5 | 38 |
| 28 | Erin | 124 | 135 | 11 | 44 |
| 29 | St. Thomas | 219 | 231 | 12 | 39 |
| 30 | Bass River | 73 | 76 | 3 | 42 |
| 32 | Qualey | 120 | 119 | — | 40 |
| 33 | St. John | 127 | 127 | — | 42 |
| 34 | Americus | 120 | 126 | 6 | 39 |
| 35 | Sheil | 23 | 21 | – | 47 |
| 37 | Friendship | 43 | 41 | — | 42 |
| 38 | St. Joseph | 57 | 53 | — | 44 |
| 39 | Benedict | 50 | 68 | 9 | 42 |
| 43 | St. Mary | 85 | 87 | 2 | 40 |
| 44 | St. Bernard | 41 | 52 | 11 | 43 |
| 45 | Unity | 59 | 59 | — | 43 |
| 46 | St. Augustine | 76 | 80 | 4 | 41 |
| 47 | St. Anne | | 104 | — | 28 |
| 48 | Sarsfield | 147 | 161 | 14 | 39 |
| 49 | Constantine | 100 | 98 | — | 41 |
| 51 | Holy Trinity | 213 | 199 | — | 41 |
| 52 | Highland | 31 | 31 | — | 44 |
| 53 | Emerald | 194 | 198 | 4 | 42 |
| 54 | St. James | | 90 | — | 38 |
| 55 | Charles River | 114 | 116 | 2 | 41 |
| 57 | Carroll | 146 | 149 | 3 | 38 |
| 58 | Prospect | | | — | — |
| 59 | Worcester | 159 | 167 | 8 | 42 |
| 60 | Middlesex | | | — | — |
| 61 | St. Lawrence | 210 | 206 | — | 39 |
| 62 | St. Catherine | 110 | 114 | 4 | 36 |
| 63 | Shields | 55 | 57 | 2 | 41 |
| 64 | Gallagher | 136 | 136 | — | 42 |
| 65 | St. Columbkille | 150 | 160 | 10 | 36 |
| 66 | Griffin | 118 | 147 | 29 | 39 |
| 67 | Canton | 136 | 131 | — | 35 |
| 68 | St. Margaret | 65 | 70 | 5 | 38 |
| 69 | Stoughton | 165 | 170 | 5 | 36 |
| 70 | St. Michael | 98 | 109 | 11 | 36 |
| 71 | Phil. Sheridan | 137 | 149 | 12 | 39 |
| 72 | Merrimack | 121 | 138 | 17 | 38 |
| 73 | Taunton | 195 | 206 | 11 | 40 |
| 74 | Hendricken | 71 | 77 | 6 | 34 |
| 75 | St. Jarlath | 57 | 58 | 1 | 39 |
| 76 | Quincy | 55 | 59 | 4 | 41 |
| 77 | Mystic | 116 | 119 | 3 | 39 |
| 78 | St. Monica | | 46 | — | 39 |
| 79 | John Boyle O'Reilly | 56 | 58 | 2 | 42 |
| 80 | Gen. Sherman | 53 | 50 | — | 38 |
| 81 | St. Malachi | 48 | 49 | 1 | 40 |
| 82 | Brockton | 115 | 118 | 3 | 37 |
| 83 | John Henry Newman | 120 | 119 | — | 36 |
| 84 | Danvers | 94 | 105 | 11 | 36 |
| 85 | George Washington | 231 | 225 | — | 36 |
| 86 | Avon | 65 | 66 | 1 | 35 |
| 87 | Robert Emmett | 57 | 59 | 2 | 34 |
| 88 | Enterprise | 11 | 11 | — | 44 |
| 89 | Union | 89 | 112 | 23 | 35 |
| 90 | Rockland | 61 | 61 | — | 37 |
| 91 | St. Vincent | 33 | 39 | 6 | 35 |
| 92 | Harmony | 46 | 52 | 6 | 36 |
| 93 | Germania | 112 | 122 | 10 | 38 |
| 95 | Columbia | 90 | 89 | — | 36 |
| 96 | Sacred Heart | 35 | 40 | 5 | 35 |
| 97 | St. Anthony | 49 | 58 | 9 | 32 |
| 98 | Onota | | | — | — |
| 99 | Mt. Hope | 44 | 47 | 3 | 36 |
| 100 | McCafferty | 57 | 64 | 7 | 39 |
| 101 | Greylock | 20 | 19 | — | 39 |
| 102 | St. Rose | 151 | 165 | 14 | 35 |
| 103 | St. Elizabeth | 107 | 126 | 19 | 37 |
| 104 | Springfield | 89 | 87 | — | 38 |
| 105 | St. Cecilia | | 93 | — | 39 |
| 106 | St. Clare | 73 | 87 | 14 | 36 |
| 107 | Notre Dame | 48 | 46 | — | — |
| 108 | St. Agnes | 70 | 74 | 4 | 36 |
| 109 | St. Teresa | | | — | — |
| 110 | St. Veronica | | 31 | — | 38 |
| 111 | St. Valerian | 72 | 80 | 8 | 35 |
| 112 | Isabella | 52 | 53 | 1 | 36 |
| 113 | St. Jerome | 75 | 79 | 4 | 35 |
| 114 | Alma Mater | 49 | 60 | 11 | 36 |
| 115 | Joan of Arc | | 58 | — | 34 |

## MEMBERSHIP—Continued

| No. of Court. | NAME OF COURT. | Membership Jan. 1, 1899. | Membership Jan. 1, 1900. | Gain. | Average Age in Years. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 116 | Martha Washington. | 84 | 91 | 7 | 34 |
| 117 | St. Bridget | 18 | 17 | — | 37 |
| 118 | St. Othilia | 37 | 36 | — | 33 |
| 119 | St. Boniface | 33 | 30 | — | 35 |
| 120 | University | | | — | — |
| 121 | St. Beatrice | 32 | 38 | 6 | 34 |
| 122 | St. Matthew | 29 | 30 | 1 | 36 |
| 123 | St. Ursula | 50 | 45 | — | 37 |
| 124 | St. Loretta | | 103 | — | 35 |
| 125 | St. Aloysius | 32 | 31 | — | 33 |
| 126 | Bunker Hill | 183 | 202 | 19 | 35 |
| 127 | St. Paul | 26 | 29 | 3 | 35 |
| 128 | Abraham Lincoln | 37 | 57 | 20 | 31 |
| 129 | Bay State | 46 | 55 | 9 | 38 |
| 130 | Annunciation | 44 | 43 | — | 36 |
| 131 | St. Stephen | | 84 | — | 35 |
| 132 | St. Nicholas | 26 | 25 | — | 36 |
| 133 | Windhorst | 24 | 24 | — | 40 |
| 134 | Hugh O'Brien | 32 | 47 | 15 | 36 |
| 135 | St. Genevieve | 77 | 87 | 10 | 34 |
| 136 | Father Conway | 53 | 79 | 26 | 36 |
| 137 | Commonwealth | 49 | 46 | — | 35 |
| 138 | St. Josephine | | 58 | — | 37 |
| 139 | Father Denvir | 47 | 48 | 1 | 36 |
| 140 | Angelus | | 29 | — | 28 |
| 141 | St. Gertrude | 50 | 59 | 9 | 36 |
| 142 | Lepanto | 77 | 128 | 51 | 34 |
| 143 | Our Lady of Lourdes | 51 | 55 | 4 | 34 |
| 144 | Bethlehem | 47 | 47 | — | 34 |
| 145 | Norfolk | | | — | — |
| 146 | St. Wilhelm | | 46 | — | 36 |
| 147 | St. Helena | 62 | 71 | 9 | 31 |
| 148 | Mount Carmel | | | — | — |
| 149 | General Montgomery | | | — | — |
| 150 | Cambridge | 29 | 33 | 4 | 34 |
| 151 | Perpetual Help | 75 | 81 | 6 | 35 |
| 152 | Gen. F. A. Walker | | 31 | — | 36 |
| 153 | Father Thayer | | 36 | — | 33 |
| 154 | Hughes | 18 | 20 | 2 | 35 |
| 155 | Magdalen | | | — | — |
| 156 | Marquette | 28 | 46 | 18 | 29 |
| 157 | Assumption | 35 | 41 | 6 | 34 |
| 158 | St. Paula | 29 | 35 | 6 | 31 |
| 159 | Immaculate Conc't'n | 19 | 15 | — | 35 |
| 160 | Ave Maria | | 46 | — | 31 |
| 161 | Wakefield | 18 | 26 | 8 | 30 |
| 162 | Father Stack | 11 | 35 | 24 | 32 |
| 163 | Sancta Maria | | 36 | — | 32 |
| 164 | St. Eulalia | | 35 | — | 35 |
| 165 | Lady of Victory | | 15 | — | 34 |
| 166 | St. Agatha | | 35 | — | 32 |
| 167 | | | | | |

## ENDOWMENTS PAID.—January 1, 1899 to January 1, 1900.

| NAME. | COURT. | AGE. | INITIATED. | Membership | | | DATE OF DEATH. | CAUSE. | AM'T. | DATE OF PAYM'T. | TO WHOM PAID. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Yrs. | Mos. | Dys. | | | | | |
| Michael C. Sullivan | St. Augustine 46 | 30 | July 14, 1892 | 6 | 4 | 3 | Nov. 19, 1898 | Phthisis | $1,000 | Jan. 11, 1899 | Widow |
| Hannah M. Riley | St. Gertrude 141 | 40 | July 29, 1897 | 1 | 4 | 24 | Dec. 23, " | Pulmon. Tuberculosis | " | " " | Father |
| Catharine Harrigan | Lepanto 142 | 27 | Mar. 11, 1898 | | 9 | 16 | Dec. 27, " | Bronchitis | " | " " | Sister-in-Law |
| Michael Mangan | Erin 28 | 52 | Feb. 3, 1881 | 16 | 11 | 0 | Jan. 3, 1899 | Gastro Intes. Catarrh | " | " " | Daughter |
| Michael Green | SS. Peter & Paul 15 | 45 | Aug. 15, 1893 | 5 | 4 | 21 | Jan. 6, " | Bronchitis | " | " " | Widow |
| Patrick Harkins | St. Joseph 11 | 44 | Dec. 23, 1896 | 2 | 0 | 20 | Jan. 13, " | Pneumonia | " | " 18, | " |
| Otto C. Schierer | St. Peter 18 | 31 | April 6, 1893 | 5 | 8 | 20 | Dec. 26, 1898 | Acute Miliary Tuber. | " | Feb. 24, | " |
| John O'Brien | Geo. Washington 85 | 35 | Oct. 23, 1893 | 5 | 3 | 9 | Feb. 2, 1899 | Consumption | " | " 6, | " |
| Patrick O'Sullivan | St. Raphael 26 | 67 | Dec. 31, 1880 | 18 | 0 | 2 | Jan. 3, " | Apoplexy | " | " 7, | " |
| John McPartlan | St. Peter 18 | 37 | May 15, 1896 | 2 | 8 | 3 | Jan. 18, " | Pneumonia | " | " " | " |
| Catherine Flanigan | Commonwealth 137 | 26 | Dec. 10, 1896 | 2 | 0 | 27 | Jan. 7, " | Phthisis | " | " 24, | Mother |
| Michael J. Cleary | Gallagher 64 | 38 | May 13, 1891 | 7 | 9 | 25 | Jan. 8, " | Tuber. Pulmonalis | " | " " | Widow |
| John H. Murphy | St. Lawrence 61 | 50 | June 15, 1896 | 2 | 6 | 23 | Jan. 8, " | Pulmon. Tuberculosis | " | " " | " |
| Thomas C. Kelly | Sarsfield 48 | 52 | Feb. 3, 1885 | 13 | 11 | 7 | Jan. 10, " | Brights Disease | " | " " | " |
| Edward J. Dolan | Mt. Pleasant 20 | 43 | Feb. 14, 1887 | 11 | 11 | 0 | Jan. 14, " | Nephritis | " | " " | " |
| Timothy F. Sheehan | Cheverus 6 | 51 | Feb. 20, 1883 | 15 | 10 | 24 | Jan. 14, " | Pneumonia | " | " " | " |
| Dennis T. Murphy | Unity 45 | 32 | May 7, 1897 | 1 | 8 | 8 | Jan. 15, " | Consumption | " | " " | " |
| John Slattery | St. Anthony 97 | 42 | May 23, 1893 | 5 | 8 | 8 | Jan. 27, " | Pulmon. Tuberculosis | " | " " | " |
| Frederick G. Wesniski | Holy Trinity 51 | 29 | Dec. 14, 1892 | 6 | 1 | 22 | Feb. 6, " | " " | " | " " | " |
| Jeremiah Murphy | Erin 28 | 63 | Feb. 3, 1881 | 17 | 11 | 10 | Jan. 13, " | Ulcer in Throat | " | Mar. 6, | " and children |
| Thomas H. Overeud | Worcester 59 | 36 | June 2, 1887 | 11 | 8 | 1 | Feb. 3, " | Phthisis Pulmonalis | " | " " | " |
| John Welch | Taunton 73 | 50 | Feb. 22, 1892 | 6 | 11 | 11 | Feb. 3, " | Acute Art. Rheumatism | " | " " | " |
| Peter F. Marron | Stoughton 69 | 36 | Feb. 6, 1890 | 8 | 11 | 27 | Feb. 3, " | Appendicitis | " | " " | Mother |
| Alphonse Brouillard | Union 89 | 53 | Aug. 24, 1892 | 6 | 5 | 23 | Feb. 17, " | Chronic Nephritis | " | " " | Widow |
| Timothy Donohue | Leo 5 | 36 | June 28, 1893 | 5 | 6 | 19 | Jan. 17, " | Pyo Pneumo Thorax | " | " 27, | " |
| Joseph W. Cahalan | St. Joseph 38 | 51 | Mar. 20, 1881 | 17 | 10 | 6 | Jan. 26, " | Meningitis | " | " " | " |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henry Kleh | Friendship 37 | 63 | April 18, 1881 | 17 | 10 | 21 | Feb. 9, 1899 | Brights Disease | $1,000 | Mar. 27, 1899 | Widow |
| Michael J. Duane | St. Bernard 44 | 59 | Sept. 25, 1882 | 16 | 4 | 14 | Feb. 9, " | Acute Pleuro Pneum. | " | " " | " |
| Mrs. Fannie Dunn | St. Helena 147 | 49 | Sept. 24, 1897 | 1 | 4 | 26 | Feb. 20, " | Pneumonia | " | " " | Daughters |
| Thomas J. Casey | St. Catherine 62 | 42 | Dec. 22, 1886 | 12 | 2 | 3 | Feb. 25, " | Consumption | " | " " | Father |
| Timothy Enright | SS. Peter & Paul 15 | 54 | Oct. 6, 1880 | 18 | 4 | 20 | Feb. 26, " | Pulmonary Disease | " | " " | Widow |
| Bernard O'Brine | J. B. O'Reilly 79 | 53 | Jan. 24, 1891 | 8 | 1 | 10 | Mar. 4, " | Meningitis | " | " " | " |
| John Barry | St. Francis 25 | 55 | June 12, 1883 | 15 | 8 | 25 | Mar. 7, " | Phthisis Pulmonalis | " | " " | " |
| Andrew J. Bowes | Cathedral 1 | 41 | Aug. 21, 1889 | 9 | 6 | 9 | Mar. 10, " | Phthisis Pulmonalis | " | " " | " |
| John Hellory | Mount Pleasant 20 | 58 | Oct. 20, 1880 | 8 | 3 | 21 | Feb. 11, " | Locomotor Ataxia | " | " " | Daughter |
| Patrick F. Driscoll | St. Thomas 29 | 64 | Nov. 12, 1882 | 16 | 4 | 29 | April 11, " | Phthisis | " | April 24, | Widow |
| James T. Fitzgerald | Cathedral 1 | 67 | May 26, 1880 | 18 | 9 | 19 | Feb. 8, " | Hemorrhage | 859.26 | " 4, | Daughter |
| Alice J. Brickley | St. Rose 102 | 24 | Nov. 8, 1898 | | 2 | 4 | Jan. 12, " | Brights Disease | 1,000.00 | " 24, | Mother |
| Jeremiah McCarthy | Qualey 32 | 49 | May 11, 1898 | | 10 | 3 | Mar. 14, " | Heart Disease | " | " " | Widow |
| Thomas Duran | Americus 34 | 57 | Aug. 12, 1891 | 7 | 7 | 5 | Mar. 17, " | Gastritis | " | " " | Son |
| John F. Murphy | Stoughton 69 | 46 | Feb. 21, 1889 | 10 | 1 | 10 | Mar. 31, " | Anaemia | " | " " | Widow |
| John H. Sullivan | Leo 5 | 52 | Feb. 27, 1884 | 15 | 1 | 12 | April 9, " | Frac. Cerebral Artery | " | " " | " |
| Murto Moynihan | Quincy 76 | 56 | May. 25, 1891 | 7 | 10 | 17 | April 12, " | Neuralgia of Heart | " | " " | " |
| Michael Pigott | Benedict 39 | 38 | Aug. 17, 1890 | 8 | 7 | 26 | Aprii 13, " | Empyema | " | " " | " |
| Mrs. Emma Herr | St. Cecilia 105 | 49 | Sept. 6, 1894 | 4 | 7 | 11 | April 17, " | Disease of Kidneys | " | " " | Husband |
| Thomas F. Ryan | Geo. Washington 85 | 39 | Feb. 22, 1892 | 7 | 2 | 0 | April 22, " | Heart Disease | " | May 4, | Widow |
| Michael Kennedy | Carroll 57 | 47 | May 6, 1896 | 2 | 11 | 2 | April 8, " | Pneumonia | " | " 9, | Administrator |
| Casimir Reiser | Holy Trinity 51 | 63 | April 13, 1883 | 16 | 0 | 6 | April 19, " | General Debility | " | " " | Widow |
| William Clancy | Emerald 53 | 55 | Nov. 23, 1887 | 11 | 5 | 7 | April 30, " | Heart Disease | " | " " | " |
| Joseph P. Gaynor | St. Raphael 26 | 39 | Mar. 4, 1883 | 16 | 1 | 19 | April 23, " | Apoplexy | " | " 20, | " |
| Patrick J. Cunniff | Quincy 76 | 45 | Oct. 24, 1889 | 9 | 6 | 3 | April 27, " | Phthisis Pulmonalis | " | June 7, | Guardian |
| James M. Sharkey | Bunker Hill 126 | 31 | April 24, 1896 | 3 | 0 | 7 | April 28, " | Quick Consumption | " | " " | Widow |
| Michael Norton | Gallagher 64 | 49 | Mar. 23, 1894 | 5 | 1 | 6 | April 29, " | Consumption | " | " " | " |
| James H. Drake | St. Stephen 131 | 31 | Dec. 18, 1896 | 2 | 4 | 11 | Aprii 29, " | Acute Pneum. Phthisis | " | " " | Mother |
| John Clifford | St. Joseph 11 | 51 | April 21, 1881 | 17 | 10 | 6 | Feb. 27, " | Pneumonia | " | " " | Daughters |
| Thomas Fallon | St. Joseph 38 | 58 | April 5, 1881 | 18 | 0 | 25 | April 30, " | Acute Phthisis | " | " " | Widow |
| William H. Beers | Geo. Washington 85 | 36 | Oct. 8, 1896 | 2 | 6 | 22 | April 30, " | Consumption | " | " " | " |
| Henry A. Kleh | Friendship 37 | 38 | May 21, 1881 | 17 | 11 | 10 | May 1, " | Cancer of Stomach | " | " " | " |

## ENDOWMENTS PAID 1899—Continued.

| NAME. | COURT. | AGE. | INITIATED. | Membership | | | DATE OF DEATH. | CAUSE. | AM'T | DATE OF PAYM'T. | TO WHOM PAID |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Yrs. | Mos. | Dys. | | | | | |
| Michael G. Lynch | Williams 19 | 53 | Feb. 7, 1881 | 18 | 1 | 11 | Mar. 18, 1899 | Exhaustion | $1,000 | June 8, 1899 | Guardian |
| John T. Haggerty | Cheverus 6 | 27 | Jan. 20, 1897 | 2 | 3 | 23 | May 13, " | Phthisis Pulmonalis | " | " 9, | Widow |
| Michael J. Davoren | St. Vincent 91 | 33 | May 12, 1892 | 6 | 5 | 6 | May 14, " | Catarrh of Stomach | " | " " | Sister |
| Joseph J. Kelly | St. John 23 | 56 | May 20, 1889 | 9 | 11 | 9 | April 29, " | Hyp. of Heart, Cong. L. | " | " 15, | Administrator |
| Mrs. C. F. McDonald | Greylock 101 | 34 | Mar. 21, 1898 | 1 | 1 | 17 | May 8, " | Bronchitis | " | " 19, | Guardian |
| James Maher | Hamilton 17 | 38 | April 4, 1898 | 1 | 0 | 12 | April 16, " | Pneumonia | " | July 5, | Guardian |
| James Culnane | Iona 10 | 68 | April 7, 1880 | 19 | 1 | 29 | June 6, " | Heart Disease | " | " " | Daughter |
| Jeremiah Hurley | St. Patrick 7 | 34 | Jan. 19, 1897 | 2 | 4 | 22 | June 11, " | A. and M. Insufficiency | " | " 10, | Widow |
| Mrs. Theresa McAvoy | Iona 10 | 29 | Jan. 20, 1898 | 1 | 4 | 16 | June 16, " | Eclampsia | " | " " | Husband |
| Dennis F. Ahearn | Rockland 90 | 31 | Mar. 13, 1893 | 6 | 3 | 10 | June 23, " | Phthisis | " | " " | Widow |
| William Heffernan | St. Raphael 26 | 53 | Nov. 20, 1892 | 6 | 7 | 3 | June 23, " | Brights Disease | " | " " | " |
| William Murphy | Geo. Washington 85 | 52 | May 26, 1892 | 7 | 0 | 9 | June 5, " | Perityphlitis | " | " 5, | " |
| Philip K. Doyle | Avon 86 | 31 | Mar. 16, 1892 | 7 | 2 | 20 | June 6, " | Phthisis | " | " " | Mother |
| David Mulhearn | Hendricken 74 | 23 | May 3, 1894 | 5 | 1 | 20 | June 18, " | Yellow Fever | " | " 19, | " |
| Charles M. Trebert | Americus 34 | 25 | Feb. 12, 1896 | 3 | 4 | 4 | July 4, " | Railroad Accident | " | " " | Widow |
| Jacob Maurer | Holy Trinity 51 | 49 | Dec. 12, 1894 | 4 | 6 | 27 | July 9, " | Heart Disease | " | " " | " |
| Patrick J. Forrest | Hamilton 17 | 35 | Sept. 9, 1898 | | 10 | 1 | July 10, " | Nephritis | " | " " | " |
| Jeremiah Regan | Cathedral 1 | 31 | May 6, 1891 | 8 | 2 | 5 | July 11, " | Oedema of Lungs | " | " " | " |
| William M. Carey | Columbus 9 | 55 | July 25 1892 | 6 | 10 | 17 | June 12, " | Cirrhosis of Liver | " | Aug. 8, | Daughter |
| John W. Reardon | St. Augustine 46 | 58 | Jan. 19, 1887 | 12 | 8 | | July 19, " | Locomotor Ataxia | " | " " | Son |
| Mrs. Mary E. Whalen | Joan of Arc 115 | 29 | Mar. 23, 1895 | 4 | 4 | 16 | Aug. 9, " | Brights Disease | " | " 15, | Husband |
| Thomas Crockwell | Mystic 77 | 49 | Dec. 8, 1892 | 6 | 5 | 27 | June 5, " | Apoplexy | " | " 24, | Widow and children |
| Ulric A. Miller | Hendricken 74 | 29 | Aug. 8, 1895 | 3 | 9 | 24 | June 9, " | Pernicious Septicæmia | " | " 30, | Widow |
| John J. Burns | Hendricken 74 | 29 | Nov. 21, 1892 | 6 | 7 | 23 | July 14, " | Diabetes | " | Sept. 11, | " |
| John P. J. Ward | Sheil 35 | 43 | Mar. 18, 1881 | 18 | 4 | 6 | July 24, " | Pulmon. Hemorrhage | " | " " | Mother |
| James E. Devoy | Merrimack 72 | 54 | Feb. 28, 1889 | 9 | 4 | 28 | July 26, " | Heart Disease | " | " " | Cousins |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John H. Cain | Hamilton 17 | 32 | Mar. | 25, 1898 | 1 | 4 | 1 | July | 26, 1899 | Cut Throat | $1,000 | Sept. | 11, 1899 | Widow |
| Michaal Morrissey | St. Columbkille 65 | 39 | Jan. | 7, 1897 | 2 | 0 | 27 | July | 28, " | Acute Gastro Enteritis | " | " | " | " |
| James H. Carley | Sarsfield 48 | 48 | Feb. | 3, 1885 | 14 | 7 | 26 | July | 29, " | Chronic Diarrhœa | " | " | " | " |
| Roderick McNeal | St. Margaret 68 | 52 | Feb. | 28, 1884 | 15 | 5 | 2 | July | 30, " | Aortic Regurg. of Heart | " | " | " | " |
| James Naugle | Leo 5 | 49 | Nov. | 26, 1880 | 18 | 8 | 9 | Aug. | 5, " | Acute Phthisis | " | " | " | " |
| Patrick Campion | Hendricken 74 | 54 | June | 6, 1892 | 7 | 2 | 2 | Aug. | 8, " | Ulcerative Colitis | " | " | " | " |
| Thomas Derrigan | St. Gregory 24 | 48 | May | 1, 1888 | 11 | 3 | 8 | Aug. | 9, " | Brights Disease | " | " | " | " |
| Patrick J. Lane | St. Joseph 11 | 43 | Mar. | 10, 1897 | 2 | 5 | 10 | Aug. | 20, " | Acute Int. Obstruction | " | " | " | Children |
| Dennis Mullaney | Sarsfield 48 | 37 | April | 26, 1887 | 12 | 1 | 2 | May | 28, " | Suicide | " | " | 14, | Administrator |
| Thomas Kenney | St. Joseph 38 | 57 | Mar. | 29, 1881 | 18 | 3 | 10 | July | 9, " | Drowned | " | " | " | Widow |
| Michael J. Garey | St. Anne 47 | 30 | Oct. | 18, 1892 | 6 | 9 | 28 | Aug. | 16, " | Typhoid Fever | " | " | 15, | " |
| Michael J. Curley | Leo 5 | 30 | Oct. | 11, 1894 | 4 | 10 | 2 | Aug. | 13, " | Phthisis | " | Oct. | 5, | Widow |
| Edward P. Grant | St. Stephen 131 | 34 | Sept. | 3, 1897 | 1 | 11 | 25 | Aug. | 28, " | Phthisis | " | " | " | " |
| Thomas F. Lahan | Danvers 84 | 25 | Feb. | 22, 1897 | 2 | 6 | 22 | Sept. | 14, " | Empyaema | " | " | " | Step-Mother |
| Thomas Flynn | St. Joseph 38 | 57 | Mar. | 29, 1881 | 18 | 4 | 0 | June | 29, " | Heart Disease | " | " | 6, | Guardian |
| John Ducey | Mt. Pleasant 20 | 35 | Dec. | 22, 1897 | 1 | 8 | 25 | Sept. | 17, " | Cirrhosis of Liver | " | " | 10, | Widow |
| Robert J. Young | J. H. Newman 83 | 37 | Dec. | 12, 1891 | 7 | 9 | 8 | Sept. | 20, " | Fatty Degen. of Heart | " | " | " | " |
| Mrs. Sarah J. Cassidy | Notre Dame 107 | 37 | May | 13, 1897 | 2 | 4 | 11 | Sept. | 24, " | Gastritis | " | " | " | Husband |
| Timothy Crowley | Fenwick 3 | 68 | Feb. | 13, 1880 | 19 | 7 | 17 | Sept. | 30, " | Cancer of Breast | " | " | " | Widow |
| Mrs. Cath. C. McCauley | Alma Mater 114 | 35 | April | 17, 1896 | 3 | 5 | 18 | Oct. | 5, " | Consumption | " | Nov. | 2, | Husband |
| Mrs. Bridget Donovan | St. Agnes 108 | 43 | Jan. | 7, 1895 | 4 | 8 | 28 | Oct. | 5, " | Carcinoma | " | " | " | " |
| Michael A. Costello | Sherwood 8 | 59 | Oct. | 7, 1887 | 12 | 0 | 3 | Oct. | 10, " | General Debility | " | " | " | Widow |
| John Keating | Williams 19 | 62 | April | 8, 1883 | 16 | 6 | 16 | Oct. | 24, " | Myocarditis | " | " | " | " |
| Philip Kent | Unity 45 | 59 | Nov. | 28, 1882 | 16 | 8 | 16 | Aug. | 14, " | Railroad Accident | " | " | 6, | Administrator |
| Mrs. Maria Glennon | Perpetual Help 151 | 47 | Feb. | 27, 1899 | | 6 | 17 | Sept. | 14, " | Typhoid Fever | " | " | " | Guardian |
| Michael J. Moran | Fitzpatrick 13 | 51 | June | 1, 1881 | 18 | 4 | 15 | Oct. | 16, " | Heart Disease | " | " | 13, | Widow |
| William J. Spears | Danvers 84 | 22 | Dec. | 27, 1898 | | 10 | 1 | Oct. | 28, " | Drowning | " | " | " | Mother |
| Daniel O'Leary | Sarsfield 48 | 54 | Mar. | 6, 1883 | 16 | 7 | 24 | Oct. | 30, " | Shock | " | " | " | Widow |
| Andrew P. McCarron | Worcester 59 | 43 | Feb. | 1, 1894 | 5 | 9 | 3 | Nov. | 4, " | Uraemic Convulsions | " | " | " | " |
| Sylvin T. Arsenault | G. Montgomery 149 | 37 | Oct. | 20, 1899 | | 0 | 22 | Nov. | 12, " | Pneumonia | " | " | " | Sister |
| John Galvin | Hendricken 74 | 44 | May | 21, 1895 | 4 | 4 | 26 | Oct. | 17, " | Diabetes Mellitis | " | " | 16, | Brother |
| Michael O'Keefe | Worcester 59 | 55 | April | 5, 1894 | 5 | 7 | 0 | Nov. | 5, " | Paresis | " | " | " | Widow |

## ENDOWMENTS PAID 1899—Continued.

| NAME. | COURT. | AGE. | INITIATED. | Membership | | | DATE OF DEATH. | CAUSE. | AM'T | DATE OF PAY'MT | TO WHOM PAID. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Yrs. | Mos. | Dys. | | | | | |
| Mrs. Sophie E. Grenier | Mt. Carmel 148 | 43 | Jan. 30, 1898 | 1 | 9 | 0 | Oct. 27, 1899 | Acute Nephritis | $1,000 | Nov. 17, 1899 | Daughter |
| Katharine A. Enright | Father Conway 136 | 24 | June 7, 1898 | 1 | 2 | 8 | Sept. 15, " | Phthisis Pulmonalis | " | " 20, | Brothers |
| Pius Eldracher | Holy Trinity 51 | 53 | April 13, 1883 | 16 | 7 | 0 | Nov. 13, " | Pneumonia | " | " " | Widow |
| Philip Smith | Williams 19 | 57 | Oct. 18, 1880 | 19 | 0 | 25 | Nov. 13, " | Heart Disease | " | " 29, | " |
| Cornelius Sullivan | St. John 33 | 67 | Mar. 8, 1881 | 18 | 8 | 6 | Nov. 14, " | Pneumonia | " | " " | Daughter |
| Mrs. Hannah Whelan | St. Josephine 138 | 30 | Oct. 28, 1897 | 2 | 0 | 16 | Nov. 14, " | Catarrhal Pneumonia | " | " " | Husband |
| Frank P. Connolly | Sarsfield 48 | 30 | Dec. 27, 1892 | 6 | 10 | 21 | Nov. 18, " | Typhoid Malaria | " | " " | Sister |
| Patrick Trimble | Taunton 73 | 51 | Mar. 12, 1889 | 10 | 8 | 13 | Nov. 25, " | Hemorrhage of Stomach | " | " " | Son |
| Annie M. Reardon | Mt. Washington 116 | 39 | April 7, 1895 | 4 | 7 | 20 | Nov. 27, " | Cerebral Embolus | " | Dec. 5, | Mother |
| Peter O'Reilley | Unity 45 | 64 | Nov. 12, 1882 | 17 | 0 | 24 | Dec. 6, " | Heart Disease | " | " 21, | Widow |

# TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL CONVENTION

OF THE

# Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters

HELD AT

DEACON HALL,

Boston, April 25, 1900.

---

A High Mass was celebrated by Rev. Father Sullivan and sermon by the Rev. High Court Chaplain Father James H. O'Neil in the Cathedral of the Holy Cross at nine o'clock, after which the Representatives met in Deacon Hall for the Twenty-first Annual Convention.

## MORNING SESSION.

Meeting called to order at 11.10 A. M., by High Chief Ranger, Thomas F. Doherty.

The High Chief Ranger then called the attention of the delegates to the High Secretary-Treasurer, James J. McLaughlin who proceeded to read the Annual Call for the Convention.

The High Chief Ranger then declared the Convention opened for its appropriate business of the Order. He then introduced his Reverence the High Court Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil who opened with prayer after which he spoke at length of the work performed by the High Standing Committee during

the year and spoke flatteringly of the self-sacrifice made by the High Standing Committee in their efforts to advance the interests of the Order. He spoke encouragingly of our Order and urged all to stand firmly by their organization and build it to endure and carry it forward in the work of Charity and Mutual Love.

The High Chief Ranger then appointed the following Committees:

COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS.

James J. Lanigan - - - - Cathedral Court No. 1.
Patrick H. Desmond - - - - Iona Court No. 10.
Frank S. Maloney - - - Williams Court No. 19.
Thomas E. Sullivan - - - Shields Court No. 63.
Patrick F. Brady - - - - Canton Court No 67.
Valentine R. Donovan - - Brockton Court No. 82.
Thomas H. Doherty - - Wachusett Court No. 168.

COMMITTEE ON APPEALS.

Garrett H. Keefe - - Mt. Pleasant Court No. 20.
Samuel J. Cochran - - - Hamilton Court No. 17.
Frank P. Flood - - St. Catherine Court No. 62.
Miss Mary E. Gibbons St. Elizabeth Court No. 103.
Mrs. Mary A. Malley - - St. Ursula Court No. 123.
Maurice Dineen - - - - Lepanto Court No. 142.
William A. Flynn, Gen. Montgomery Court No. 149.

COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS.

William H. Hughes - - - Cheverus Court No. 6.
Hugh Montague - - - - Sherwood Court No. 8.
John E. Wagner - - Holy Trinity Court No. 51.
John J. Sweeney - - - - Emerald Court No. 53.
Miss M. Stella Lyons, - - St. Agnes Court No. 108.
Laura A. C. Hughes, M. D., Hughes Court No. 154.
Mrs. Sarah E. Rye - - Sancta Maria Court No. 163.

### Committee on Secret Work.

John E. Heslan - - - St. Francis Court No. 4.
Jeremiah W. Buckley, Phil Sheridan Court No. 71.
John J. O'Flynn, - - - - Union Court No. 89.
Cornelius J. Farrell - - Springfield Court No. 104.
Mrs. Ellen M. Couch - - St. Clare Court No. 106.
Miss Mary J. Fennessey, Annunciation Court No. 130.
Edward Donnelly, Gen. F. A. Walker Court No. 152.

### Committee on Good of the Order.

James H. Donovan - - - - - Leo Court No. 5
Martin T. Folan, S.S. Peter & Paul Court No. 15.
Edward F. Chamberlain - - St. Peter Court No. 18.
Margaret Pension, M. Washington Court No. 116.
Miss Katie Flynn - . St. Beatrice Court No. 121.
John J. O'Hare - - Bunker Hill Court No. 126.
James T. Barrett . - Cambridge Court No. 150.

## Address of High Chief Ranger

## THOMAS F. DOHERTY.

In accordance with the usual custom, I submit the following report.

During the year the High Standing Committee has held sixty regular meetings, has visited a large number of local courts of the Order, inasmuch as they attracted a large number of people who were not members and this afforded an opportunity of making known the benefits and blessings of membership in our Organization. From one of these public meetings alone, in which nine Courts were interested, over one hundred applications for membership have been received.

A number of new courts have been organized and instituted during the year and others are now in process of organization.

The High Standing Committee are especially gratified with the work accomplished in the cities of Fall River and Fitchburg where two new Courts have been instituted, the first the Order has had in either City. The seed in these cases has been sown in fertile fields and we look with confidence for fruitful results.

The following is a list of new Courts instituted since the last Convention:

Sancta Maria Court No. 163, Everett, instituted July 27, 1899.

St. Eulalia Court No. 164, New Bedford, instituted August 9th.

Lady of Victory Court No. 165, Fall River, instituted November 28th.

St. Agatha Court No. 166, Sandwich, instituted December 3rd.

Pinehurst Court No. 167, Fitchburg, instituted February 5, 1900.

Wachusett Court No. 168, Leominster, instituted February 5th.

Charity Court No. 169, Milford, instituted February 8th.

Westford Court No. 170, Graniteville, instituted February 10th.

Wannalancet Court No. 171, North Chelmsford, instituted February 10th.

St. Ambrose Court No. 172, West Quincy, instituted February 23rd.

Owen A. Galvin Court No. 173, Charlestown, instituted April 17th,

St. Winnifred Court No. 174, Chelsea, instituted April 17th.

Star of the Sea Court No. 175, Marblehead, instituted April 22nd.

While the above list is very gratifying we had hoped it would be larger. Not all our efforts in this direction have been successful owing to hostile influence in some localities.

There have been during the year 2034 applications for membership, 1568 have been accepted and 449 rejected. 152 Courts have increased their membership while 12 have not. The banner Court of the Order in membership is Iona Court No. 10 of Malden, with a membership of 258; the largest increase of membership during the past year has been in Lepanto Court No. 142 of Malden, they having had 67 new applications.

The membership for the past ten years was:—

| | |
|---|---|
| April 1, 1890, - - - 4,450. | April 1, 1895, - - - 7,667. |
| April 1, 1891, - - - 4,875. | April 1, 1896, - - - 8,800. |
| April 1, 1892, - - - 5,400. | April 1, 1897, - - 10,492. |
| April 1, 1893, - - - 6,314. | April 1, 1898, - - 12,175. |
| April 1, 1894, - - 6,800. | April 1, 1899, - - 13,185. |

April 1, 1900, - - - - 14,700.

The admission of women to our Order is no longer an experiment, but I consider it one of the wisest steps ever taken by the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters. There are 44 Courts composed entirely of women and 43 Courts in which they are associated with the men. There are 3,431 women in the Order and since their admission there has been fifty deaths. A little figuring will demonstrate that from a business as well as a social standpoint we were very wise in our day and generation in opening the doors to the women.

The number of deaths since the last Convention have been 119, and the amount paid out $123,000.00. The entire number of deaths since the organization of the Order is 1,243.

A strict medical examination and a proper care for the rules in other respects have made the pecentage of rejections large, and although it may be unpleasant for those who fail in the necessary requirements for membership, the Order must be safe-guarded and its reputation established in the community, by doing business on safe principles.

The assessments during the last financial year, (January 1, 1899 to January 1, 1900) were EIGHT, and it is a question if there is another Fraternal Organization in Massachusetts that has had a similiar experience.

The continual up-building of the Order, together with a strict scrutiny of all applicants, will keep the assessments down, whilst a lack of growth or a want of adherence to the rules that govern the admission of members at the present time, will mean an increase in the number of assessments, such as other neighboring Fraternal Orders have experienced.

At the last Convention the Owen A. Galvin Memorial was referred to the High Standing Committee with power to act, and at the suggestion of the High Court Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil, it was decided to ask the Courts for a voluntary subscription, in the endeavor to raise the sum of FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS to endow a scholarship in the Brighton Seminary, for the education of Foresters or their sons who may be called to the Priesthood. Every Court in the Order has been invited to contribute, and many generously responded.

We were not unmindful of the fact that our beloved Archbishop is deeply interested in the Seminary and has been a good friend of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters.

The scholarship shall be known as the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters Scholarship, in Memory of the Late Hon. Owen A. Galvin. 111 Courts have subscribed $3,899.00, and the sum will be presented to his Grace, the Archbishop, at to-night's meeting, with the hope that all the Courts will be counted among

the subscribers within a short time, so that the full sum may be paid to make this a Perpetual Memorial.

The Reserve Fund is now $66,588.90 and it is estimated that in three years it will be $100,000.00.

A Committee has been giving attention to a revision of the Ritual, and will report the result of their efforts to the Convention.

The Finance Committee have examined the books during the past year and will give result of their labors. I would recommend that an expert examination of all books and papers be had at stated periods, say for instance, once in every two years, or whenever a change of the Financial Officer should take place.

The Deputy High Chief Rangers have done good work during the year and it is hoped they will continue. No person should accept the position unless they are determined to do their full duty. Deputies can exert a good influence over the Courts to which they are assigned, and a failure to do their duty is an injury to the Order.

I recommend that the Bond of every Financial Officer in the Order be placed in a Surety Company of good standing.

The labors of the High Standing Committee have increased with the growth of the Order and I suggest that some steps be taken to lighten their burden if possible. It will be a serious question in the future as to whether men can be found who will give the time and energy which the position requires.

And now, my friends, after four years of service on the High Standing Committee, I shall return to the ranks. I have seen the Order grow in these four years from 8,600 member to 14,700 or nearly 6,000 and 46 new Courts.

It is a source of gratification and much pleasure to me that I had an humble part in its prosperity. I wish to testify to the perfect harmony that has existed in the Committee during these four years.

To my colleagues of the past year, I have only words of love and praise; they have been self-sacrificing and ever ready to give their time and efforts for good of our beloved Order.

To you, my Brothers and Sisters, and through you to the Courts you represent, I give my best wishes, your reward and mine will be to see the Order grow and prosper. God grant that it may.

THOMAS F. DOHERTY,

*High Chief Ranger.*

April 25, 1900.

A motion was made that we proceed to the election of officers immediately after dinner, a motion to amend and hold election the last business of the convention, and the amendment upon a vote being taken was defeated. The motion was put and it was voted to proceed to the election of officers immediately after dinner.

The High Chief Ranger then called for the report of the High Medical Examiner, Francis J. McQueeney, which was as follows:—

# Report of High Medical Examiner,

## Dr. FRANCIS J. McQUEENEY.

---

Representatives:—

In pursuance of the custom inaugurated last year of presenting to the convention a resume of the work of the Medical Department of our Order, I have the honor to submit my report for 1899.

Our list of Examiners in the previous years comprised 86 Physicians, in April of 1899 we advanced the number to 93.

Through the occurrence of four vacancies, two due to removal from the State and two by resignation, Dr. Franklin L. Warren was appointed to Bridgewater and the remaining vacancies filled by the selection of Dr. J. J. Mahoney at Adams and Dr. John T. Duggan at Worcester.

The formation of new Courts in localities inconvenient for the regular Examiner, required the additional appointments of Drs. Ellen R. Canney in New Bedford, John P. Treanor in Fall River, Robert Faunce in Sandwich, Herbert H. Lyons in Fitchburg, John E. Walsh in Leominster, Daniel J. Sullivan in Milford, Joseph R. Draper of Westford for the Granitville Court and Thomas F. Harrington of Lowell for the North Chelmsford Court.

The High Standing Committee bearing the fact in mind that the greater the number of applicants sent a Physician, renders the position of Medical Examiner to our Order more valuable as well as desirable, have avoided adding to our corps, preferring to increase the work of its present Doctors. This practice has certainly improved the quality of our examination papers, and also afforded our Examiners proper remuneration.

During the year we have paid 126 Death Claims, 5 less than 1898. The greatest number of deaths, as usual, have been due

to Consumption, thirty-nine (39) being from this cause, seventeen (17) deaths occurred from Disease of the Heart, Kidney Disease caused thirteen (13) deaths, twelve (12) deaths were from Pneumonia, Disease of the Brain and Abdomen were twelve (12) each, seven (7) deaths were Accidental, four (4) deaths caused by Disease of the Liver. Cancer occasioned the loss of three (3) members, and the remaining eight (8) were due to a variety of causes.

We had 216 rejections during the eight months of 1898, this year we refused 398 applicants, the ratio of both years being nearly alike.

The reasons for the rejections of this number were as follows:—

2 refused to be Vaccinated.
6 were suffering from nervous affections.
10 had Hernia.
12 were postponed till 30 years of age.
12 suffered from Diabetes.
14 bad family history.
16 refused to give Information.
27 were of Alcoholic Habits.
28 Disease of the Kidneys.
36 Disease of the Heart.
40 were under or over weight.
42 had Diseases of the Lungs.
43 were in Poor Physical Condition.
61 were beyond the Age Limit.
13 from Miscellaneous Causes.
11 were rejected by the Investigation Committee of the Courts.

This latter cause is one to be encouraged, its development among the Courts through the secret report of the Committee affords our Order protection that no other method possesses.

The deterrent effect of our refusal to accept applicants without thorough inquiry for the correction of their age has resulted in decreasing the number rejected for that cause. In the eight months of 1898, 62 were declined, and only 61 during last year. A somewhat similiar improvement is apparent in the memory of candidates regarding their family history and the cause of death among their relations.

By many of the proposers of new members our careful scrutiny has been harshly as well as unjustly criticised; we believe however that after the annoyance wears off that a rejection occasions, the conduct of our work in the interest of our Order will be better understood.

Rejections are no less disagreeable to the High Standing Committee than they are irritating to the friends of the applicants; of that. our members may be assured.

At the Annual Dinner tendered the Corps of Medical Examiners, we had invited as guests the Medical Directors of the American Legion of Honor, the Royal Arcanum, the American Order of United Workmen and the Brigade Director of the State Militia, Dr. Devine.

The opportunity afforded our Committee at these Annual gatherings of meeting our Examiners upon whom our Order is dependent in so great a degree, is as valuable as it is necessary in the best interest of our Organization.

Personally apart from the inevitable criticism bestowed upon a Medical Director, the year has been a laborious but also a pleasant one in my relations toward the members of my profession.

Some thirty-eight special examinations to clear up doubtful risks were made by me during the year at my office.

The deep interest taken by our Examiners in the Medical work of our Society is agreeable compensation for the large and increasing correspondence entailed upon me.

In conclusion Ladies and Gentlemen of the Twenty-first Annual Convention, allow me to express my thorough appreciation of the devotion and loyalty of my colleagues of the High Standing Committee to the principles involved in the maintenance of the highest possible standard in the insurance work of our Society.

Notwithstanding the injudicious protests of Courts in not appointing their favorite Physician to our Medical Corps, your Committee have had but one object in view, namely, the good of the Order and the protection of its membership.

You have honored me in the past two years by my election as High Medical Examiner, during that period I have neither urged nor suggested the appointment of a personal friend.

In common with the gentlemen of the High Standing Committee I have had but one ambition, the selection of honest competent and fearless Medical Examiners, that the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters may live to continue in its career of perpetuating and maintaining the principles of Unity, Fraternity True Christian Charity.

FRANCIS J. McQUEENEY,

*High Medical Examiner.*

Boston, April 25, 1900.

The report of the Committe on Finance was then called for by High Chief Ranger Doherty, and Chairman Brant presented the following:

## REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE.

*To the Representatives of the Twenty-first Annual Convention of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:*

In compliance with the requirements of the Constitution the Finance Committee submit their report for the year ending December 31, 1899.

### Mortuary Fund.

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance on hand January 1, 1899 | $5,442.87 |
| Received for Assessments during the year | 121,268.45 |
| Interest on same | 124.53 |
| Total | $126,835.85 |
| Paid out during the year | 125,859.26 |
| Balance on hand December 31, 1899 | $976.59 |

### Emergency Fund.

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance on hand January 1, 1899 | $14.70 |
| Received during the year | 7,366.73 |
| Total | $7,381.43 |
| Paid Trustees during the year | 311.20 |
| Balance on hand December 31, 1899 | $7,070.23 |

### General Fund.

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance on hand January 1, 1899 | $6,421.41 |
| Received during the year | 12,286.15 |
| Interest on same | 87.07 |
| Total | $18,794.63 |
| Paid out during the year | 13,295.23 |
| Balance on hand December 31, 1899 | $5,499.40 |

After a careful examination of the receipts and disbursements of the different Funds, as shown by vouchers and bills on file, your Committee have compared them with the books of the High Secretary-Treasurer, with the check books and bank books of the Order, and report all accounts correct.

Your Committee have also examined the books and accounts of the Board of Trustees and find that the books and papers of the Trustees are correct, and consider the investments good, and fully covered by Insurance.

Your Committee in connection with this Report, desire to make the following recommendations:—

1st. That the Per Capita Assessment of One Dollar per member be levied for 1900.

2nd. That the salary of the High Secretary-Treasurer for 1900 be $2,500.

3rd. That the sum of $1,500 may be used for clerical hire by the High Secretary-Treasurer, under the supervision of the High Standing Committee.

4th. That the sum of $500 be appropriated to meet current expenses, to be spent under the supervision of the Board of Trustees.

5th. That the Finance Committee, if they deem necessary, have power to employ an expert, under their supervision to verify their examination.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN BRANT,
THOMAS F. KELLEY,
OWEN F. BURNS,

*Finance Committee.*

On motion of Bro. Fay it was laid on the table for future consideration.

The High Chief Ranger then called for the report of the Trustees, which report was made by Bro. Daniel A. Cronin, Chairman of the Board, and which read as follows:—

## REPORT OF TRUSTEES.

BOSTON, APRIL 25, 1900.

Brothers and Sisters:

The Trustees of your Order respectfully present the following report for the year ending December 31, 1899.

| | |
|---|---|
| Total amount in Emergency Fund Jan. 1, 1899 - - | $56,703.43 |
| Received during the year - - - - - - | 311.20 |
| Interest on investments and deposits in banks - - | 2,253.19 |
| Total December 31, 1899 - - - | $59,267.82 |

INVESTMENTS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Twelve (12) Mortgages, Real Estate - - - | $47,300.00 |
| Deposits in Saving Banks and Trust Companies - | 11,967.82 |
| Total December 31, 1899 - - - | $59,267.82 |

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL A. CRONIN,
PETER A. SULLIVAN,
PATRICK F. BURKE. } *Trustees.*

# AFTERNOON SESSION.

Meeting called to order at 2.55, P. M., by High Chief Ranger Thomas F. Doherty.

Motion by Bro. O'Hare of Bunker Hill Court No. 126, as there is an Amendment to the Constitution dividing the office of High Secretay-Treasurer, that action be taken on that amendment before the election of officers, and the motion was carried.

Bro. Lanigan of Cathedral Court No. 1, moved that the Committee's report on Amendment No. 2 be accepted. Bro. Tighe opposed the acceptance. Bro. Grady of 48 hoped the report of Committee would be accepted. Bro. Long favored the report of the Committee. Bro. Doody of 57 hoped that report of the Committee would not be accepted. A yea and nay vote was taken; the Chair being in doubt, a standing vote was then taken, and was as follows: yes 156, no 86. and the report of the Committee was accepted.

The High Chief Ranger stated that the Election of Officers was in order and called for nominations for High Chief Ranger. Bro. Hayes of Springfield arose, and in a happy moment and an eloquent manner presented for the high office of High Chief Ranger the honored name of B. R. Doody, the present High Vice Chief Ranger. There being no other nominations the High Secretary-Treasurer was instructed to cast one ballot for Bro. B. R. Doody, which he did, and the High Chief Ranger declared Bro. Doody duly elected.

Upon the call of the High Chief Ranger, Bro. F. Smith arose and placed in nomination High Senior Conductor Daniel E. Lane for the position of High Vice Chief Ranger. Bro. William E. Shay arose and placed in nomination the name of Bro. Daniel A. Cronin. On motion the Convention proceeded to ballot. Bro. Daniel A. Cronin received 135 votes, Bro. Daniel E. Lane 122 votes, and the Chair declared Daniel A. Cronin elected High Vice Chief Ranger for the ensuing term.

The High Chief Ranger called for nominations for High Secretary-Treasurer, and Bro. P. O. Loughlin placed in nomination Bro. James J. McLaughlin the present incumbent; on motion of John J. O'Hare

Bro. J. J. Leonard was placed in nomination. Bro. Leonard arose and withdrew his name, and said he considered Bro. McLaughlin the proper person for the position of High Secretary-Treasurer, and he moved that the High Chief Ranger cast one ballot for Bro. McLaughlin for High Secretary-Treasurer, which motion was carried and the Chair declared James J. McLaughlin elected High Secretary-Treusurer for the ensuing year.

High Chief Ranger Doherty called for nominations for the position of High Senior Conductor, and Bro. McGlew of Essex Court No. 16 nominated Bro. T. B. Reardon for the office. Bro. Reardon claimed he was not a candidate for the office and withdrew in favor of Capt. John J. Leonard, and on motion the High Secretary-Treasurer was instructed to cast one ballot for Capt. John J. Leonard which he did, and the High Chief Ranger declared Capt. Leonard unanimously elected High Senior Conductor.

On motion of Bro. McGlew of Essex Court No. 16, the High Secretary-Treasurer was instructed to cast one ballot for Bro. T. B. Reardon for the position of High Junior Conductor, which duty he performed, and the High Chief Ranger declared Bro. Reardon elected High Junior Conductor.

The High Chief Ranger called for nominations for High Inside Sentinel, and Bro. Hurlihy of 126 arose and placed in nomination J. J. O'Hare; Bro. Golding of Cheverus 6, nominated P. J. Glynn of Leo 5 which was seconded by Bro. Brant of No. 5. Bro. Fay of St. Joseph 11 nominated Bro. D. E. Murphy of Brockton, which was seconded by Sister Reardon of Mt. Carmel Court No. 148, when the nominations were closed, and the ballot resulted as follows: D. E. Murphy 128, J. J. O'Hare 17 and P. J. Glynn 90. The High Chief Ranger declared Bro. D. E. Murphy of St. Thomas Court No. 29 elected High Inside Sentinel.

Nominations were next in order for High Outside Sentinel. Sister McCann of St. Rose No. 102 placed in nomination for the position Dr. Laura A. C. Hughes; Bro. Crockwell of Mystic No. 77 placed the name of Charles E. Bonning of Lepanto Court No. 142 for the office of High Outside Sentinel; F. L. Smith nominated High Senior

Conductor Daniel E. Lane for the position. The vote was as follows: necessary for a choice 119; no choice being made, the vote standing Daniel E. Lane 62, Dr. Laura A. C. Hughes 63, M. Leonard 25 and C. E. Bonning 86. Total 236. A second ballot was ordered.

On motion one ballot was ordered cast for High Medical Examiner and Dr. F. J. McQueeney was elected High Medical Examiner, and Rev. James H. O'Neil was elected High Court Chaplain.

On ballot William E. Shay was elected as a member of the Board of Trustees, in place of Daniel A. Cronin who was elected High Vice Chief Ranger.

Patrick F. Burke was elected to succeed himself as Trustee for the incoming three years, after which the High Court adjourned for Supper and to attend the presentation of the Scholarship to His Grace, Archbishop Williams, which took place in Boston College Hall, and on which occasion the Rev. James H. O'Neil, High Court Chaplain, upon being introduced by High Chief Ranger Doherty, presented to His Grace the money necessary for the endowment of a permanent Scholarship from the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters in Brighton Seminary, in honor of the memory of the late Hon. Owen A. Galvin.

His Grace replied, accepting the gift, and spoke in favor of the spirit displayed and in commendation of the good work of the Order.

His Honor Mayor Hart of Boston was then presented as "Our Guest" and he spoke flatteringly of the Order and of the work it was doing which he hoped would continue through all time as one worthy of praise. He paid a handsome tribute to His Grace for the grand work he was engaged in, and hoped that many days would be spared him to remain one of Boston's most esteemed and worthy citizens.

During the evening Orchestral Selections were rendered by J. Fred O'Connor's Orchestra, also Vocal Selections by Mr. Thomas E. Clifford and Miss Ellen McLaughlin.

# EXERCISES AND PRESENTATION

OF THE

# SCHOLARSHIP IN BRIGHTON SEMINARY

TO

# His Grace, Archbishop JOHN J. WILLIAMS.

---

## Evening Meeting, Boston College Hall, Wednesday, April 25, 1900.

---

Boston College Hall was well filled with Foresters and the meeting was called to order by High Chief Ranger Thomas F. Doherty, at 8.15, who stated in his speech that the occasion was a marked one in the history of the Order and it was a very great pleasure to extend a cordial welcome to his Grace, the Rev. Archbishop John J. Williams, of Boston, and in behalf of the Foresters of Massachusetts he confidently assured him that the occasion was one of the brightest in the history of the Order and particularly so by having him as the guest of the evening.

Musical selections by J. Fred O'Connor's Orchestra and a vocal selection by Thomas E. Clifford followed, after which High Chief Ranger Thomas F. Doherty presented Rev. James H. O'Neil of Rockland, High Court Chaplain, who delivered in a masterly manner the following address:

## ADDRESS OF

## REV. JAMES H. O'NEIL.

Most Reverend and Dearly Beloved Archbishop:

The responsibility of fitly representing fifteen thousand members of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters is so great that I might shrink from it were it not that my confidence in your kind forbearance and the charitable judgment of my fellow priests and brother Foresters urge it upon me. It is with this feeling that I have accepted this honor.

Twenty-one years ago the first Court of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters was formed in your own Cathedral parish. From that time to the present moment, its history has been an open and familiar story to you. Its Constitution and By-Laws; the Society's Ritual and Methods; its every effort in the furtherance of Friendship, Unity and Christian Charity: everything has been submitted to your Grace's Episcopal consideration, and it is our highest honor and proudest boast that what has been accomplished has met with your approbation, and that never for an instant have our mutual relations departed one hairs-breadth from those of the truthful and obedient child towards the kindliest and most considerate of fathers.

Indeed to this happy unity, far more than to any machinery of organization we freely acknowledge that the great results which have crowned the Society's efforts are due.

Such being our sentiments and belief, it need not be wondered at, if we could discover no more acceptable means of perpetuating the memory of one who was a faithful Catholic and a most devoted Forester than by seeking to further, in our own poor way, the work that of all works has crowned your years. The Seminary of St. John's at Brighton.

Only God knows how your administration has enriched the Catholic life of Boston and all the State of Massachusetts. Societies, hospitals, orphan asylums, homes for the old, reformatories for the wayward, churches, schools, a thousand things for the elevation and education of your people, your Apostolic interest and fostering care have made first possible and then actual. But the foundation and completion of any one or all of these, their Alpha and Omega, is the Sacred Ministry.

The good priest and the thoroughly equipped priest; here is at once the support of the wall and the key-stone to the arch, and the good priest and the well equipped priest means and necessitates the well supplied and generously endowed Seminary. To bring to pass such an institution you have known no limit to your labor and your sacrifice; a labor and a sacrifice that have fired those privileged to secure God's Altar, and have encouraged your faithful people to work with might and main for this grand end.

Thanks be to God, a main part of the glorious purpose has been realized.

In Brighton there stands the Seminary of St. John; within its walls the young levites are receiving daily their wisdom and that holiness which fit them for the holy work awaiting them in the vineyard of God. There remains but one thing to perfect this institution; it must be fittingly endowed. To this end, your Grace, your Forester children bring you to-night a little offering indeed, but as the widow's mite compared to that which yet must be, withal, like hers, it is our act of fealty, gratitude and faith, and as such we know your love will value it.

May God round out to the full your hope for the Seminary, and may God bless us with your valued guidance for many and many a year yet to be.

Orchestral selections then followed, and a vocal selection by Miss Ellen McLaughlin,

High Chief Ranger Col. Doherty in a happy manner introduced his Grace, Archbishop John J. Williams, who accepted the Scholarship and replied in the following words:

## ADDRESS OF

## ARCHBISHOP JOHN J. WILLIAMS.

"The Organization" he said "I am proud of, for it is one that is a friend to those who need a friend most, and its friendship is shown when friendship is most needed."

"I am happy to think that the members took upon themselves an extra assessment to found a Scholarship at Brighton Seminary."

"Those" he said "who will be benefited by this act of the Order years hence, will go forth into the world, never forgetting the personal sacrifice of the members of the present day, to whom they will owe their education for the Catholic Priesthood."

He expressed the hope that the day would come when the fond hopes of the High Chief Ranger would be realized and that there will be at least one hundred thousand members gathered together for one common cause, Unity, Fraternity and True Christian Charity.

Selections by the orchestra was next on the programme, after which Mayor Thomas N. Hart of Boston was introduced.

## ADDRESS OF THOMAS N. HART, MAYOR OF BOSTON.

Mayor Hart said "He was glad to come to do honor to one of Boston's best known Citizens, a Boston Boy, Archbishop Williams," and spoke in praise of the action of the Order.

Before closing he paid a high tribute to the Late Hon. Owen A. Galvin, though he at one time was a candidate against Mr. Galvin for the office of Mayor of Boston, Mayor Hart said he was glad at this time to say that during that campaign not one word was uttered that would reflect against the character of either candidate.

From that day" continued the Mayor, "Mr. Galvin and myself were friends, and at this time I take the opportunity of saying these few words in memory of Hon. Owen A. Galvin."

High Chief Ranger Col. Thomas F. Doherty then introduced Bartholomew R. Doody, High Chief Ranger elect. Bro. Doody expressed his great satisfaction at being present and rendering homage to his Grace the Archbishop of Boston. "The occasion is one that will live in the history of the Order as being fraught with good results." It was the source of great satisfaction to be present on such a great occasion and will remain a memory to me through life. The Order was prospering, growing in strength, growing in number and growing in all that tends to make it a grand Catholic Institution, and when on an occasion like this we are honored by the presence of his Grace, the most beloved Archbishop of Boston, Rev. John J. Williams, each and every one of us can retire from here with the full satisfaction that our work and our labors are of the highest that we can indulge in.

High Chief Ranger Col. Doherty congratulated all upon the occasion as being one which would long linger in their memories as an epoch in the history of the Order. He thanked them for their zeal and interest which they had shown and by such such a large attendance, assuring his Grace that the Foresters and their children will be ever faithful to the truth and teachings of the Church and merit by their lives and actions to be worthy sons of our Holy Church. He then declared the meeting adjourned.

# MORNING SESSION.

Thursday, April 26, 1900.

Called to order by High Chief Ranger Thos. F. Doherty at 10.30, who opened the meeting with prayer.

He then called for the election of High Outside Sentinel. Dr. Laura A. C. Hughes arose and withdrew her name in favor of Daniel E. Lane and requested the 63 who voted for her to cast their votes for Bro. Lane.

Balloting commenced for Daniel E. Lane of No. 69, Charles E. Bonning of No. 142, and Michael Leonard of No. 34, which resulted as follows:

Chairman Tighe reported whole number of votes cast 151, necessary for a choice 76. D. E. Lane 77, Charles E. Bonning 39, M. Leonard 34, scattering 1, and High Chief Ranger Doherty declared D. E. Lane elected High Outside Sentinel for the ensuing year.

Nomination for Corporation Counsel being in order, Bro. Fitzgerald of Gallagher Court No. 64, arose and nominated the present incumbent Wm. P. Hayes of Gallagher Court No. 64, Bro. Lanigan of Cathedral Court No. 1, arose and placed the name of Bro. P. O. Loughlin of St. Joseph Court No. 11, in nomination. Election then took place and resulted as follows:

P. O. Loughlin receiving 57 votes and Wm. P. Hayes 112 and the High Chief Ranger declared Wm. P. Hayes elected Corporation Counsel for the ensuing year.

Bro. P. F. Burke then arose and placed in nomination the present Finance Committee the additional name of John Hurley of Hamilton Court No. 17 being also placed in nomination. Bro. Glynn of Leo Court No. 5, placed in nomination Bro. Brant of Leo Court No. 5.

A motion was made and carried that we proceed to ballot which resulted as follows:

Bro. Brant of No. 5, had 134 votes; Bro. Kelley of No. 113, 110 votes; Bro. Burns of No. 59, 99 votes and Bro. Hurley of No. 17, 88 votes and the High Chief Ranger declared the Finance Committee for 1900 Bro. Brant, Bro. Kelley and Bro. Burns.

Report of Committee on Ritual was next in order.

Voted to adopt the first Amendment. On motion it was voted that all be adopted unless objected.

On motion it was voted to refer the matter to the High Standing Committee and the Committee on Ritual.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION.

BOSTON, MARCH 22, 1900.

*To the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:*

The Committee on Constitution appointed by the High Chief Ranger to consider and report upon Constitutional Amendments proposed for the consideration and action of the Annual Session of the High Court, have considered the several Amendments herein presented, and herewith submit the following recommendations:

1. Amend Article II, Section 2, High Court Constitution, page 8, by striking out the word "fifty" in the seventh and eight lines, and inserting in the place thereof the word "seventy-five." GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.

2. Amend Article III, Section 1, High Court Constitution, page 8, by striking out the words "High Secretary-Treasurer" in the third line of said section, and inserting in the place thereof the words "High Secretary," "High Treasurer." GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.

3. Amend Article III, Section 2, High Court Constitution, page 8, by striking out the word "Annual" in the third line of said section, and inserting the word "Biennial" in the place thereof, and by adding the following clause thereto. "said biennial session to commence the 25th of April, 1900." GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.

4. Amend all sections of the General Constitution wherein the words High Secretary-Treasurer may appear, the word "Treasurer" being removed in conjunction with the words High Secretary. GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.

5. Amend Article VII, Section 1, High Court Constitution, page 13, by striking out the word "Secretary" in the twenty-fourth line so as to read "for the payment of money by the High Treasurer." GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.

6. Amend Article VII, Section 3, High Court Constitution, page 15, by adding at the end of said section the following words, "He shall employ all necessary clerical help subject to the approval of the High Standing Committee."
GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.

7. Amend Article VII, Section 4, High Court Constitution, page 15, to read as follows: "Section 4. The High Secretary shall collect all moneys due the High Court and transfer the same to the High Treasurer, taking a receipt for the amount paid him. He shall have the custody of the bonds of the Trustees of the High Court and of the Subordinate Court Officers, and of the supplies for the High Standing Committee and all Subordinate Courts."
GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.

8. Amend Article VII, Section 5, High Court Constitution, page 15, by striking out the last six lines of said section wherein it provides that the High Secretary-Treasurer shall pay the Mortuary Benefit of One Thousand Dollars and make provision for such payment by the High Treasurer. GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.

9. Amend Article VII, Section 6, High Court Constitution, page 16, by adding after the words "High Court" in the tenth line of said section the following words: Shall send a copy of the Annual Report to every member of the Order, said report to be folded and addressed to each member, and sent in bulk to all Courts, to be mailed by each Court to it members." GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.

**10.** Amend Article VII, High Court Constitution, page 18, by adding the following section: "Section 12. The High Treasurer shall receive such compensation for his services as may be determined by the High Court in Annual Session. The High Treasurer before entering upon the duties of his office, shall give good and sufficient bonds for the true and faithful performance of his duties in a sum not less than Fifteen Thousand Dollars, to be obtained from some responsible surety company, the expenses of which shall be borne by the Order. This bond shall be deposited with the Trustees of the High Court, and shall be approved by the Corporation Counsel, and the amount thereof shall be increased whenever the High Standing Committee or the High Chief Ranger, during a recess, may decide that the bond is not sufficient." GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.

**11.** Amend Article XIII, Section 1, High Court Constitution, page 28, by striking out the last line of the table in said section the figures "$1.50", and inserting in the place thereof "$2.00" so as to read "From 45 to 50 years of age, $2.00." GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.

**12.** Amend Article I, Section 1, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 34, by striking out the last sentence of said section which reads as follows:

"No Court shall be instituted where two or more Courts in the immediate vicinity object, and transmit their objection to the High Standing Committee."

GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.

**13.** Amend Article II, Section 1, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 36, by striking out the word "fifty" in the third line of said section, inserting in the place thereof the word "forty-five" so as to place the age limit of membership at forty-five years, and otherwise amend the Constitution to conform thereto.

GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.

**14.** Amend Article V, Section 4, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 44, by striking out in the twenty-ninth and succeeding lines the following words: "Furnish a good and sufficient bond, satisfactory to the Court, in a sum not

less than one hundred dollars:" and by inserting in the place thereof the following words: "Before entering upon the duties of the office, furnish a good and sufficient bond in a sum not less than five hundred dollars, to be obtained from some responsible surety company, the expense of which shall be borne by the Court, which bond shall be approved by and deposited with the High Standing Committee." RECOMMENDED FOR ADOPTION.

**15.** Amend Article V, Section 5, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 45, by striking out in the twenty-first and succeeding lines the following words:

"Furnish a good and sufficient bond, satisfactory to the Court, in a sum not less than five hundred dollars, before entering upon the duties of his office;" and by inserting in the place thereof "before entering upon the duties of the office, furnish a good and sufficient bond, in a sum not less than five hundred dollars, to be obtained from responsible surety company, the expense of which shall be borne by the Court, which bond shall be approved and deposited with the High Standing Committee."

RECOMMENDED FOR ADOPTION.

**16.** Amend Article VII, Section 2, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 48, by striking out said Section, and in its place inserting the following:

"Section 2. Any member suspended for the non-payment of a Mortuary Assessment shall be re-instated by paying to the Financial Secretary all arrears including fifty cents for the Reserve Fund within thirty days from the date of suspension. The sum of fifty cents and the reinstatement paper shall be transmitted immediately to the High Secretary-Treasurer."

GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.

**17.** Amend Article VIII, Section 4, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 51, by adding thereto the following:

"Each member shall also pay the sum of twenty-five cents for a membership certificate, which shall state the name of the beneficiary, together with his or her relationship to the member, and if at any time the member desires to change the beneficiary, it shall be done upon the

payment of twenty-five cents and the surrender of the certificate, or if the same be lost, shall certify to that effect, and receive the desired certificate, which shall be recorded by the Recording and Financial Secretaries of the Courts.

GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW."

ARTICLE.——

District Councils.

**18.** Section 1. The High Chief Ranger, with the advice and consent of the High Standing Committee, shall arrange the Order into districts, according to the location, none of which shall consist of more than —— Subordinate Courts. The Chief Rangers of the Subordinate Courts of each district shall constitute a District Council for such district.

Section 2. The District Council shall assemble in some convenient place within the district, annually, in the month of May, and shall organize by the election of the same officers as are elected by a Subordinate Court with the prefix of district before the title of each officer.

Section 3. The members of each District Council shall attend the meetings and installations of the Courts, and shall promote the general welfare of the Order, and shall organize new Courts within the district.

Section 4. The High Standing Committee shall call a meeting of the District Council at least once in each quarter, at which meeting the Council will report upon the condition of the Order within its district.

Section 5. The District Council shall meet once in each month to consider and act upon matters of interest to the Courts of its district. The general expense of District Councils shall be paid from the General Fund of the Order.

GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.

RESOLVED.

**19.** 1st. That every new member on the day of his initiation, or as soon thereafter as possible, be presented with a certificate of membership.

2nd. That the High Court present every member in good standing with such certificate.

3rd. That such certificate be furnished free of charge to the members (present or future), and that the cost of same be charged to the General Expense Account.

4th. That ARTICLE XV. of Subordinate Courts is hereby made void.

GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.

THOMAS F. DOHERTY.
WILLIAM P. HAYES.
JEREMIAH G. FENNESSEY.
JAMES H. FITZGERALD.
MATTHEW F. CONROY.
PATRICK J. SULLIVAN.
JOHN O'SHEA.

*Committee on Constitution.*

The Report of the Committee was adopted, except on Amendment No. 18.

Amendment 18. Article—. District Councils. Section 1.

"That the High Chief Ranger, with the advice of the High Standing Committee, shall arrange the Order into districts, according to location, none of which shall consist of more than — Subordinate Courts. The Chief Rangers of the Subordinate Courts of each district shall constitute a District Council for such a district."

This was amended by making the districts not more than 10 Courts nor less than 2.

Sections 2, 3, 4 and 5 were adopted as read.

On motion the vote adopting the foregoing was made to reconsider and on vote was lost. On a final motion the whole matter was referred to the High Standing Committee to complete and adjust.

The Finance Committee reported and they recommended that the Per Capita Tax be placed at $1.00. On motion this was laid over until the others were acted on.

Recommendation No. 2. That the salary of the High Secretary-Treasurer for 1900 be $2,500. ADOPTED.

Recommendation No. 3. That the sum of $1,500 may be used for clerical hire by the High Secretary-Treasurer, under the supervision of the High Standing Committee. ADOPTED.

Recommendation No. 4. That the sum of $500 be appropriated to meet current expenses, to be spent under the supervision of the Board of Trustees. LOST.

Recommendation No. 5. That the Finance Committee, if they deem necessary, have power to employ an expert, under their supervision, to verify their examinations. LOST.

A motion was carried to amend the above, and it was voted that the High Standing Committee have the power to hire an expert instead of the Finance Committee.

On motion the action was taken up on the Per Capita Tax, and an amendment was offered that the Per Capita Tax be made (.75) seventy-five cents instead of $1.00 as recommended by the Committee, which amendment was carried.

Installation of officers was next in order. The High Chief Ranger called on Past High Chief Ranger, Dennis F. O'Sullivan to install the officers, who, upon accepting the position, returned his thanks for the honor conveyed in being selected to install the officers, and assured the Representatives that he felt towards the Order the same zeal and interest that animated him in the early days of the Organization and he hoped that it would continue to increase and grow in numbers and usefulness in the good work it was engaged in. He then appointed as High Conductors Garrett H. Keefe of Mt. Pleasant Court No. 20 and John J. Sheehan of Cathedral Court No. 1 who prepared the Court for installation and presented the following:

HIGH CHIEF RANGER.
BARTHOLOMEW R. DOODY - - - Canton Court No. 67

HIGH VICE CHIEF RANGER.
DANIEL A. CRONIN - - - St. Joseph Court No. 11

HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER.
JAMES J. MCLAUGHLIN - - - Americus Court No. 34

HIGH SENIOR CONDUCTOR.
JOHN J. LEONARD - - - - Gallagher Court No. 64

HIGH JUNIOR CONDUCTOR.
TIMOTHY B. REARDON - George Washington Court No. 85

HIGH INSIDE SENTINEL.
DENNIS E. MURPHY - - - St. Thomas Court No. 29

HIGH OUTSIDE SENTINEL.
DANIEL E. LANE - - - - Stoughton Court No. 69

HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER.
FRANCIS J. MCQUEENEY, M. D. - - Columbus Court No. 9

HIGH CHAPLAIN.
REV. JAMES H. O'NEIL - - - Rockland Court No. 90

for induction into office.

After the installation of officers, Past High Chief Ranger, Dennis F. O'Sullivan introduced the new High Chief Ranger, Bartholomew R. Doody, who returned his heartfelt thanks to the delegates of the Twenty-first Annual Convention for the honor and confidence they place in him by electing him to the honorable position of High Chief Ranger. He spoke at length on the good work of the Order, and urged the support and work of his Brother and Sister Foresters towards the advancement of this noble cause.

The High Chief Ranger after his address, there being no other business to be done, proceeded to close the session of the Convention in due form, and declared the Convention adjourned without date.

J. J. MCLAUGHLIN,

*High Secretary-Treasurer.*

MEDICAL EXAMINERS, DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF

RANGERS, REPRESENTATIVES,

DIRECTORY OF COURTS WITH OFFICERS,

AND

TIME AND PLACE OF MEETING.

## MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

For Term ending April, 1901.

1 Sampson A. Callanan, M.D.....82 Warren Street, Roxbury
Cathedral 1, Fulton 12, Americus 34.

2 Charles H. Winn, M. D.....1474 Tremont Street, Roxbury
St. Francis 4, St. Joseph 38, St. Stephen 131.

3 Edward F. O'Shea, M. D.....49 Chelsea Street, East Boston
Leo 5, Alma Mater 114.

4 William H. Devine, M. D.....599 Broadway, South Boston
SS. Peter & Paul 15, St. James 54, St. Michael 70.

5 Thomas M. Shay, M.D.....88 Warren Street, Roxbury
Sherwood 8, Erin 28, Holy Trinity 51.

6 William J. Gallivan, M. D.....752 Broadway, South Boston
St. Patrick 7, St. Aloysius 125.

7 Joseph I. McLaughlin, M. D.....32 Worcester Street
St. Joseph 11, Fitzpatrick 13.

8 Francis P. Silva, M. D.....206 Main Street, Charlestown
Sheil 35.

9 Robert M. Merrick, M. D.....15 Adams Street, Dorchester
St. Peter 18, St. Gregory 24.

10 John A. Hickey, M. D.....144 Saratoga Street, East Boston
Williams 19.

11 Timothy J. Murphy, M. D.....372 Dudley Street, Roxbury
Mt. Pleasant 20, St. Alphonsus 21.

12 Francis H. Barnes, M. D.....1507 Washington Street, Boston
Columbus 9, Friendship 37, Highland 52.

13 Daniel S. Harkins, M. D.....Dorchester Way, Dorchester
St. Augustine 46.

14 James P. Broiderick, M. D.....67 South Street, Jamaica Plain
Carroll 57.

15 John F. O'Brien, M. D.....401 Bunker Hill Street, Charlestown
Bunker Hill 126.

16 Henry S. Rowen, M. D.....Brighton
St. Columbkille 65, St. Genevieve 135.

17 Julius D. Werner, M. D.....2644 Washington Street, Roxbury
Germania 93, St. Boniface 119, Pere Police 177.

18 Thomas J. Shanahan, M. D.....13 Harvard Street, Brookline
St. Lawrence 61, Ave Maria 160.

19 Oliver M. Sheridan, M. D.....336 Centre Street, Jamaica Plain
Columbia 95.

20 J. Francis Ford, M. D.....Roslindale
Mount Hope 99.

21 William D. Madden, M. D.....669 Massachusetts Avenue
Fenwick 3, Constantine 49.

22 James H. O'Toole, M. D.....193 Main Street, Charlestown
Cheverus 6, Hamilton 17, Owen A. Galvin 173.

23 Elizabeth A. Brackett, M. D.....1458 Tremont Street, Roxbury
St. Cecilia 105, St. Othilia 118, Hughes 154.

## MEDICAL EXAMINERS—*Continued.*

24 Helen I. Doherty, M. D.....1690 Washington Street, Boston
St. Clare 106, Notre Dame 107, St. Gertrude 141, Our Lady of Lourdes 143, Bethlehem 144, Perpetual Help 151, Fr. Thayer 153.

25 John T. Sullivan, M. D..... 144 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston
St. Jerome 113.

26 M. Louise Graham, M. D.....4 Montello Street, Dorchester
St. Josephine 138, Angelus 140, St. Paula 158.

27 William Johnstone, M. D.....Norfolk Street, Dorchester
Norfolk 145.

28 Daniel J. Hanlon, M. D..... .....Hyde Park
St. John 23, St. Agnes 108.

29 Francis E. Hines, M. D.....Salem
Essex 16.

30 William V. McDermott, M. D.....17 Charter Street, Salem
Father Conway 136, Star of the Sea 175.

31 Joseph M. Sheahan, M. D.....Quincy
St. Francis 25, Quincy 76, St. Ambrose 172.

32 Edward W. Finn, M. D.....Dedham
St. Raphael 26, St. Paul 127, Magdalen 155.

33 Philip Mooney, M. D.....Gloucester
St. Anne 47, Abraham Lincoln 128.

34 Michael E. Vance, M. D.....North Attleboro
Sarsfield 48, Fallon 178.

35 John Shannahan, M. D.....Peabody
Emerald 53, St. Teresa 109.

36 Michael J. Kelley, M. D.....Watertown
Charles River 55, Fr. Stack 162.

37 J. Lawrence Ryan, M. D.....Highland Avenue, Malden
Iona 10, Lepanto 142, Assumption 157.

38 Benedict Donovan, M. D..... .....Brockton
St. Thomas 29.

39 Thomas H. McCarthy, M. D.....Brockton
St. Rose 102, Mt. Carmel 148.

40 George A. Boucher, M. D.....Brockton
Brockton 82, Avon 86.

41 Joseph F. O'Shea, M. D..... .....Lynn
Lafayette 14, George Washington 85, Martha Washington 116, St. Helena 147, Gen. Montgomery 149.

42 W. Franklin Holmes, M. D.....Pearl Street, Randolph
St. Mary 43.

43 Francis M. O'Donnell, M. D.....Newton
St. Bernard 44, Middlesex 60.

44 Franklin L. Warren, M. D.....Bridgewater
Unity 45, St. Beatrice 121.

45 J. J. Duggan, M. D.....226 Southgate Street, Worcester
Worcester 59, McCafferty 100, St. Loretta 124.

46 Cornelius J. McCormick, M. D.....Waltham
Prospect 58.

47 J. Cushing Gallison, M. D.....Franklin
Griffin 66.

## MEDICAL EXAMINERS—*Continued.*

48 Charles F. Hamlin, M. D. ..... Medway
St. Anthony 97.

49 T. H. O'Toole, M. D. ..... Canton
Canton 67, Commonwealth 137.

50 Michael Glennon, M. D. ..... Stoughton
Stoughton 69.

51 John J. Mahady, M. D ..... Adams
Greylock 101.

52 Daniel Hurley, M. D. ..... Norwood
St. Catherine 62, Robert Emmett 87.

53 George H. Clarke, M. D. ..... 441 High Street, Holyoke
Shields 63, Isabella 112.

54 William J. Leonard, M. D. ..... Springfield
Gallagher 64, St. Valerian 111.

55 Charles F. J. Kennedy, M D. ..... 147 Main Street, Springfield
Springfield 104.

56 James J. Healy, M. D. ..... Newburyport
Phil. Sheridan 71.

57 John F. Croston, M. D. ..... Haverhill
Merrimack 72, Enterprise 88.

58 Daniel J. Mehegan, M. D. ..... Taunton
Taunton 73, St. Elizabeth 103.

59 John J. O'Flynn, M. D. ..... North Easton
Hendricken 74.

60 Daniel D. Murphy, M. D. ..... 164 Main Street, Amesbury
St. Jarlath 75.

61 J. B. Mahoney, M. D. ..... Medford
Mystic 77.

62 D. J. O'Sullivan, M. D. ..... Broadway, Lawrence
St. Monica 78.

63 Loretta K. Cavanaugh, M. D. ..... 89 Bedford Street, New Bedford
St. Ursula 123.

64 Edward W. Dehn, M. D. ..... New Bedford
John Boyle O'Reilly 79, Windhorst 133.

65 Edgar D. Hill, M. D. ..... Plymouth
Gen. Sherman 80, St. Veronica 110, St. Nicholas 132

66 Charles E. Mongan, M. D. ..... 18 Central Street, Somerville
Benedict 39, St. Malachi 81, Hugh O'Brien 134.

67 F. J. Hanley, M. D. ..... Whitman
Union 89.

68 John D. McIntosh, M. D. ..... Rockland
Rockland 90, Joan of Arc 115.

69 F. G. Atkins, M. D. ..... Holliston
St. Vincent 91.

70 A. L. Shirley, M. D. ..... East Bridgewater
Harmony 92.

71 Henry S. Swan, M. D. ..... Middleboro
Sacred Heart 96.

## MEDICAL EXAMINERS—*Continued.*

72 William D. Mercer, M. D ..... Pittsfield
Onota 98.

73 P. J. Conroy, M. D ..... Everett
John Henry Newman 83, Sancta Maria 163.

74 E. J. Magee, M. D ..... Danvers
Danvers 84, Annunciation 130.

75 Bernard F. McGrath, M. D ..... Beverly
Bass River 30, St. Margaret 68, Fr. Denvir 139.

76 James H. Conway, M. D ..... Woburn
Qualey 32.

77 C. H Boody, M. D ..... Wayland
St. Bridget 117.

78 Michael F. Burke, M. D ..... Natick
St. Matthew 122.

79 Patrick J. Finnigan, M. D ..... Cambridge
St. John 33, University 120, Cambridge 150.

80 Edward J. Powers, M. D ..... 575 Broadway, Chelsea
Bay State 129.

81 William P. McGuirke, M. D ..... Providence, R. I.
St. Wilhelm 146.

82 Drs. Mary E. Noonan & George R. Spooner ..... North Brookfield
Gen. Francis A. Walker 152.

83 Peter O. Shea, M. D ..... So. Framingham
Marquette 156.

84 Thomas F. McCarthy, M. D ..... Marlboro
Immaculate Conception 159.

85 Joseph A. O'Leary, M. D ..... Wakefield
Wakefield 161.

86 Ellen R. Canney, M. D ..... 981 Purchase Street, New Bedford
St. Eulalia 164.

87 John P. Trainer, M. D ..... 1515 South Main Street, Fall River
Our Lady of Victory 165,

88 Robert Faunce, M. D ..... Sandwich
St. Agatha 166.

89 H. H. Lyons, M. D ..... Fitchburg
Pinehurst 167,

90 John E. Walsh, M. D ..... Leominster
Wachusett 168.

91 Daniel T. Sullivan, M. D ..... Milford
Charity 169.

92 Joseph R. Draper, M. D ..... Westford
Westford 170.

93 Thos. F. Harrington, M. D ..... Lowell
Wannalancet 171.

94 Emma E. Young, M. D ..... 86 Shurtleff Street, Chelsea
St. Winnifred 174.

95 J. Napoleon Roy, M. D ..... West Gardner
Montcalm 176.

# DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS.

For the term of 1900-1901.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Cathedral..... ..... | Michael W. Kelly, 37 Woodward Avenue, Roxbury. |
| 3 | Fenwick..... | William T. Rich, 111 Charlestown Street, Boston. |
| 4 | St. Francis, Roxbury.... | Harry C. Byrne, 31 Sherman Street, Roxbury. |
| 5 | Leo, East Boston..... | Henry F. Purcell, 283 Pond Avenue, Brookline. |
| 6 | Cheverus, Charlestown.. | Chas. D. McGlew, 11 North Pine Street, Salem. |
| 7 | St. Patrick, So. Boston .. | John H. Cronin, 13 Weld Hill Street, Jamaica Plain. |
| 8 | Sherwood .... ..... | Thos. F. Hussey, 61 East Concord Street, Boston. |
| 9 | Columbus..... | Wm. P. Hughes, West Quincy. |
| 10 | Iona, Malden..... | Wm. H. Hughes, 9 Prospect Street, Charlestown. |
| 11 | St. Joseph, Boston..... | Wm. E. Shay, 83 Warren Street, Roxbury. |
| 12 | Fulton..... | Daniel F. Cotter, 39 Bower Street, Roxbury. |
| 13 | Fitzpatrick..... .... | John J. O'Hare, 255 Bunker Hill Street, Charlestown. |
| 14 | Lafayette, Lynn..... | N. J. Murray, Danvers. |
| 15 | SS. Peter&Paul,S. Boston | Frank B. Kelly, 5 Sachem Street, Roxbury. |
| 16 | Essex, Salem .. ..... | James B. Carbrey, 10 Shillaber Street, Peabody. |
| 17 | Hamilton, Charlestown.. | W. A. Kelly, 70 Moulton Street, Lynn. |
| 18 | St. Peter, Dorchester.... | James J. McLaughlin, 5 Bruce Street, Ashmont. |
| 19 | Williams. East Boston.. | John Mahan, 30 Winthrop Street, Charlestown. |
| 20 | Mt. Pleasant, Roxbury.. | Chas. H. Tighe, 28 Lawrence Avenue, Roxbury. |
| 21 | St. Alphonsus, Rox..... | E. C. Murphy, Canton. |
| 23 | St. John, Hyde Park .... | Gerald Healy, Canton. |
| 24 | St. Gregory, Milton..... | Patrick H. Shea, 81 St. Alphonsus Street, Roxbury. |
| 25 | St. Francis, W. Quincy.. | T. F. Roche, 40 Florence Street, Brockton. |
| 26 | St. Raphael, Dedham... | John F. Cuff, Norwood. |
| 28 | Erin ..... .. | Patrick A. Donovan, 32 Auckland Street, Dorchester. |
| 29 | St. Thomas, Brockton... | John J. O'Flynn, Blake Street, Whitman. |
| 30 | Bass River, Beverly..... | John J. Sweeney, Peabody. |
| 32 | Qualey, Woburn ..... | John Hurley, 4 Mount Vernon Street, Charlestown. |
| 33 | St. John, E. Cambridge.. | John E. Lynch, cor. Willard and Leverett Streets. |
| 34 | Americus..... | William J. Goslin, 23 Valentine Street, Roxbury. |
| 35 | Sheil..... ..... | Patrick J. Gorman, 43 Brook Avenue, Roxbury. |
| 37 | Friendship, Roxbury.... | John D. Kelley, 60 Melrose Street, Boston. |
| 38 | St. Joseph, Roxbury..... | Daniel F. Sullivan, 23 Tyler Street, Boston. |
| 39 | Benedict, Somerville.... | James T. Riley, 2 Pearl Place, Somerville. |
| 43 | St. Mary, Randolph ..... | Rod'k. D. McNeil, 16 Packard Street, Brockton. |
| 44 | St. Bernard, W. Newton. | Wm. J. VanEtten, 249 Market Street, Brighton. |
| 45 | Unity, Bridgewater. .... | Patrick Caplice, 2nd, Rockland. |
| 46 | St. Augustine, S. Boston. | Garrett H. Keefe, 63 Palmer Street, Roxbury. |

## DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—Continued.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 47 | St. Anne, Gloucester.... | E. Cahill, School Street, Beverly. |
| 48 | Sarsfield, N. Attleboro.. | John F. Cuff, Norwood. |
| 49 | Constantine..... .... | Jeremiah J. Mahoney, 264 Bowen Street, South Boston |
| 51 | Holy Trinity..... | R. Farrenkopf, 588 Shawmut Avenue, Boston. |
| 52 | Highland, Roxbury ..... | Timothy Good, 35 Woodbine Street, Roxbury. |
| 53 | Emerald, Peabody..... | David F. McCarthy, Box 295, Danvers. |
| 54 | St. James..... | Edward E. Lynch, 219 Main Street, Woburn. |
| 55 | Charles River, Watertown | M. J. O'Day, 36 Davis Street, Brookline. |
| 57 | Carroll, Jamaica Plain... | David Magner, Hyde Park Avenue, Jamaica Plain. |
| 58 | Prospect, Waltham .... | Patrick J. Sullivan, 74 Kirtland Street, Lynn. |
| 59 | Worcester ..... | John F. Tierney, 69 Southgate Street, Worcester. |
| 60 | Middlesex, Newton.. .. | O. T. O'Leary, 40 Church Street, Dorchester. |
| 61 | St. Lawrence, Brookline. | Michael Leonard, 98 East Canton Street, Boston. |
| 62 | St. Catherine, Norwood.. | Edward Callahan, Dudley Avenue, Roslindale. |
| 63 | Shields, Holyoke..... | T. J. Fitzgerald, 31 Webster Street, Springfield. |
| 64 | Gallagher, Springfield.... | Dr. George H. Clark, 441 High Street, Holyoke. |
| 65 | St. Columbkille, Brighton | William E. Shay, 83 Warren Street, Roxbury. |
| 66 | Griffin, Franklin ..... | Patrick F. Grady, North Attleboro. |
| 67 | Canton..... | " " |
| 68 | St. Margaret, Bev. Farms | James H. Dixon, 54 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston. |
| 69 | Stoughton ..... | John Connery, Avon. |
| 70 | St. Michael, So. Boston.. | James H. Donovan, 110 Porter Street, East Boston. |
| 71 | Phil Sheridan, N'buryp't | David F. Roach, Charles Street, Haverhill. |
| 72 | Merrimack, Haverhill ... | Jeremiah W. Buckley, 11 Pond Street, Newburyport. |
| 73 | Taunton..... | John J. Gallagher, 30 Perkins Street, Brockton. |
| 74 | Hendricken, No. Easton. | Michael F. Powers, Park Street, Stoughton. |
| 75 | St. Jarlath, Amesbury... | Daniel Cooney, West Newbury. |
| 76 | Quincy..... | T. F. Linehan, 11 Kimball Court, Brockton. |
| 77 | Mystic, Medford..... | William Cusick, 31 Jefferson Street, Lynn. |
| 78 | St. Monica, Lawrence... | Peter A. Wilson, High Street, Amesbury. |
| 79 | John Boyle O'Reilly, N.B. | John L. Gaffney, 64 Broadway, Taunton. |
| 80 | Gen. Sherman, Plymouth | J. J. O'Flynn, Blake Street, Whitman. |
| 81 | St. Malachi, Arlington.. | Edw. J. Burke, Chapel Street, Watertown. |
| 82 | Brockton..... | J. Frank Smith, Atherton Street, Stoughton. |
| 83 | John Henry Newman, Ev | Maurice Dineen, 73 Emerald Street, Malden. |
| 84 | Danvers..... ..... | John C. McCarthy, Beverly Farms. |
| 85 | G. Washington, W. Lynn | David Hurley, Northey Street, Salem. |
| 86 | Avon..... | Edward O. Cox, Porter Street, Stoughton. |

## DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—Continued.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 87 | Robert Emmett, Walpole | John J. Slavin, Plimpton Avenue, Norwood. |
| 88 | Enterprise, W. Newbury | J. A. Reardon, Merrimack. |
| 89 | Union, Whitman..... | Fred L. Smith, 12 Bryant Street, Brockton. |
| 90 | Rockland..... | D. C. Donovan, Whitman. |
| 91 | St. Vincent, Holliston.. | Matthew A. Skelton, 23 Central Street, Milford. |
| 92 | Harmony, E. Bridgewater | Val. R. Donovan, 21 Kingman Street, Brockton |
| 93 | Germania, Roxbury..... | Thomas J. Dunn, 15 Shirley Street, Roxbury. |
| 95 | Columbia, Roxbury..... | John F. Reilly, 23 Church Street, Dedham. |
| 96 | Sacred Heart, Middleboro | Michael Lyons, Water Street, E Bridgewater. |
| 97 | St. Anthony, Medway... | J. B. McKinnon, Franklin. |
| 98 | Onota, Pittsfield..... | Edward B. Cain, Pittsfield. |
| 99 | Mt. Hope, Roslindale ... | Richard Sullivan, Hyde Park Avenue, Hyde Park. |
| 100 | McCafferty, Worcester.. | James H. Fitzgerald, 4 Dartmouth Street, Worcester. |
| 101 | Greylock, Adams..... | Rev. Thos. McLaughlin, Adams. |
| 102 | St. Rose, Brockton .... | Madge Riordan, Plain Street, Rockland. |
| 103 | St. Elizabeth, Taunton.. | James Dignan, 38 South Emerson Street, N. B. |
| 104 | Springfield..... | Thos. F. Crosby, 43 Murray Avenue, Springfield. |
| 105 | St. Cecilia ..... | George Wirth, 170 W. Fifth Street, South Boston. |
| 106 | St. Clare..... | J. J. Lynch, 25 Mystic Street, Charlestown. |
| 107 | Notre Dame, So. Boston. | John Doolin, 211 West Third Street, So. Boston. |
| 108 | St. Agnes, Hyde Park. | Grace Reardon, 621 Montello Street, Brockton. |
| 109 | St. Teresa, Peabody.... | R. T. Fennessey, Danvers. |
| 110 | St. Veronica, Plymouth.. | D. C. Donovan, Whitman. |
| 111 | St. Valerian Springfield. | Mrs. Margaret Clark, 441 High Street, Holyoke. |
| 112 | Isabella, Holyoke..... | Catherine Leonard, City Hall, Springfield. |
| 113 | St. Jerome..... ..... | Michael Mooney, 15 Concord Square, Boston. |
| 114 | Alma Mater, E. Boston. | Mrs. Etta Welch, 38 Albion St., Charlestown. |
| 115 | Joan of Arc, Rockland.. | J. J. Collins, Avon. |
| 116 | Mar. Washington, Lynn.. | Thos. F. Tremble, 377 Dudley Street, Roxbury |
| 117 | St. Bridget, Wayland... | Matthew Branigan, Natick. |
| 118 | St. Othilia, Roxbury.... | Fred Schwaab, 31 Leon Street, Roxbury. |
| 119 | St Boniface, Roxbury | " " |
| 120 | University, Cambridgep't | Bernard J. Brogan, Sixth and Otis Streets, East Cambdg. |
| 121 | St. Beatrice, Bridgewater | Montague McKinnon, Whitman. |
| 122 | St. Matthew, Natick.... | P. J. O'Connell, Box 454, Holliston. |
| 123 | St. Ursula, N. Bedford.. | Geo. F. Brammer, 11 Second Street, Taunton. |
| 124 | St. Loretta, Worcester.. | James H. Fitzgerald, 4 Dartmouth Street, Worcester |
| 125 | St. Aloysius, So. Boston. | Martin T. Folan, 64 B Street, South Boston. |

## DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—Continued.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 126 | Bunker Hill, Charlest'n.. | Charles E. Bonning, 5 Thatcher Street, Malden. |
| 127 | St. Paul, Dedham..... | George Mennig, 125 Linden Park Street, Roxbury. |
| 128 | Abraham Lincoln, Glo'st'r | William F. Moore, 27 Commonwealth Ave., Gloucester. |
| 129 | Bay State, Chelsea.. .. | John Brant, 315 Paris Street, East Boston. |
| 130 | Annunciation, Danvers. | Charles S. Pope, 13½ Barton Street, Salem. |
| 131 | St. Stephen..... | E. E. Lynch, Woburn. |
| 132 | St. Nicholas, Plymouth.. | Richard T. Devine, Seaside, Plymouth. |
| 133 | Windhorst, New Bedford. | James H. Miskell, 96 E. Sixth St., New Bedford. |
| 134 | Hugh O'Brien, Somerville | Edward C. Murphy, Canton. |
| 135 | St. Genevieve, Brighton.. | Robert J. Naghten, 247 Market St , Brighton. |
| 136 | Father Conway, Salem... | T. Kelly, Beverly. |
| 137 | Commonwealth, Canton.. | Patrick F. Brady, Canton. |
| 138 | St. Josephine, Dorchester | M. Stella Lyons, 38 Garfield Street, Hyde Park. |
| 139 | Father Denvir, Beverly.. | Patrick F. Collins, 52 Bridge Street, Salem. |
| 140 | Angelus, Dorchester .... | Mrs. Margaret Finn, Bussey Street, E. Dedham. |
| 141 | St. Gertrude, Charles'n.. | Samuel Cochran, 36 Winthrop Street, Charlestown. |
| 142 | Lepanto, Malden..... | P. J. Glynn, 303 Sumner Street, E. Boston. |
| 143 | Our Lady of Lourdes, J.P. | Wm. Rooney, 711 Center Street, Jamaica Plain. |
| 144 | Bethlehem, Roslindale.. | T. J. McDonnell, 16 Cypress Street, Somerville. |
| 145 | Norfolk, Dorchester..... | J. J. Curran, Davidson Avenue. |
| 146 | St. Wilhelm, Providence. | R. Farrenkopf, 588 Shawmut Avenue, Boston. |
| 147 | St. Helena, Lynn ..... | P. Fitzgibbons, Lovett Street, Beverly. |
| 148 | Mount Carmel, Brockton | Robert Sheehan, Avon, Mass. |
| 149 | Gen. Montgomery, Lynn. | T. B. Reardon, 27 Central Avenue, Lynn. |
| 150 | Cambridge, E. Cambridge | W. A. Flynn, 100 Park Street, Lynn. |
| 151 | Perpetual Help, Roxbury | James Killion, 3 Bromley Park, Roxbury. |
| 152 | Gen. Francis A. Walker.. | E. Donnelly, North Brookfield. |
| 153 | Father Thayer ..... | John E. Lynch, cor. Willard and Leverett Streets. |
| 154 | Hughes ..... | J. H. Cronin, 13 Weld Hill Street, Jamaica Plain. |
| 155 | Magdalen, Dedham..... | Charles H. Hurley, Ashcroft. |
| 156 | Marquette, So. Framing. | J. J. Barry, Holliston. |
| 157 | Assumption, Malden.... | John O'Shea, 210 West Street, Malden. |
| 158 | St. Paula, Roxbury..... | Garrett H. Keefe, 63 Palmer Street, Roxbury. |
| 159 | Immaculate Conception. | P. J. O'Connell, Box 454, Holliston. |
| 160 | Ave Maria, Brookline... | M. J. O'Day, 36 Davis Avenue, Brookline. |
| 161 | Wakefield ..... .... | J. J. Callahan, 75 Tremont Street, Peabody. |
| 162 | Father Stack, Watertown | M. E. Conroy, Bacon Street, Watertown. |
| 163 | Sancta Maria, Everett... | Stephen J. O'Brien, 62 Reed Avenue, Everett. |

## DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—Continued.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 164 | St. Eulalia, New Bedford | John N. O'Brien, 567 Cottage Street, N. B. |
| 165 | Our Lady of Victory.... | Mrs. Ellen A. Powers, 180 Purchase, Street, N. B. |
| 166 | St. Agatha, Sandwich... | Mrs. Mary A. Malley, 70 Rockland Street, N. B. |
| 167 | Pinehurst, Fitchburg.... | Wm. H. Hughes, 9 Prospect Street, Charlestown. |
| 168 | Wachusett, Leominster.. | J. J. Gaffney. |
| 169 | Charity, Milford..... | Matthew A. Skelton, 23 Central Street, Milford. |
| 170 | Westford, Graniteville... | John F. McMonimon, No. Chelmsford. |
| 171 | Wannalancet..... | John A. Healey, Graniteville. |
| 172 | St. Ambrose, W. Quincy. | Lizzie Langley, 154 Lawrence Street, Brockton. |
| 173 | Owen A. Galvin, Chas'n | John J. O'Hare, 255 Bunker Hill Street, Charlestown. |
| 174 | St. Winnifred, Chelsea. | Mrs. Annie L. Powell, 113 Middlesex St., Malden. |
| 175 | Star of the Sea..... | Peter M. Riordan, Beverly. |
| 176 | Montcalm, W. Gardner. | John F. Tierney, 69 Southgate Street, Worcester. |
| 177 | Pere Police..... | M. F. Murphy, 17 Wyatt Street, Somerville. |
| 178 | Mary A. Fallon..... | Geo. F. Brammer, 11 Second Street, Taunton. |
| 179 | Father McNulty ..... | John Finn, Canton. |

## REPRESENTATIVES to Twenty-First Annual Convention.

| | Representatives. | Court. | No. | Proxy Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | John D. Kelly | Cathedral | 1 | Michael McBarron. |
| 2 | J. J. Lanigan | | | Michael Edmonds. |
| 3 | Charles H. Tighe | | | Thos. B. Fitzgerald. |
| 4 | John J. Sheehan | | | N. M. Williams. |
| 5 | Daniel Gallagher | Fenwick | 3 | Jere. J. Crane. |
| 6 | David Magner | St. Francis | 4 | John Haggerty. |
| 7 | John E. Heslan | | | Thomas Sproules. |
| 8 | Francis B. Kelly | | | George E. Mennig. |
| 9 | P. J. Glynn | Leo | 5 | D. T. McCallion. |
| 10 | W. F. O'Donnell | | | Thomas H. Gilbert. |
| 11 | John Brant | | | G. F. Lowe. Deceased |
| 12 | James H. Donovan | | | John Gallagher. |
| 13 | M. J. Cunningham | | | John A. McKenna. |
| 14 | Stephen J. Fitzpatrick | Cheverus | 6 | William T. Rich. |
| 15 | Andrew Golding | | | Dominick J. Harkins. |
| 16 | William H. Hughes | | | Charles F. Smith. |
| 17 | John Mahan | | | Thomas G. Farren. |
| 18 | John J. Brennan | St. Patrick | 7 | Thomas M. Hogan. |
| 19 | John P. Dore | Sherwood | 8 | Rudolph Farrenkopf. |
| 20 | Hugh Montague | | | Michael Mooney. |
| 21 | John E. Ryan | | | Alfred J. Lill. |
| 22 | Patrick J. Colbert | | | Jeremiah O'Callahan. |
| 23 | Dr. F. J. McQueeney. | Columbus | 9 | William H. Murphy. |
| 24 | Patrick H. Desmond | Iona | 10 | Timothy J. Mahoney. |
| 25 | Thomas F. Powell | | | Dennis Kelleher. |
| 26 | Paul J. McMahon | | | Michael C. Desmond. |
| 27 | Thomas Tracey | | | John J. Doyle. |
| 28 | John J. McCormack | | | Frank E. Donohue. |
| 29 | Patrick O'Loughlin | St. Joseph | 11 | Christopher J. Fay |
| 30 | Daniel A. Cronin | | | John Long. |
| 31 | Hugh J. O'Neil | | | John E. Lynch. |
| 32 | Dennis Shea | Fulton | 12 | James Finnegan. |
| 33 | Joseph H. McIntyre | Fitzpatrick | 13 | John D. Mahoney. |
| 34 | Anthony Thompson | | | Charles J. Jordan. |
| 35 | John Driscoll | Lafayette | 14 | Edmond O'Callaghan. |
| 36 | Patrick H. McCarthy. | | | John Hayes. |
| 37 | C. A. Ahearne, M. D. | | | Frank McHugh. |
| 38 | John S. McGann | SS. Peter & Paul | 15 | Thomas Desmond. |
| 39 | M. T. Folan | | | J. B. White. |
| 40 | P. A. Donovan | | | Peter A. McKenna. |
| 41 | David H. Hurley | Essex | 16 | Thomas Gorman. |
| 42 | Patrick F. Collins | | | Daniel J. O'Brien. |
| 43 | Michael A. Dodd | | | John B. Tiernan. |
| 44 | Charles S. Pope | | | Peter F. J. Caney. |
| 45 | Chas. D. McGlew | | | Lawrence E. Miller. |
| 46 | John Hurley | Hamilton | 17 | Malachi J. Flynn. |
| 47 | Samuel J. Cochran | | | John A. Finnegan. |
| 48 | J. A. McGee | | | Lawrence J. Lyons. |
| 49 | Jeremiah J. Driscoll | | | Patrick E. Neagle. |
| 50 | Edward Kirby | St. Peter | 18 | Thomas F. Crowne. |
| 51 | Edw. F. Chamberlain | | | Thomas J. Franklin. |
| 52 | John F. Brooks | | | John J. Curran. |
| 53 | John H. Dixon | | | Christopher Skelly. |
| 54 | Michael J. Burke | Williams | 19 | Francis N. Kievenaar. |
| 55 | Dennis J. O'Regan | | | James Douglass. |
| 56 | Frank S. Maloney | | | Michael J. Kelly. |
| 57 | Wm. E. Shay | Mt. Pleasant | 20 | E. A. Dever. |
| 58 | Garrett H. Keefe | | | W. J. Downing. |
| 59 | Thomas J. Dunn | | | Harry C. Byrne. |
| 60 | Michael W. Kelly | | | Michael O'Riordan. |
| 61 | Patrick H. Shea | St. Alphonsus | 21 | Owen J. Phinn. |

## REPRESENTATIVES—Continued.

| | Representatives. | Court. | No. | Proxy Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 62 | William Mungan..... | St. John..... | 23 | R. J. Sullivan. |
| 63 | John Cullen..... | ..... | | Thomas Mulcahy |
| 64 | John P. Norton..... | ..... | | John Brady. |
| 65 | Thomas P. Lockney.. | St. Gregory..... | 24 | Patrick J. Mulry. |
| 66 | Patrick F. Burke..... | ..... | | Wm. A Chamberlain |
| 67 | Dr. Jos. M. Sheehan.. | St. Francis..... | 25 | Michael J. Daley. |
| 68 | William T. Shea..... | ..... | | Joseph L. Heaney. |
| 69 | W. P. Hughes..... | ..... | | Thomas J. Foley. |
| 70 | Charles H. Riley..... | St. Raphael ..... | 26 | Thomas P. Murray. |
| 71 | Jeremiah Sweeney... | ..... | | Bernard J. McCaffrey |
| 72 | Rev. John F. Kelly... | Erin..... | 28 | Stephen Murphy. |
| 73 | James J. Conway .... | ..... | | Cornelius J. Lynch. |
| 74 | Daniel F. Cotter..... | ..... | | John J. Madden. |
| 75 | Thomas F. Kane..... | St. Thomas ..... | 29 | Fred. L. Smith. |
| 76 | Dennis E. Murphy... | ..... | | Daniel Connolly. |
| 77 | R. D. McNeil..... | ..... | | James P. Conley. |
| 78 | T. F. Linehan..... | ..... | | John J. Morton. |
| 79 | Timothy F. Roach... | ..... | | John E. Saxton. |
| 80 | David Lynch..... | Bass River..... | 30 | Edmund Cahill. |
| 81 | William Gorman..... | ..... | | Peter Riordan. |
| 82 | John Maguire..... | Qualey ..... | 32 | Thomas Heavey. |
| 83 | Levi Armstrong..... | ..... | | Edward E. Lynch. |
| 84 | John Bowler..... | ..... | | |
| 85 | James P. McCabe.... | St. John..... | 33 | Timothy J. Quinn. |
| 86 | J. S. Kenny ..... | ..... | | Thomas Cawley. |
| 87 | D. J. Donovan..... | ..... | | Michael F. Murphy. |
| 88 | Jas. J. McLaughlin.. | Americus ..... | 34 | M. J. Leonard. |
| 89 | Thomas F. Tremble.. | ..... | | J. W. Brown. |
| 90 | H. F. Purcell..... | ..... | | John F. White. |
| 91 | John J. O'Hare..... | Sheil ..... | 35 | Andrew A. O'Dowd. |
| 92 | William F. Arkinson | Friendship..... | 37 | T. J. Good. |
| 93 | John P. Ego..... | St. Joseph..... | 38 | James J. Kenney. |
| 94 | William A. Flaherty. | Benedict..... | 39 | John J. McGonagle. |
| 95 | John P. Brady..... | St. Mary..... | 43 | Charles S. Dolan |
| 96 | John B. Wren..... | ..... | | William W. Hurley. |
| 97 | Michael P. O'Connor. | St. Bernard..... | 44 | B. D. Farrell. |
| 98 | Samuel J. Kingston.. | Unity..... | 45 | David Cashon. |
| 99 | Francis M. McCarthy. | St. Augustine..... | 46 | John Doolin. |
| 100 | John M. Rigby..... | ..... | | John A. Duggan. |
| 101 | Martin J. Whalen.... | St. Anne..... | 47 | William F. Moore |
| 102 | John F. Riley ..... | ..... | | William J. Crawley |
| 103 | Patrick Grady..... | Sarsfield..... | 48 | James B. Smith. |
| 104 | Patrick Ryan..... | ..... | | Joseph D. Irvine. |
| 105 | John P. Zilch..... | ..... | | John L. McGinn. |
| 106 | James T. Riley ..... | Constantine..... | 49 | W. J. Goslin. |
| 107 | Daniel Sullivan..... | ..... | | William T. Maloney |
| 108 | Martin Hazenfuss.... | Holy Trinity..... | 51 | F. Schwenderman. |
| 109 | Frederick Schwaab... | ..... | | John M. Seiberlich. |
| 110 | George Wirth..... | ..... | | Joseph Mathis. |
| 111 | John E. Wagner..... | ..... | | John J. Korman. |
| 112 | John J. Corbett..... | Highland ..... | 52 | Hugh H. Collins. |
| 113 | James B. Carbrey ... | Emerald..... | 53 | David J. Horrigan. |
| 114 | John J. Sweeney..... | ..... | | Richard Dowling. |
| 115 | John J. Callahan.... | ..... | | John L. McManus. |
| 116 | Jere. F. McAuliffe... | ..... | | John F. Carbrey. |
| 117 | Jere. G. Fennessey... | St. James..... | 54 | James F. Gleason. |
| 118 | T. W. Kievenaar..... | ..... | | J. E. Hayes. |
| 119 | Dr. M. J. Kelley..... | Charles River..... | 55 | Martin J. Cunniff. |
| 120 | E. N. Clancy..... | ..... | | Michael J. Conroy. |
| 121 | William Rooney..... | Carroll..... | 57 | E. P. Doody. |
| 122 | J. D. Fallon..... | ..... | | J. H. Cronin. |
| 123 | J.. W. Paterson..... | ..... | | Charles Mahan. |

## REPRESENTATIVES—Continued.

| | Representatives. | Court | No. | Proxy Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 124 | | Prospect | 58 | |
| 125 | Walter T. Beesting | Worcester | 59 | P. J. Quinn. |
| 126 | John F. Tierney | | | Timothy H. Murphy. |
| 127 | Owen F. Burns | | | James H. Fitzgerald. |
| 128 | James Ryan | Middlesex | 60 | W. E. McDonald. |
| 129 | Richard Lyons | | | James Cannon |
| 130 | M. J. O'Day | St. Lawrence | 61 | Michael Driscoll. |
| 131 | F. F. Muldowney | | | Michael J. Kelly. |
| 132 | John J. Horgan | | | James Moloney. |
| 133 | John Cook | | | James J. Black. |
| 134 | Charles P. Dunn | St. Catherine | 62 | John J. Slavin. |
| 135 | Frank P. Flood | | | John P. Cuffe. |
| 136 | Thomas E. Sullivan | Shields | 63 | Lawrence A O'Neil. |
| 137 | Hon. Wm. P. Hayes | Gallagher | 64 | J. F. Shea. |
| 138 | T. J. Fitzgerald | | | D. W. Hill. |
| 139 | J. J. Leonard | | | John T. Lovett. |
| 140 | John J. O'Keefe | St. Columbkille | 65 | William J. VanEtten. |
| 141 | Robert J. Naughten | | | Charles Sanderson. |
| 142 | Patrick Kelly | | | John H. Greenleaf. |
| 143 | William G. Cody | Griffin | 66 | J. E. O'Donnell. |
| 144 | James B. McKinnon | | | J. H. Riordan. |
| 145 | D. F. O'Sullivan | | | M. F. Conroy. |
| 146 | John P. Dennison | Canton | 67 | Edward C Murphy. |
| 147 | John Finn | | | Patrick F. Brady. |
| 148 | Thomas P. McGhann | | | Robert E. Lloyd. |
| 149 | John J. Bresnahan | St. Margaret | 68 | John C. McCarthy. |
| 150 | Edward O. Cox | Stoughton | 69 | A. H. McDonald. |
| 151 | James Pollycutt | | | J. F. Smith. |
| 152 | Daniel E. Lane | | | Michael F. Powers. |
| 153 | John J. Reilly | St. Michael | 70 | Robert Dwyer. |
| 154 | Frederick W. Otto | | | John Hogan. |
| 155 | Jeremiah W. Buckley | Phil. Sheridan | 71 | Timothy O'Connell. |
| 156 | John M. Holland | | | Jeremiah Healey. |
| 157 | James F. Carens | | | John J. Dunn. |
| 158 | Bernard Haughey | Merrimack | 72 | John E. Murphy. |
| 159 | David F. Roche | | | Daniel H. Maguire. |
| 160 | John T. Desmond | | | Richard Dwyer. |
| 161 | John L. Gaffney | Taunton | 73 | Daniel J. Meheghan. |
| 162 | George F. Brammer | | | Lawrence O'Donnell. |
| 163 | Benjamin Morris | | | Richard P. Coughlin. |
| 164 | Wm. H. Gallagher | | | William S. Woods. |
| 165 | Joseph Sweeney | Hendricken | 74 | Edward Readdy. |
| 166 | Frederick Maliff | | | Timothy Cramer. |
| 167 | J. McGrath | St. Jarlath | 75 | James E. Condon |
| 168 | Michael Burns | Quincy | 76 | Conrad Mischler. |
| 169 | J. H. Hemphill | Mystic | 77 | Thomas J. Curtin. |
| 170 | John J. Crockwell | | | John Crowley. |
| 171 | J. F. McQueeney | St. Monica | 78 | |
| 172 | James Digman | JohnBoyleO'Reilly | 79 | John N. O'Brien. |
| 173 | James M. Downey | Gen. Sherman | 80 | George F. Anderson. |
| 174 | Edmund Reardon | St. Malachi | 81 | Patrick Ahearn. |
| 175 | | Brockton | 82 | |
| 176 | | | | |
| 177 | F. F. Driscoll | JohnHenryNewman | 83 | Patrick T. Shea. |
| 178 | S. J. O'Brien | | | A. J. Byrne. |
| 179 | David F. McCarthy | Danvers | 84 | Timothy A. Gallivan. |
| 180 | William A. Spears | | | Charles McGovern. |
| 181 | John B. McCarthy | Geo. Washington | 85 | J. J. McGuigan, M.D. |
| 182 | Edw. W. Shannahan | | | Timothy B. Reardon. |
| 183 | Patrick J. Sullivan | | | Chas. E. Dever, M.D. |
| 184 | James S. Barry | | | William A. Kelley. |
| 185 | | | | |

## REPRESENTATIVES—Continued.

| | Representatives. | Court | No. | Proxy Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 185 | James J. Doherty.... | Avon..... | 86 | John J. Collins. |
| 186 | William Moore..... | Robert Emmett... | 87 | Thomas Lavender. |
| 187 | Daniel Cooney..... | Enterprise..... | 88 | Thomas J. Murphy |
| 188 | John J. O'Flynn ..... | Union ..... | 89 | William E. Walsh. |
| 189 | Montague McKinnon. | ..... ..... .. | | Daniel C. Donovan. |
| 190 | John F. Whalen ..... | Rockland ..... | 90 | H. S. Healey. |
| 191 | James J. Barry .... | St. Vincent ..... | 91 | George A. Fair. |
| 192 | Bart. J. Doody ..... | Harmony..... | 92 | Michael H. Lyons. |
| 193 | Dr. Julius D. Werner. | Germania..... ..... | 93 | Christian Lambrecht. |
| 194 | Joseph P. Kees..... | ..... | | Henry Wessling. |
| 195 | Patrick F. Manning.. | Columbia ..... | 95 | Timothy J. O'Connell |
| 196 | Walter Curley..... | ..... | | James J. McCarthy. |
| 197 | James H. Russell..... | Sacred Heart..... | 96 | Edw. F. Dougherty. |
| 198 | S. J. Kenney..... | St. Anthony ..... | 97 | P. Hart. |
| 199 | | Onota ..... | 98 | |
| 200 | John F. Callahan.... | Mount Hope.. .... | 99 | Dr. J. F. Ford. |
| 201 | M. J. Hackett.. ... | McCafferty..... | 100 | John F. Harrigan. |
| 202 | Rev.T.H McLaughlin | Greylock..... | 101 | |
| 203 | Mrs. M. McCann..... | St. Rose ..... | 102 | Mrs. Mary Connolly. |
| 204 | Elizabeth Langley.... | ..... | | Mary Conley. |
| 205 | Mary L. Smith..... | ..... | | Hanora M. Turpin. |
| 206 | Mary J. Dugan..... | St. Elizabeth ..... | 103 | Annie Magee. |
| 207 | Mary E. Gibbons..... | ..... | | Kath. V. Mahoney. |
| 208 | Ellen V. Galligan.... | ..... ..... | | Mary A. Feeley. |
| 209 | C. J. Farrell..... | Springfield ..... | 104 | T. D. Quilty. |
| 210 | J. R. King. ..... | ..... | | Thomas Meehan. |
| 211 | Mrs. Catherine Berlo. | St. Cecilia..... | 105 | Mrs. Rosa Fandel. |
| 212 | Mrs. Catherine Wirth. | ..... | | Mrs. Barbara Vincent |
| 213 | Mrs. Ellen M. Couch. | St. Clare..... | 106 | Mrs. C. F. Leonard. |
| 214 | Mary A. O'Keefe | ..... | | Mrs. M. E. Fennessey |
| 215 | Mrs. A. M. Holland | Notre Dame ..... | 107 | Joanna Reddick. |
| 216 | M. Stella Lyons..... | St. Agnes ..... | 108 | Mrs. Margaret Finn.. |
| 217 | A V. A. Masterson.. | St. Teresa..... | 109 | Julia Donovan. |
| 218 | Mary Carr..... | St. Veronica..... | 110 | Mrs. Kath. DeVine. |
| 219 | Catherine J. Doolan.. | St. Valerian..... | 111 | Mrs. C. A. Gleason. |
| 220 | Catherine T. Leonard. | ..... | | Annie Collins. |
| 221 | Mrs. Mary O'Connell. | Isabella..... | 112 | Mrs. Margaret Clark. |
| 222 | | ..... | | Mrs. M. A. Bosworth. |
| 223 | Thomas F. Kelly.... | St. Jerome..... | 113 | William J. O'Brien. |
| 224 | Robert Curran..... | ..... | | Patrick H. Troy. |
| 225 | Mrs. Ellen A. Brant.. | Alma Mater..... | 114 | Mrs. Mary T. Riley. |
| 226 | Madge Reardon.. ... | Joan of Arc ..... | 115 | Mrs. H. Healey. |
| 227 | Catherine Fitzgerald.. | Martha Washington. | 116 | Annie J. Kennedy. |
| 228 | Margaret M Pension. | ..... | | Elizabeth Delear. |
| 229 | | St. Bridget..... | 117 | |
| 230 | Mrs. Monica Schroth. | St. Othilia..... | 118 | Mrs. Anna Muller. |
| 231 | Leo. Scroth..... | St. Boniface..... | 119 | Joseph Ufheil. |
| 232 | Michael Fitzmaurice.. | University..... | 120 | Austin A. O'Toole. |
| 233 | Katie Flynn..... | St. Beatrice ..... | 121 | Nellie M. Devine. |
| 234 | B. J. Carroll..... | St. Matthew .... .. | 122 | Lawrence Branagan. |
| 235 | Mrs. Mary A. Malley. | St. Ursula..... | 123 | Mrs. Mary E. Backus. |
| 236 | Mrs. Annie M. Kenney | St. Loretta..... | 124 | Hanora L. Murphy. |
| 237 | Annie M. Gallagher.. | ..... | | Katherine Buckley. |
| 238 | Edward Gramer..... | St. Aloysius..... | 125 | Conrad Hampe. |
| 239 | John J. O'Hare ..... | Bunker Hill ..... | 126 | George A. McIntire. |
| 240 | John J. Lynch..... | .... ..... | | C. J. Dempsey. |
| 241 | George Barnes..... | ..... | | Edmund P. Kelly. |
| 242 | Charles E. Herlihy... | ..... | | Thomas Burns. |
| 243 | Joseph Kern..... | St. Paul..... | 127 | Peter Helmer. |
| 244 | Mrs Mary McPhee .. | Abraham Lincoln. | 128 | Mrs. Alice G. Kelly. |
| 245 | William J. Lynch.... | Bay State..... | 129 | Dr. Thomas J. Ball. |

## REPRESENTATIVES—Continued.

| | Representatives. | Court | No. | Proxy Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 246 | Mary J. Fennessey. . | Annunciation..... | 130 | Mrs. Mary E. Kirby |
| 247 | Michael J. Mahoney.. | St. Stephen..... | 131 | John M. Keane. |
| 248 | Charles J. Lavis..... | ..... | | John T. Mahoney. |
| 249 | Nicholas Freyermuth. | St. Nicholas..... | 132 | Peter Thomas |
| 250 | Anton L. Zoeggele... | Windhorst..... | 133 | Joseph Hettinger |
| 251 | Thomas J. McDonnell | Hugh O'Brien..... | 134 | Dr. Chas. E. Mongan |
| 252 | Winnifred Sullivan... | St. Genevieve..... | 135 | Mary Welch |
| 253 | Catherine Donigan... | ..... | | Helen Neville |
| 254 | Mrs. M. E. Duignan.. | Fr. Conway..... | 136 | Christina McNeil |
| 255 | Mary J. Aherne. .... | ..... | | Mrs. Mary E. Gaffey |
| 256 | Margaret Danahy.... | Commonwealth.... | 137 | Eva White |
| 257 | Mrs. Ellen J. Lane... | St. Josephine..... | 138 | Mary J. Dolan |
| 258 | Alice Gorman..... | Fr. Denvir..... | 139 | Annie Campbell |
| 259 | | Angelus..... | 140 | |
| 260 | Margaret E. Lynch... | St. Gertrude..... | 141 | Henrietta A. Welch. |
| 261 | John O'Shea..... | Lepanto..... | 142 | John Barron. |
| 262 | Maurice Dineen..... | ..... | | William Mulready. |
| 263 | Charles E. Bonning.. | ..... | | Timothy D. Cronin. |
| 264 | Mrs Mary E. Fallon.. | Our Lady of Lourdes | 143 | Catherine Mullane. |
| 265 | Bridget J. Kelley.... | Bethlehem..... | 144 | Mary T. Maguire. |
| 266 | Thomas F. Doherty... | Norfolk..... | 145 | Dr. Wm Johnston. |
| 267 | Joseph Gerhard..... | St. Wilhelm..... | 146 | Joseph Kramer. |
| 268 | Katherine F. Brogan.. | St. Helena..... | 147 | Theresa Quigley. |
| 269 | Grace Reardon..... | Mt. Carmel..... | 148 | Julia A. Dowd. |
| 270 | Isabella Wilde..... | ..... | | Nellie Gilgan. |
| 271 | William M. Cusick .. | Gen. Montgomery. | 149 | William A. Flynn. |
| 272 | James T. Barrett..... | Cambridge..... | 150 | Bernard J. Brogan. |
| 273 | Delia T. Killion..... | Perpetual Help... | 151 | Margaret J. Cleary. |
| 274 | Annie A. McCarthy... | ..... | | Ellen C. Killion. |
| 275 | Edward Donnelly.... | Gen. F. A. Walker. | 152 | John O'Mahoney. |
| 276 | Mrs. Mary A. Moore. | Father Thayer .... | 153 | |
| 277 | Dr. L. A. C. Hughes.. | Hughes ..... ... | 154 | M. J Kelley. |
| 278 | Katherine B. Hurley. | Magdalen..... | 155 | Teresa L. Dowling. |
| 279 | George F. Shine..... | Marquette..... | 156 | John J. County. |
| 280 | Mrs. Annie L. Powell. | Assumption ..... | 157 | Mrs. M. L. Plummer. |
| 281 | Isabella M. Spencer . | St. Paula..... | 158 | |
| 282 | Daniel J. Dillion..... | Imm. Conception. | 159 | Daniel O'Leary. |
| 283 | Sarah H. Connelly... | Ave Maria..... | 160 | Mrs. Mary Burns. |
| 284 | William F. Bowman.. | Wakefield ..... | 161 | Bartholmoew Cotter. |
| 285 | Catherine McSherry.. | Father Stack..... | 162 | Mrs. P. A. Murray. |
| 286 | Mrs. Catherine Phelan | Sancta Maria..... | 163 | |
| 287 | Mrs. Mary E. Kenney. | St. Eulalia..... | 164 | Mrs. Ellen McCarthy. |
| 288 | Mary A. Sweeney..... | Our Lady of Victory | 165 | |
| 289 | M. J. McLaughlin.... | St. Agatha..... | 166 | |
| 290 | | Pinehurst..... | 167 | |
| 291 | | Wachusett..... | 168 | |
| 292 | Dr. D. T. Sullivan... | Charity ..... | 169 | George A. Larkin. |
| 293 | | Westford..... | 170 | |
| 294 | | North Chelmsford | 171 | |
| 295 | | St. Ambrose..... | 172 | |

# DIRECTORY.

## Names of Courts, Time and Place of Meetings, Officers and Addresses.

| No. and Court Name. | Officers. | | Address. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1. Cathedral, Boston.** | C. R. | Richard Leahy.. .... | 409 Shawmut Avenue, | Boston |
| Instituted Sept. 3, 1879. | R. S. | John J. Lawton..... | 645 E. Second Street, | South Boston |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, | F. S. | Thomas Uniacke..... | 10 East Dedham Street, | Boston |
| St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St. | T. | Daniel O'Keefe..... | 37 E. Canton Street, | Boston |
| **3. Fenwick, Boston.** | C. R. | Daniel F. Sweeney... | 24 Everett Street, | Charlestown |
| Inst. Nov. 14, 1879. | R. S. | Jeremiah J. Crane.. . | 9 Hill Street, | Charlestown |
| Meets 2nd Thursday, Union Hall, | F. S. | Charles E. Waite..... | 54 Tremont Street, | Charlestown |
| 135 Blackstone Street. | T. | Lawrence Upton ..... | 642 East Third Street, | South Boston |
| **4. St. Francis, Roxbury.** | C. R. | Michael H. Stone.... | 85 St. Alphonsus Street, | Roxbury |
| Inst. Dec. 18, 1879. | R. S. | Thomas F. Connell... | 2 Peabody Street, | Back Bay |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, | F. S. | Marcellus H. McElroy | 10 Hillside Street, | Roxbury |
| Tremont Hall, 1435 Tremont Street. | T. | Frank L. Byrne..... | 20 Lambert Street, | Roxbury |
| **5. Leo, East Boston.** | C. R. | James Fennelly..... | Orient Heights, | East Boston |
| Inst. Jan. 16, 1880. | R. S. | Matthew S. Leonard.. | 273 Sumner Street, | East Boston |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, | F. S. | Michael J. Torpey.... | 279 Sumner Street, | East Boston |
| Central Hall, Central Square. | T. | John A. Kelly ..... | 189 Sumner Street, | East Boston |
| **6. Cheverus, Charlestown.** | C. R. | Thomas G. Farren ... | 12 Mills Street, | Roxbury |
| Inst. Feb. 11, 1880. | R. S. | Patrick J. O'Brien... | 39 Polk Street, | Charlestown |
| Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, | F. S. | William T. Rich..... | 111 Charlestown Street, | Boston |
| School Hall, 34 No. Margin St. | T. | Neil Cassidy..... | Carmel Street, | Roxbury |
| **7. St. Patrick, South Boston.** | C. R. | John J. Brennan..... | 36 Mercer Street, | South Boston |
| Inst. Feb. 16, 1880. | R. S. | John H. Pentoney.... | 202 Athens Street, | South Boston |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Tonti | F. S. | M. V. Geoghegan .... | 174 Eighth Street, | South Boston |
| Hall, 327 E St., South Boston. | T. | Thomas F. Twomey .. | 637 Seventh Street, | South Boston |
| **8. Sherwood, Boston.** | C. R. | Daniel F. Sullivan... | 61A Beach Street, | Boston |
| Inst. March 4, 1880. | R. S. | John J. McDonald.... | 1187 Dorchester Avenue, | Dorchester |
| Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, St. | F. S. | Fred G. Cook..... | 35 Harvard Street, | Boston |
| Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St. | T. | Michael Mooney..... | 15 Concord Square, | Boston |
| **9. Columbus, Boston.** | C. R. | M. T. Gleeson..... | 84 Edson Street, | New Dorchester |
| Inst. March 9, 1880. | R. S. | M. T. Milliken..... | 28 Elmont Street, | New Dorchester |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, St. | F. S. | J. F. Cunnabell.... | 73 Hampshire Street, | Cambridge |
| Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St. | T. | T. W. Gleeson..... | 28 Milton Avenue, | New Dorchester |
| **10. Iona, Malden.** | C. R. | Timothy J. Mahoney. | 238 Charles Street, | Malden |
| Inst. March 15, 1880. | R. S. | Dennis Kelliher..... | 15 Charles Street, | Malden |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, | F. S. | Edmund J. Flavin.. . | 130 Commercial Street, | Malden |
| Marie Hall, Pleasant Street. | T. | Richard J. Marnell... | 99 Medford Street, | Malden |
| **11. St. Joseph, Boston.** | C. R. | Charles C. Newell.... | 348 Cambridge Street, | Boston |
| Inst. March 22, 1880. | R. S | Stephen T. Campbell | 5 North Grove Street, | Boston |
| Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, | F. S. | George F. Wentworth. | 12 North Russell Street, | Boston |
| Lockhart Hall, Causeway and | T. | Daniel J. Carney..... | 98 Howard Avenue, | Roxbury |
| Merrimack Streets. | | | | |
| **12. Fulton, Boston.** | C. R. | Henry J. Delany..... | 61 Northampton Street, | Boston |
| Inst. March 18, 1880. | R. S. | Michael J. Riley ..... | 215 Cambridge Street, | Boston |
| Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, | F. S. | John J. Hayes..... | 122 West Third Street, | South Boston |
| Carroll Hall, 375 Harrison Ave. | T. | James Finnegan..... | 80 Pleasant Street, | Dorchester |
| **13. Fitzpatrick, Boston.** | C. R. | Joseph H. McIntire .. | 19 Prospect Street, | Charlestown |
| Inst. May 5, 1880. | R. S. | Michael Cleary. .. | 43 Charter Street, | Boston |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, | F. S. | Patrick F. Reynolds.. | 14 North Bennett Street, | Boston |
| Union Hall, Hanover Street. | T. | James Cullinane ..... | 34 Lexington Street, | East Boston |
| **14. Lafayette, Lynn.** | C. R. | Dr. C. A. Ahearne ... | 21 Church Street, | Lynn |
| Inst. June 8, 1880. | R. S. | Michael J. Malone.... | 53 Cottage Street, | Lynn |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, | F. S. | John Driscoll ..... | 53 Linden Street, | Lynn |
| Carpenters' Union Hall, 62 Monroe St. | T. | Daniel McEntee.. ... | 47 Allens Court, | Lynn |

DIRECTORY—Continued.

| No. and Court Name. | Officers. | | Address. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **15. S.S. Peter & Paul So. Boston.** Inst. June 25, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Tonti Hall, 327 E St., South Boston. | C. R. | Patrick A. Donovan.. | 32 Auckland Street, | Dorchester |
| | R. S. | John. J. Reagan..... | 173 Sixth Street, | South Boston |
| | F. S. | John B. White..... | 2 Mitchell Street, | South Boston |
| | T. | Thomas Sullivan..... | 1 Edison Green, | Dorchester |
| **16. Essex, Salem.** Inst. June 23, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Foresters' Hall, Essex Street. | C. R. | Michael A. Finnegan | Summit Avenue, | Salem |
| | R. S. | Cornelius F. McGee.. | 16 Gedney Court, | Salem |
| | F. S. | Dennis Sullivan..... | Kernwood, | Salem |
| | T. | Michael A. Dodd..... | 2 Flint Street, | Salem |
| **17. Hamilton, Charlestown.** Inst. July 8, 1880 Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, Roughan's Hall, City Sq., Charlestown. | C. R. | F. P. Silva, M. D..... | 208 Main Street, | Charlestown |
| | R. S. | John J. Mahoney..... | 76 Washington Street, | Charlestown |
| | F. S. | John J. Linnehan.... | 71 Lawrence Street, | Charlestown |
| | T. | James Crowley..... | 70 Ferrin Street, | Charlestown |
| **18. St. Peter, Dorchester.** Inst. July 22, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Blake's Hall, Field's Corner, Dorchester. | C. R. | Joseph O'Callahan ... | 1314 Dorchester Avenue, | Dorchester |
| | R. S. | Eugene H. Buckley... | 39 Greenwich Street, | Dorchester |
| | F. S. | John J. Lane..... | 21 Dean Street, | Dorchester |
| | T. | John J. Brooks..... | Norwood Street, | Neponset |
| **19. Williams, East Boston.** Inst. Sept. 16, 1880. Meets 1st Monday and 3rd Sunday Hibernian Hall, 125 Havre St., East Boston. | C. R. | Dennis J. O'Reagan.. | 123 Chelsea Street, | East Boston |
| | R. S. | Francis N. Kievenaar. | 304 Sumner Street, | East Boston |
| | F. S. | Otto Walter..... | 381 Sumner Street, | East Boston |
| | T. | Thomas Arthur ... .. | 201 Webster Street, | East Boston |
| **20. Mt. Pleasant, Roxbury.** Inst. Oct. 20, 1880. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Rathbone Hall, Warren Street, Roxbury. | C. R. | William W. Morrow.. | 118 Howard Avenue, | Roxbury |
| | R. S. | Garrett H. Keefe..... | 63 Palmer Street, | Roxbury |
| | F. S. | Edward A. Dever..... | 118 Eustis Street, | Roxbury |
| | T. | David O'Brien ..... | 30 Mall Street, | Roxbury |
| **21. St. Alphonsus, Roxbury,** Inst. Oct. 13. 1880 Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Tremont Hall,1435 Tremont Street, Roxbury. | C. R. | Owen J. Flinn ..... | 2 French Terrace. | Roxbury |
| | R. S. | Francis A. Mahan.... | 124 Longwood Avenue, | Roxbury |
| | F. S. | Patrick H. Shea ..... | 81 St. Alphonsus Street, | Roxbury |
| | T. | Patrick Hurley..... | 1589 Tremont Street, | Roxbury |
| **23. St. John, Hyde Park.** Inst. Dec. 14, 1880. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Forest Lodge Hall, I.O.O.F., River St. | C. R. | T. H. Murray..... | 22 Oak Street, | Hyde Park |
| | R. S. | P. Frank Dolan..... | 54 Webster Street, | Hyde Park |
| | F. S. | Michael Fahey ..... | 7 Pierce Street, | Hyde Park |
| | T. | John Brady..... | 29 Bridge Street, | Hyde Park |
| **24. St. Gregory, Milton.** Inst. Dec. 20, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Catholic Union Hall, Milton. | C. R. | John T. Finn..... | 1010 Washington St., | New Dorchester |
| | R. S. | Frank A. Duffey..... | 15 Rockville Street, | Mattapan |
| | F. S. | James H. McGrath ... | 1150 Adams Street, | New Dorchester |
| | T. | John G. Karle ..... | 1179 Washington St., | New Dorchester |
| **25. St. Francis, West Quincy.** Inst. Dec. 21, 1880. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Foresters Hall, Crescent Street, West Quincy. | C. R. | William T. Shea..... | | West Quincy |
| | R. S. | Michael J. Daley..... | | West Quincy |
| | F. S. | John F. Burke..... | | West Quincy |
| | T. | James A. White..... | | West Quincy |
| **26. St. Raphael, Dedham.** Inst. Dec. 31, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Sunday, Mechanics' Hall, High St., East Dedham. | C. R. | Michael McGowan... | Bussey Street, | Dedham |
| | R. S. | Frank J. Finn ..... | Bussey Street, | Dedham |
| | F. S. | John F. Reilly..... | Church Street, | Dedham |
| | T. | Charles J. Hurley.... | | Ashcroft |
| **28. Erin, Boston.** Inst. Feb. 3, 1881. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St. | C. R. | John Canning..... | Grampian Way, | Dorchester |
| | R. S. | Cornelius J. Lynch.. | 6 Conrad Street, | Dorchester |
| | F. S. | Peter D. O'Mealley... | 10 Lovis Street, | South Boston |
| | T. | William A. Moore ... | 381 Centre Street, | Roxbury |
| **29. St. Thomas, Brockton,** Inst. Feb. 17, 1881. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Bay State Block, 61 Centre St., Brockton. | C. R. | Michael F. Roach.... | Plymouth Street, | Brockton |
| | R. S. | James T. Carr ..... | 472 North Main Street, | Brockton |
| | F. S. | James F Sullivan.... | 28 Charles Street, | Brockton |
| | T. | Rodrick D. McNeil... | 16 Packard Street, | Brockton |

DIRECTORY—Continued.

| No. and Court Name. | Officers. | | Address. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **30. Bass River, Beverly.** Inst. Feb. 24, 1881. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Temperance Hall, 77 Cabot St., Beverly. | C. R. | Daniel O'Brien..... | 37 Ocean Street, | Beverly |
| | R. S. | Peter Gillis..... | 32 Mechanic Street, | Beverly |
| | F. S. | Wm. Gorman..... | 16 Madison Avenue, | Beverly |
| | T. | Peter M. Riordan.. .. | 19 Rantoul Street, | Beverly |
| **32. Qualey, Woburn.** Inst. March 2, 1881. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, K. of C. Hall, Main St., Woburn. | C. R. | Edward E. Lynch.... | Main Street, | Woburn |
| | R. S. | Mrs. Marg't Bonin... | 50 Main Street, | Woburn |
| | F. S. | Frank Tracey. ..... | 7 Glenwood Street, | Woburn |
| | T. | William O'Brien .... | Church Street, | Woburn |
| **33. St. John, East Cambridge.** Inst. March 3, 1881. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, St. Johns Hall, Fourth St., East Cambridge. | C. R. | James P. McCabe ... | 5 Palermo Steeet, | Cambridge |
| | R. S. | James T. Shaughnessy | 42 Gore Street, | East Cambridge |
| | F. S. | Jeremiah J Reagan.. | 444 Winsor Street, | Cambridge |
| | T. | Peter Gardner ..... | 35 Warren Street, | Cambridge |
| **34. Americus, Boston.** Inst. March 15, 1881. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St. | C. R. | Edward Doherty..... | 8 Sharon Street, | Boston |
| | R. S. | Patrick J. Gorman... | 43 Brook Avenue, | Roxbury |
| | F. S. | Fred A. York.... | 89 East Canton Street, | Boston |
| | T. | Michael J. Leonard... | 98 East Canton Street, | Boston |
| **35. Sheil, Boston.** Inst. March 18, 1881. Meets 4th Sunday, Union Hall, corner Hanover and Blackstone Sts. | C. R. | Thomas Jacobs..... | 3 Lexington Avenue, | Charlestown |
| | R. S. | William A. Duffy.... | 67 Brighton Street, | Boston |
| | F. S. | Cornelius J. Kelley .. | 519 Ferry Street, | Everett |
| | T. | Cornelius J. Kelley... | 519 Ferry Street, | Everett |
| **37. Friendship, Roxbury.** Inst. March 25, 1881. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Brooks Hall, cor. Tremont and Ruggles Sreets, Roxbury. | C. R. | Wm. F. Arkinson .... | 731A Boylston Street, | Boston |
| | R. S. | Edward N. Lee..... | 8 Linden Avenue, | Roxbury |
| | F. S. | Martin F. Milmore... | 998 Tremont Street, | Roxbury |
| | T. | John F. Dolan..... | 99 Hampshire Street, | Roxbury |
| **38. St. Joseph, Roxbury.** Inst. March 29, 1881. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St. | C. R. | Thomas F. Kenney... | 97 Quincy Street, | Roxbury |
| | R. S. | Thomas F. Reardon .. | 1 Burney Street, | Roxbury |
| | F. S. | Thomas S. O'Toole... | 139 Howard Avenue, | Dorchester |
| | T. | Malachi Lennon..... | 14 Washington Street, | Dorchester |
| **39. Benedict, Somerville.** Inst. March 31, 1881. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Temperance Hall, Hawkins St., Somerville. | C. R. | Wm. A. Flaherty..... | 261 Washington Street, | Somerville |
| | R. S. | Lancis S. J. Crocker.. | 8 New Church Street, | Somerville |
| | F. S. | James J. Muldoon.... | 24 Putnam Street, | Somerville |
| | T. | John J. McGonagle... | 14 Linden Street, | Somerville |
| **43. St. Mary, Randolph.** Inst. Sept. 4, 1882. Meets last Monday, Knights of Columbus Hall, Randolph. | C. R. | Alfred E. Foster..... | South Main Street, | Randolph |
| | R. S. | Joseph H Foster..... | West Street, | Randolph |
| | F. S. | William W. Hurley . | Mill Street, | Randolph |
| | T. | Patrick Brady..... | North Street, | Randolph |
| **44. St. Bernard, West Newton.** Inst. Sept. 23, 1882. Meets 3rd Monday, Knights of Honor Hall, Washington St., West Newton. | C. R. | Michael McEnany.... | 316 River Street, | West Newton |
| | R. S. | Delia L. McEnaney... | 316 River Street, | West Newton |
| | F. S. | Bernard D. Farrell... | 153 River Street, | West Newton |
| | T. | Martin J. Neagle ..... | 20 River Street, | West Newton |
| **45. Unity, Bridgewater.** Inst. Sept. 12, 1882. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, M. C. O. F. Hall, Main St., Bridgewater. | C. R. | Thomas Daniher..... | Bedford Street, | Bridgewater |
| | R. S. | Samuel J. Kingston.. | Centre Street, | Bridgewater |
| | F. S. | David A. Garvey..... | High Street, | Bridgewater |
| | T. | James S. Devine .... | Centre Street, | Bridgewater |
| **46. St. Augustine, So. Boston,** Inst. Nov. 14, 1882. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Tonti Hall, 327 E St., South Boston. | C. R. | James D. O'Brien ... | 252 Ninth Street, | South Boston |
| | R. S. | Maurice J. Angland.. | 239 Fifth Street, | South Boston |
| | F. S. | Thomas M. Walsh.... | 869 Fourth Street. | South Boston |
| | T. | John F. McNulty..... | 51 Woodward Street, | South Boston |
| **47. St. Anne, Gloucester.** Inst. Dec. 22, 1882. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, K. of C. Hall, Main St., Gloucester. | C. R. | John J. Cunningham. | 6 Millet Street, | Gloucester |
| | R. S. | James A. Larose . ... | 87 Prospect Street, | Gloucester |
| | F. S. | Wm. M. Burns..... | 37 Commonwealth Av., | Gloucester |
| | T. | James D. Livingston. | 6 Addison Street, | Gloucester |

DIRECTORY—Continued.

| No. and Court Name. | Officers. | | Address. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **48. Sarsfield, No. Attleborough.** Inst. March 6, 1883. Meets every Tuesday, Lafayette Hall, Washington St., North Attleborough. | C. R. | George H. Smith..... | 7 Factory Street, | North Attleboro |
| | R. S. | Herman Stelter..... | | North Attleboro |
| | F. S. | Mary E. Carley ..... | | North Attleboro |
| | T. | John P. Zilch..... | | Plainville, Mass. |
| **49. Constantine, Boston.** Inst. April 5, 1883. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Carroll Hall, 375 Harrison Ave. | C. R. | David J. O'Donnell.. | 2 Gloucester Place, | Boston |
| | R. S. | W. J. Goslin..... | 23 Valentine Street, | Roxbury |
| | F. S. | Daniel E. Lynch..... | 34 Pond Street, | Dorchester |
| | T. | John Carroll..... | 34 Quincy Street, | Roxbury |
| **51. Holy Trinity, Boston.** Inst. April 13, 1883. Meets 2nd Thursday and 4th Sunday, Columbus Hall, Washington Street. | C. R. | Joseph Mathis..... | 12 Round Hill Street, | Roxbury |
| | R. S. | Joseph F. Ripp ..... | 179 West Fifth Street, | South Boston |
| | F. S. | Frank J. Holderried.. | 81 Roxbury Street, | Roxbury |
| | T. | Jos. C. Schneiderhan. | 5 Vinton Street, | South Boston |
| **52. Highland, Roxbury.** Inst. April 16, 1883. Meets 1st Thursday, Kossuth Hall, 1095 Tremont St., Rox. | C. R. | Hugh H. Collins ..... | 1489 Tremont Street, | Roxbury |
| | R. S. | Jeremiah Sullivan.... | 23 Willow Park, | Roxbury |
| | F. S. | Mark E. Gallagher.... | 7 Sumner Place, | Roxbury |
| | T. | John J. Corbett..... | 271 Ruggles Street, | Roxbury |
| **53. Emerald, Peabody.** Inst. July 2, 1883. Meets every Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Peabody Square. | C. R. | Charles H. Cassidy... | cor. Sutton and State Sts, | Peabody |
| | R. S. | James J. McCann.... | 18 Park Street, | Peabody |
| | F. S. | James B. Carbrey... | 10 Shillaber Street, | Peabody |
| | T. | Michael Powers.. ... | 5 Swampscott Avenue, | Peabody |
| **54. St. James, Boston.** Inst. July 2, 1883. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Carroll Hall, 375 Harrison Avenue. | C. R. | Michael J. Noonan... | 26 Dean Street, | Dorchester |
| | R. S. | Joseph E. Hayes..... | 53 Lamartine Street, | Jamaica Plain |
| | F. S. | John J. Desmond ... | 61 Story Street, | South Boston |
| | T. | Jeremiah G. Fennessey | 25 Decatur Street, | Boston |
| **55. Charles River, Watertown.** Inst. Oct. 8, 1883. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Central Hall, Main St., Watertown. | C. R. | John J. Herlihy..... | | Watertown |
| | R. S. | Daniel Clifford..... | 14 Riverside Place, | Watertown |
| | F. S. | Michael E. Conroy... | Bacon Street, | Watertown |
| | T. | Michael Hamrock.... | Arsenal Street, | Watertown |
| **57. Carroll, Jamaica Plain.** Inst. June 30, 1885. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Fallon Hall, Centre Street, Jamaica Plain. | C. R. | Daniel E. Shaw..... | Jamaica Street, | Jamaica Plain |
| | R. S. | John E. Cook ... | Goldsmith Street, | Jamaica Plain |
| | F. S. | William H. Dolan.... | Spaulding Street, | Jamaica Plain |
| | T. | John H. Moy ..... | Child Street, | Jamaica Plain |
| **58. Prospect, Waltham.** Inst. Aug. 25, 1885. Meets 1st Thursday, Hibernian Hall, 655 Main St., Waltham. | C. R. | Joseph B. Bennett.. | 28 High Street, | Waltham |
| | R. S. | Michael Bergin..... | 26 Common Street, | Waltham |
| | F. S. | Patrick J. Defehanty | 60 Calvary Street, | Waltham |
| | T. | Patrick F. Hennelly. | 3 Cross Street, | Waltham |
| **59. Worcester, Worcester.** Inst. Dec. 17, 1885. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, I. C. B. Hall, 98 Front St., Worcester. | C. R. | Timothy J. Cronin... | 13 Oak Avenue, | Worcester |
| | R. S. | Michael J. Madden... | 55 Eastern Avenue, | Worcester |
| | F. S. | John McCullough..... | 34 Clifton Street, | Worcester |
| | T. | Patrick J. Quinn..... | 26 Spruce Street, | Worcester |
| **60. Middlesex, Newton.** Inst. Feb. 19, 1886. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Nonantum Hall, Wash'n St. | C. R. | James Ryan..... | 107 Pearl Street, | Newton |
| | R. S. | Alexander J. Murray.. | 95 Pearl Street, | Newton |
| | F. S. | John J. McCarthy ... | 11 Crescent Square, | Newton |
| | T. | Thomas M. Waters... | 26 Lincoln Street, | Newton |
| **61. St. Lawrence, Brookline.** Inst. Oct. 26, 1886. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Goddard Hall, Washington St., Brookline. | C. R. | William H. McManus. | 28 Villa Lane, | Brookline |
| | R. S. | Daniel Frawley ..... | Chestnut Hill, | Brookline |
| | F. S. | Thomas M. Daly..... | 10 Pearl Street, | Brookline |
| | T. | Michael J. Kelly..... | 128 Chestnut Street, | Brookline |
| **62. St. Catherine, Norwood.** Inst. Dec. 31, 1886. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Odd Fellows' Hall, Washington St. | C. R. | Thomas Cronin..... | Railroad Avenue, | Norwood |
| | R. S. | James E. Slavin..... | 26 Plimpton Avenue, | Norwood |
| | F. S. | John R. Parker ..... | 462 Nahatan Street, | Norwood |
| | T. | Michael E. Hayden... | 362 Washington Street, | Norwood |
| **63. Shields, Holyoke.** Inst. Jan. 14, 1887. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, O'Neill's Hall, 437 High St., Holyoke. | C. R. | Thomas F. Kilbride .. | 443 Elm Street, | Holyoke |
| | R. S. | Henry J. Bogue ..... | 119 Cabot Street, | Holyoke |
| | F. S. | Michae L. Dowd..... | 109 Sargent Street, | Holyoke |
| | T. | George H. Clark ..... | 441 High Street, | Holyoke |

## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| No. and Court Name | Officers. | | Address. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **64. Gallagher, Springfield.** Inst April 17, 1887. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Haurigaria Hall, cor. State and Main Sts., Springfield. | C. R. | E. A. Hall | 66 Spring Street, | Springfield |
| | R. S. | E. F. Fitzgerald | 32 Whitney Avenue, | Springfield |
| | F. S. | John J. Gleason | 55 Bridge Street, | Springfield |
| | T. | J. T. Lovett | 490 Chestnut Street, | Springfield |
| **65. St. Columbkille, Brighton,** Inst. May 26, 1887. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Red Mens Hall, cor. Washington and Chestnut Hill Avenue. | C. R. | Jeremiah F. Crowley. | 72 Surrey Street, | Brighton |
| | R. S. | William J. Van Etten. | 249 Market Street, | Brighton |
| | F. S. | John J. Finnegan | Peaceable Street, | Brighton |
| | T. | John A. McGilliovay. | 24 Rockland Street, | Brighton |
| **66. Griffin, Franklin.** Inst. Sept. 12, 1887. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Foresters' Hall, Central Square. | C. R. | J. H. Riordan | | Franklin |
| | R. S. | Matthew F. Conroy | | Franklin |
| | F. S. | Philip Doherty | | Franklin |
| | T. | William F. Buckley | | Unionville |
| **67. Canton, Canton.** Inst. Jan. 26, 1888. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Foresters' Hall, Washington Street, Canton. | C. R. | Michael F. Ward | | Canton |
| | R. S. | Robert E. Lloyd | | Canton |
| | F. S. | Thomas H. Garroll | | Canton |
| | T. | James E. Grimes | | Canton |
| **68. St. Margaret, Beverly Farms.** Inst. April 14, 1888. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Marshall Hall, cor. Hale and West Streets, Beverly Farms. | C. R. | Charles B. Ford | | Pride's Crossing |
| | R. S. | Thomas M. Dix | | Pride's Crossing |
| | F. S. | Michael J. Cadigan | | Beverly Farms |
| | T. | Mrs. R. J. Sweeney | | Beverly Farms |
| **69. Stoughton, Stoughton.** Inst. June 7, 1888. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Washington St., Stoughton. | C. R. | Daniel F. O'Connor | School Street, | Stoughton |
| | R. S. | Daniel E. Lane | Monk Street, | Stoughton |
| | F. S. | John S. Madden | Atherton Street, | Stoughton |
| | T. | Timothy Cronin | Canton Street, | Stoughton |
| **70. St. Michael, South Boston.** Inst. Sept. 14, 1888. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Gray's Hall, cor. I St., and Broadway, South Boston. | C. R. | Joseph C Gallivan | 466 E. Seventh Street, | South Boston |
| | R. S. | Michael F. Cadegan | 648 E. Second Street, | South Boston |
| | F. S. | John J. Barry | 213 W. Fifth Street, | South Boston |
| | T. | James J. Collins | 9 West Third Street, | South Boston |
| **71. Phil. Sheridan, Newburyport** Inst. Sept. 18, 1888. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, G. A. R. Hall, State St., Newburyport. | C. R. | William C. Cuseck | 142 State Street, | Newburyport |
| | R. S. | Albert E. Moylan | 33 Olive Street, | Newburyport |
| | F. S. | Hugh Hart | 23 Middle Street, | Newburyport |
| | T. | George W. Hussey | 54 Warren Street, | Newburyport |
| **72. Merrimack, Haverhill.** Inst. Dec. 20, 1888. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, G. A.R. Hall, Court St., Haverhill. | C. R. | Richard Dwyer | Blossom Street, | Bradford |
| | R. S. | Michael E. Roche | 23 New Street, | Haverhill |
| | F. S. | John J. Murphy | 275 River Street, | Haverhill |
| | T. | John T. Desmond | 17 Union Street, | Haverhill |
| **73. Taunton Taunton.** Inst. March 12, 1889. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Troopers Hall, Taunton. | C. R. | George F. Brammer | 11 Second Street, | Taunton |
| | R. S. | James C. Smith | 21 Adams Street, | Taunton |
| | F. S. | William P. Crowley | 28 Church Street, | Taunton |
| | T. | Thomas G. Hankard | 114 Weir Street, | Taunton |
| **74. Hendricken, No. Easton.** Inst. March 29, 1889. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Main St., North Easton. | C. R. | Frank H. Mailiff | | North Easton |
| | R. S. | Mary Sweeney | | North Easton |
| | F. S. | Dennis H. Sweeney | | North Easton |
| | T. | Lawrence Dermody | | North Easton |
| **75. St. Jarlath, Amesbury.** Inst. June 12, 1889. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, K. of P. Hall, Market Square. | C. R. | Bernard Manning | Summitt Avenue, | Amesbury |
| | R. S. | Peter A. Wilson | High Street, | Amesbury |
| | F. S. | Albert A. Gallagher | School Street, | Amesbury |
| | T. | James E. Condon | Powow Street, | Amesbury |
| **76. Quincy, Quincy.** Inst. Oct. 24, 1889. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, G.A.R Hall, Hancock St., Quincy. | C. R. | Daniel F. Driscoll | 43 Quincy Street, | Quincy |
| | R. S. | John S. Neagle | 3 Jackson Street, | Quincy |
| | F. S. | William J. Howard | 20 Granite Street, | Quincy |
| | T. | Patrick Ward | 20 Payne Street, | Quincy |

## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| No. and Court Name. | Officers. | | Address. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **77. Mystic, Medford.** Inst. Dec. 12, 1889. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, G. A. R. Hall, 88 High St., Medford. | C. R. | William F. McNeil... | 245 Park Street, | Medford |
| | R. S | Patrick J. Ward..... | 67 West Street, | Medford |
| | F. S. | John F. Dwyer ..... | 37 Swan Street, | Medford |
| | T. | James T. O'Neil..... | Garfield Avenue, | Medford |
| **78. St. Monica, Lawrence.** Inst. March 26, 1890. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Black Prince Hall, Essex Street, Lawrence. | C. R. | John J. Doody..... | | Lawrence |
| | R. S. | Margaret Gibbons.... | 139 Park Street, | Lawrence |
| | F. S. | Hannah E Duffy.... | 31 Fairmont Street, | Lawrence |
| | T. | Hannah E. Duffy .... | 31 Fairmont Street, | Lawrence |
| **79. John Boyle O'Reilly, New Bedford.** Inst. Jan. 24, 1891. Meets 2nd Wednesday, Cushings Hall, Pleasant St., N. Bedford. | C. R. | Maurice C. Dahill.... | 28 Richmond Street, | New Bedford |
| | R. S. | William D. Cotter.... | North Front Street, | New Bedford |
| | F. S. | John E. Morriarty... | 126 Fourth Street, | New Bedford |
| | T. | Stephen J. Burns.... | Purchase Street. | New Bedford |
| **80. Gen. Sherman, Plymouth.** Inst. March 7, 1891. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, Main Street, Plymouth. | C. R. | George F. Anderson.. | 7 Sawyer Place, | Plymouth |
| | R. S. | James M. Downey ... | 60 South Street, | Plymouth |
| | F. S. | John Mayo ..... | Alden Street, | Plymouth |
| | T. | John F. McArdle..... | Davis Street, | Plymouth |
| **81. St. Malachi, Arlington.** Inst. Sept. 3, 1891. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Hibernian Hall, Medford St., Arlington. | C. R. | Patrick Flynn..... | Box 107, | East Lexington |
| | R. S. | William R. LeBlanc.. | 708 Massachusetts Ave., | Arlington |
| | F. S. | Francis Spain..... | 90 Howard Street, | Cambridge |
| | T. | Thomas F. Kenny.... | Box 234, | Arlington |
| **82. Brockton, Brockton.** Inst. Dec. 11, 1891. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Bay State Block, Brockton. | C. R. | John A. Murphy.... | Pleasant Street, | Brockton |
| | R. S. | Val. R. Donovan.... | 21 Kingman Street, | Brockton |
| | F. S. | John F. Martin..... | 52 Clinton Street, | Brockton |
| | T. | John Grant..... | 87 Ford Street, | Brockton |
| **83. John Henry Newman, Everett.** Inst. Dec. 12, 1891. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Foresters Hall, Broadway, Evt. | C. R. | Stephen J. O'Brien... | 62 Reed Avenue, | Everett |
| | R. S. | Hugh J. McNeil ..... | 42a Montrose Street, | Everett |
| | F. S. | Edward J. Mulligan.. | 104 Central Avenue, | Everett |
| | T. | Thomas Kirwin..... | 88 Vine Street, | Everett |
| **84. Danvers, Danvers.** Inst. Feb. 10, 1892. Meets every Tuesday, Pilsbury Hall, High Street, Danvers. | C. R. | William J. Cleary.... | 55 Aborn Street, | Peabody |
| | R. S. | John J. Gallivan..... | River Street, | Danversport |
| | F. S. | John E. Cain..... | Burroughs Street, | Tapleyville |
| | T. | David F. McCarthy.. | Box 295, | Danvers |
| **85. George Washington, W. Lynn.** Inst. Feb. 22, 1892. Meets every Thursday, Foresters' Hall, 726 Western Ave., Lynn. | C. R. | Charles F. Cotter ... | 15 Harwood Street, | Lynn |
| | R. S. | Charles H. Sullivan .. | 41 Houghton Street, | Lynn |
| | F. S. | John Lally..... | 40 Hood Street, | Lynn |
| | T. | James S. Barry ..... | 896 Western Avenue, | Lynn |
| **86. Avon, Avon.** Inst. Mar. 16, 1892. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Foresters' Hall, Avon. | C. R. | James. J. Doherty.... | | Avon |
| | R. S. | John McElany, Jr.... | | Avon |
| | F. S. | Michael F. Clark..... | | Avon |
| | T. | William F. Feeney.... | | Avon |
| **87. Robert Emmett, Walpole.** Inst. April 1, 1892. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Bacon Hall, Main St., Walpole. | C. R. | H. A. Curran..... | | Walpole |
| | R. S | Mrs. Johanna M Smith | | East Walpole |
| | F. S. | Mary A. Kivlan..... | | Walpole |
| | T. | William Mahoney.... | | Walpole |
| **88. Enterprise, W. Newbury.** Inst. June 2, 1892. Meets 1st Thursday, G. A. R. Hall, Post Office Square, West Newbury. | C. R. | William A. Carroll... | | West Newbury |
| | R. S. | Patrick Curley..... | | West Newbury |
| | F. S. | Frederick E. Condon. | | Newburyport |
| | T. | Thomas J. Murphy... | | East Haverhill |
| **89. Union, Whitman.** Inst. Aug. 24, 1892. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, K. of P. Hall, Washington Street, Whitman. | C. R. | F. J. Hanley, M. D... | 4 Gold Street, | Whitman |
| | R. S. | Richard T. Barry..... | 10 Gold Street, | Whitman |
| | F. S. | William T. Dugin .... | Jenkins Avenue, | Whitman |
| | T. | Cornelius Sweeney... | | Whitman |

DIRECTORY—Continued.

| No. and Court Name. | Officers. | | Address. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **90. Rockland, Rockland.** Inst. Nov. 21, 1892. Meets 1st and 3rd Friday, G. A. R. Hall, Union St., Rockland. | C. R. | John J. McCarthy.... | Union Street, | Rockland |
| | R. S. | Daniel Gallagher..... | Box 678, | Rockland |
| | F. S. | Thomas Lanigan..... | Exchange Street, | Rockland |
| | T. | John E. W. Lundrigan | Liberty Street, | Rockland |
| **91. St. Vincent, Holliston.** Inst. Dec. 8, 1892. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, Central Street | C. R. | George A. Fair..... | | Holliston |
| | R. S. | Etta E. Crowley..... | Box 345, | Holliston |
| | F. S. | Nora F. Kelley ..... | | Holliston |
| | T. | Elenora A. Curran ... | | Holliston |
| **92. Harmony, E. Bridgewater.** Inst. Feb. 20, 1893. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, East Bridgewater. | C. R. | William H. Campbell. | Union Street, | East Bridgewater |
| | R. S. | Joseph J. Douby..... | Bedford Street, | Elmwood |
| | F. S. | James Pendergast.... | Union Street, | East Bridgewater |
| | T. | Michael Fitzgerald ... | Origon Street, | East Bridgewater |
| **93. Germania, Roxbury.** Inst. Feb. 26, 1893. Meets 2nd and 4th Sunday, Germania Hall, 1448 Columbus Avenue, Roxbury. | C. R. | Dr. Julius D. Werner. | 2644 Washington Street, | Roxbury |
| | R. S. | Francis I. Mueller.... | 5 Kingsbury Street, | Roxbury |
| | F. S. | Hermann Wessling.. | 18 Fulda Street, | Roxbury |
| | T. | William Vollmar..... | 56 Mozart Street, | Jamaica Plain |
| **95. Columbia, Roxbury.** Inst. March 28, 1893. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Germania Hall, 1448 Columbus Avenue, Roxbury. | C. R. | James J. McCarty... | 51 Creighton Street, | Roxbury |
| | R. S. | V. M. Edmonds..... | 13 Gay Head Street, | Roxbury |
| | F. S. | Nicholas Sullivan.... | 77 Bickford Street, | Roxbury |
| | T. | John F. McKernan... | 1486 Columbus Avenue, | Roxbury |
| **96. Sacred Heart, Middleboro.** Inst. May 10, 1893. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Homestead Hall, Main St. Middleboro | C. R. | Luke F. Callan .. . | Clifford Street, | Middleboro |
| | R. S. | J. J. O'Hara..... | 48 Vine Street, | Middleboro |
| | F. S. | William I. Jeffers .... | 57 Vine Street, | Middleboro |
| | T. | Michael H. Kelly..... | 30 Webster Street, | Middleboro |
| **97. St. Anthony, Medway.** Inst. May 23, 1893. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Village St., Medway. | C. R. | T. E. O'Donnell ..... | School Street, | Medway |
| | R. S. | John J. Reagan..... | North Street, | Medway |
| | F. S. | John W. O'Donnell .. | Canal Street, | Medway |
| | T. | J. J. Mahoney..... | School Street, | Medway |
| **98. Onota, Pittsfield.** Inst. July 31, 1893. Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, Hibernian Hall, Pittsfield. | C. R. | W. J. Cullen..... | | Pittsfield |
| | R. S. | E H. Cullen..... | | Pittsfield |
| | F. S. | William Nugent..... | | Pittsfield |
| | T. | Edward B. Cain..... | | Pittsfield |
| **99. Mount Hope, Roslindale.** Inst. Nov. 2, 1893. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Fairview Hall, South St., Roslindale. | C. R. | Richard J. Donnelly.. | Woodlawn Street, | Forest Hills |
| | R. S. | Patrick J. Kelly ..... | 92 Neponset Avenue, | Roslindale |
| | F. S. | Robert G. Walsh..... | 100 Walter Street, | Roslindale |
| | T. | John F. Callahan..... | Bradstreet Avenue, | Roslindale |
| **100. McCafferty, Worcester.** Inst. March 28, 1894. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, I. C. B. Hall, 98 Front Street, Worcester. | C. R. | Michael J. Hackett... | 9 Lamartine Street, | Worcester |
| | R. S. | Charles H. Wheeler.. | 74 Wellington Street, | Worcester |
| | F. S. | Patrick J. Reynolds.. | 264 Millbury Street, | Worcester |
| | T. | Michael J. Feely..... | 667 Main Street, | Worcester |
| **101. Greylock, Adams.** Inst. April 16, 1894. Meets 4th Tuesday, Robert Emmett Hall, Collins Block, Centre Street, Adams. | C. R. | Rev. T. McLaughlin | | Adams |
| | R. S. | Nora Callahan..... | | Adams |
| | F. S. | Mrs. E. M. Somers.. | | Adams |
| | T. | Patrick Tumpane... | | Adams |
| **102. St. Rose Brockton** Inst. June 15, 1894. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, 61 Centre Street, Brockton. | C. R. | Mrs. Mary Carney.... | 16 Millway, | Brockton |
| | R. S. | Miss Annie J. Smith . | 126 Clinton Street, | Brockton |
| | F. S. | Mrs. Mary Connolly.. | 33 Packard Street, | Brockton |
| | T. | Mrs. M. E. McGowan | 104 Clinton Street, | Brockton |

## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| No. and Court Name. | Officers. | | Address. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **103. St. Elizabeth, Taunton.** Inst. June 22, 1894. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Social Hall, Bro'dway, Taunton | C. R. | Ellen A. Devereaux.. | 191 Weir Street, | Taunton |
| | R. S. | Katherine Mahoney.. | 11 Stanley Avenue, | Taunton |
| | F. S. | Marg't A. Cosgrove... | 106 School Street, | Taunton |
| | T. | Ellen G. Walsh..... | 88 Tremont Street, | Taunton |
| **104. Springfield, Springfield.** Inst. July 23, 1894. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Hibernian Hall, Main Street, Springfield. | C. R. | E. F. Connelly..... | 114 Broadway, | Chicopee Falls |
| | R. S. | William O'Malley.... | 45 Sprague Street, | Merrick |
| | F. S. | M. F. Connelly ..... | 22 Vernon Street, | Springfield |
| | T. | Patrick J. Murphy ... | 30 Lebenon Street, | Springfield |
| **105. St. Cecilia, Boston.** Inst. Sept. 6, 1894. Meets 1st Tuesday, Casino Hall, 139 Shawmut Avenue. | C. R. | Mrs. Catherine Berlo. | 472 Fourth Street, | South Boston |
| | R. S. | Mrs Helena Remmes. | 221 West Fifth Street, | South Boston |
| | F. S. | Mrs. Catharine Wirth. | 170 West Fifth Street, | South Boston |
| | T. | Mrs. Mary Fein ..... | 226 West Fifth Street, | South Boston |
| **106. St. Clare, Boston.** Inst. Sept. 20, 1894. Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St. | C. R. | Mary A. O'Keefe..... | 38 Troy Street, | Boston |
| | R. S. | Alice M. Donahue.... | 187 West Fifth Street, | South Boston |
| | F. S. | Mrs. Dora I. Connell | 883 Harrison Avenue, | Boston |
| | T. | Annie F. O'Keefe.... | 38 Troy Street, | Boston |
| **107. Notre Dame, South Boston.** Inst. Sept. 24, 1894. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Tonti Hall, 327 E Street, S. Boston. | C. R. | Blandina T. Egan.... | 48 Mt. Vernon Street, | Dorchester |
| | R. S. | Katherine E. Sullivan | 170 West Ninth Street, | South Boston |
| | F. S. | Joanna E. Reddick... | 309 Athens Street, | South Boston |
| | T. | Della Flaherty..... | 247 Dorchester Street, | South Boston |
| **108. St. Agnes, Hyde Park.** Inst. Nov. 21, 1894. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Central Hall, Everett Sq., H.P. | C. R. | Mary E. Sullivan..... | Factory Street, | Hyde Park |
| | R. S. | Mary Rooney..... | 127 Gordon Avenue, | Hyde Park |
| | F. S. | Mary F. Harrington.. | 13 Winter Street, | Hyde Park |
| | T. | Mrs. Mary E. McGrath. | 13 Easton Avenue, | Hyde Park |
| **109. St. Teresa, Peabody.** Inst. Dec. 6, 1894. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, Peabody Sq., Peabody. | C. R. | Mrs. Mary Sweeney.. | 25 Tremont Street, | Peabody |
| | R. S. | Hannah Harrihan.... | 49 Lowell Street, | Peabody |
| | F. S. | Julia A. Donovan .... | 10 Harris Street, | Peabody |
| | T. | Mrs. Anastasia Tracey. | 31 Midway Street, | Peabody |
| **110. St. Veronica, Plymouth.** Inst. Dec 14, 1894. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Foresters' Hall, Court St., Plymouth. | C. R. | Mrs. Johanna Parker. | 60 South Street, | Plymouth |
| | R. S. | Katherine McDermott | 10 Eates Street, | Plymouth |
| | F. S. | Mrs. Helen J. McMahon | Court Street, | Plymouth |
| | T. | Mildred Brunt..... | 33 Lyden Street, | Plymouth |
| **111. St. Valerian, Springfield.** Inst. Dec. 15, 1894. Meets 1st and 3rd Friday, I. O. O. F. Hall, Court Sq., Springfield. | C. R. | Mrs. Johanna Doyle.. | 201 Summer Street, | Springfield |
| | R. S. | Nellie M. Roche..... | 51 Franklin Street, | Springfield |
| | F. S. | Catherine T. Shea.... | 32 Whitney Avenue, | Springfield |
| | T. | Elizabeth M. Leonard | 100 Central Street, | Springfield |
| **112. Isabella, Holyoke.** Inst. Feb. 3, 1895. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, 437 High St., Holyoke. | C. R. | Elizabeth Ruth ..... | 454 Maple Street, | Holyoke |
| | R. S. | Mrs. Elizabeth Bogue. | 119 Cabot Street, | Holyoke |
| | F. S. | Mrs Margaret Clarke. | 441 High Street, | Holyoke |
| | T. | Mrs. Mary A. Bosworth | 48 Bond Street, | Holyoke |
| **113. St Jerome, Boston.** Inst. Feb. 21, 1895. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester Street, Boston. | C. R. | Daniel B. Carmody... | 73 Tremont Street, | Boston |
| | R. S. | William H. Gavin .. | 333 Newbury Street, | Back Bay |
| | F. S. | Thomas F. Kelley.... | 30 Phipps Avenue, | Roxbury |
| | T. | Thomas F. McMahon. | 242 Massachusetts Avenue, | Back Bay |
| **114. Alma Mater, East Boston** Inst. Mar. 22, 1895. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Arcanum Hall, Central Square. | C. R. | Mrs. Mary Dolan.... | 179 Paris Street, | East Boston |
| | R. S. | Harriett A. V. Sharp. | 13 Central Square, | East Boston |
| | F. S. | Mrs. Cecilia C. Finney | 894 Washington St., | Cambridgeport |
| | T. | Annie J. Hyland..... | 470 Summer Street, | East Boston |
| **115. Joan of Arc, Rockland.** Inst. Mar. 24, 1895. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Foresters' Hall, Union St. Rockland. | C. R. | Mrs. Cath. McIntosh. | Union Street, | Rockland |
| | R. S. | Margaret E. Lavelle.. | Liberty Street, | Rockland |
| | F. S. | Mrs. Emma Hickey .. | Plain Street, | Rockland |
| | T. | Emily Spence .... | Plain Street, | Rockland |

## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| No. and Court Name. | Officers. | | Address. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **116. Martha Washington, Lynn.** Inst. April 7, 1895. Meets every Tuesday, Foresters' Hall Western Avenue, Lynn. | C. R. | Eliza Mahoney..... | 78 Centre Street. | Lynn |
| | R. S. | Etta Barry..... | 1104 Western Avenue, | Lynn |
| | F. S. | Catherine Fitzgerald.. | 64 Murray Street, | Lynn |
| | T. | Mary H. Gallagher... | 104 S. Common Street, | Lynn |
| **117. St. Bridget, Wayland.** Inst. June 30, 1895. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Old Town Hall, Main St. | C. R. | Jeremiah O'Brien.... | | Wayland |
| | R. S. | Peter S. Zimmerman. | | Wayland |
| | F. S. | Joseph W. Zimmerman | | Wayland |
| | T. | John J. McCann ..... | | Wayland |
| **118. St. Othilia, Roxbury.** Inst. June 30, 1895. Meets 2nd Tuesday, Germania Hall, Columbus Avenue, Rox. | C. R. | Mrs. Anna Muller.... | 198 Highland Street, | Roxbury |
| | R. S. | Mrs. Mary T. Arnold. | 25 Lambert Street, | Roxbury |
| | F. S. | Mrs. Clara Menz..... | 3 Prentiss Place, | Roxbury |
| | T. | Mrs. M. Eliz. Schroth. | 206 Highland Street, | Roxbury |
| **119. St. Boniface, Roxbury.** Inst. Oct. 27, 1895. Meets 2nd Sunday, Friendship Hall, corner Columbus Avenue and Centre Street, Roxbury. | C. R. | Joseph Ufheil..... | 73 Bromley Street, | Roxbury |
| | R. S. | Aloys Krim..... | 6 Twing Street, | Roxbury |
| | F. S. | Max Muller..... | 198 Highland Street, | Roxbury |
| | T. | Henry J. Wagner ... | 24 Lambert Street, | Roxbury |
| **120. University, Cambridgeport.** Inst. Nov. 3, 1895. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, K. of H. Hall, Mass. Ave. | C. R. | John J. Downey..... | 226 Norfolk Street, | Cambridgeport |
| | R. S. | Thomas Coyne..... | 107 Pleasant Street, | Cambridgeport |
| | F. S. | Patrick J. Farrell .... | 320 Green Street, | Cambridgeport |
| | T. | Thomas Durnin..... | 180 Appleton Street, | Cambridgeport |
| **121. St. Beatrice, Bridgewater.** Inst. Nov. 24, 1895. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Foresters' Hall, Bridgewater Centre. | C. R. | Mary Neville ..... | North Street, | Bridgewater |
| | R. S. | Katie Flynn..... | Centre Street, | Bridgewater |
| | F. S. | Nellie M. Devine.... | Centre Street, | Bridgewater |
| | T. | Alice Cagney. ..... | Main Street, | Bridgewater |
| **122. St. Matthew, Natick.** Inst. Dec. 17, 1895. Meets 3rd Monday, Hibernian Hall, Summer Street, Natick. | C. R. | Lawrence Branagan.. | Pleasant Street, | So. Natick |
| | R. S. | Dennis O'Leary... .. | 9 Cross Street, | Natick |
| | F. S. | Thomas H. Brennan. | Church Street, | Natick |
| | T. | John R. Fair..... | | Natick |
| **123. St. Ursula, New Bedford.** Inst. Dec. 12, 1895. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Cushing Hall, 30 Pleasant St. | C. R. | Mrs. Mary A. Malley. | 70 Rockland Street, | New Bedford |
| | R. S. | Mrs. Bridget Manning | 250 Fourth Street. | New Bedford |
| | F. S. | Catherine A. Fagan... | 129 Acushnet Avenue, | New Bedford |
| | T. | Nora A. Lanigan ..... | 250 Fourt Street, | New Bedford |
| **124. St. Loretta, Worcester.** Inst Dec. 27, 1895. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, I. C. B. Hall, 98 Front St. Worcester | C. R. | Honora L. Murphy... | 49 Vernon Street, | Worcester |
| | R. S. | Mary A. Morrissey... | 13 Blossom Street, | Worcester |
| | F. S. | Catherine J. Buckley. | 67 Harrison Street, | Worcester |
| | T. | Mrs. Mary V. Fay.... | 19 Temple Street. | Worcester |
| **125. St. Aloysius, South Boston.** Inst. Jan. 1, 1896. Meets 2nd Sunday, Tonti Hall, 327 E Street, South Boston. | C. R. | Jacob Hauck..... | 25 Whitney Street, | Roxbury |
| | R. S. | Jacob P. Walter.... | 41 Jenkins Street, | South Boston |
| | F. S. | Leonard Berlo..... ... | 58 F Street, | South Boston |
| | T. | Anthony Statz..... | 5A Union Street, | Cambridgeport |
| **126. Bunker Hill, Charlestown.** Inst. Feb. 14, 1896. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Parochial School Hall, Bunker Hill. | C. R. | George Barnes..... | 98 Bartlett Street, | Charlestown |
| | R. S. | John C. Francis..... | 24 Cook Street, | Charlestown |
| | F. S. | George A. McIntire .. | 287 Bunker Hill Street, | Charlestown |
| | T. | Cornelius J. Dempsey. | 333 Bunker Hill Street, | Charlestown |
| **127. St. Paul, West Roxbury.** Inst. Feb 20, 1896. Meets 2nd and 4th Sunday, Kerns' Hall, 383 Grove St. | C. R. | Joseph Kern..... | Grove Street, | West Roxbury |
| | R. S. | Edward Lindenmann. | Rockland Street, | West Roxbury |
| | F. S. | George E. Kern..... | Grove Street, | West Roxbury |
| | T. | Edward Kern... .... | Rockland Street, | West Roxbury |
| **128. Abraham Lincoln, Gloucester.** Inst. March 29, 1896. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, K. of C. Hall, Main Street. | C. R | Mrs. Alice G. Kelly .. | 6 Winchester Court, | Gloucester |
| | R. S. | Mary A. McDonald... | 22 Millet Street, | Gloucester |
| | F. S. | Mrs. I. B. Alexander. | 1 Warren Street, | Gloucester |
| | T. | Mrs. Marg't E. Moore. | 80 Maplewood Avenue, | Gloucester |
| **129. Bay State, Chelsea.** Inst. April 17, 1896. Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, Union Veterans Hall, 220 Broadway. | C. R. | John T. Callan..... | 25 White Street, | East Boston |
| | R. S. | Dennis E. Horgan.... | 15 Carroll Street, | Chelsea |
| | F. S. | Eugene Kelley..... | 103 Chestnut Street, | Chelsea |
| | T. | John H. Walsh ..... | 50½ Suffolk Street, | Chelsea |

## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| No. and Court Name. | Officers. | | Address. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **130. Annunciation, Danvers.** Inst. May 15, 1896. Meets every Wednesday, Foresters Hall, High Street. | C. R. | Mary A Manning.... | Park Street, | Danvers |
| | R. S. | Mary E. McAuliffe... | | Danvers |
| | F. S. | Mary E. Hines..... | | Hathorne |
| | T. | Catherine G. Clancy.. | | Danvers Centre |
| **131. St. Stephen, Boston.** Inst. May 27, 1896. Meets 1st and 3rd Friday, Carroll Ha l, 375 Harrison Avenue. | C. R. | Joseph A. Barry ..... | 41 Marcot Avenue, | Dorchester |
| | R. S. | Patrick E. Sweeney.. | 82 E. Canton Street, | Boston |
| | F. S. | Alexander O'Brien... | 39 Dennis Street, | Roxbury |
| | T. | Michael J. Mahoney.. | 7 Oakley Street, | Dorchester |
| **132. St. Nicholas, Plymouth.** Inst. May 31, 1896. Meets 3rd Sunday, Foresters' Hall, Main Street, Plymouth. | C. R. | Nicholas Freyermuth. | 18 Spooner Street, | No. Plymouth |
| | R. S. | John Muthig..... | Court Street, | Plymouth |
| | F. S. | John M. Darsch..... | 25 Spooner Street, | No. Plymouth |
| | T. | Robert Riedel..... | | No. Plymouth |
| **133. Windhorst, New Bedford.** Inst. Aug. 23, 1896. Meets 3rd Wednesday, Red Men's Hall, 69 Elm Street. | C. R. | Philip M. Zoeggele... | 55 Mechanics Lane, | New Bedford |
| | R. S. | Jos. Hettinger... | 29 Viall Street, | New Bedford |
| | F. S. | John Spachmann .... | 487 Coggshall Street, | New Bedford |
| | T. | Emile J. Hirth..... | 183 Park Street, | New Bedford |
| **134. Hugh O'Brien, Somerville.** Inst. Sept. 23, 1896. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Independent Hall, Union Sq. | C. R. | Thomas J. McDonnell | 16 Cypress Street, | Somerville |
| | R. S. | John F. Thompson... | 599½ Somerville Avenue, | Somerville |
| | F. S. | Richard Walsh..... | 27 Avon Street, | Somerville |
| | T. | James T. Welch..... | 203 Highland Avenue, | Somerville |
| **135. St. Genevieve, Brighton.** Inst. Nov. 5, 1896. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Red Men's Hall, Washington St. | C. R. | Winnifred Sullivan... | 358 Market Street, | Brighton |
| | R. S. | Mary Leahy..... | 13 Gardner Street, | Newton |
| | F. S. | Mrs. Mary E. Welch. | 8 Bennett Street, | Brighton |
| | T. | Kate Murtaugh ..... | 343 Market Street, | Brighton |
| **136. Father Conway, Salem.** Inst. Nov. 12, 1896. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, 145 Essex Street. | C. R. | Mrs. M. E. McGregor. | 50 Northey Street, | Salem |
| | R. S. | Elizabeth Joyce..... | 24 Liberty Street, | Salem |
| | F. S. | Mrs. Sarah Conners.. | 31 Hardy Street, | Salem |
| | T. | Mrs. H. M. O'Shea... | 37 Ocean Avenue, | Salem |
| **137. Commonwealth, Canton.** Inst. Dec. 10, 1896. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Washington St. | C. R. | Nora E. Mahoney.... | Mechanic Street, | Canton |
| | R. S. | Katie A. Danahy..... | Washington Street, | Canton |
| | F. S. | Mrs. Ellen J. O'Connell | Rockland Street, | Canton |
| | T. | Margaret E. C. Hagan | Washington Street, | Canton |
| **138. St. Josephine, Dorchester.** Inst. Jan. 29, 1897. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Blake Hall, Fields Corner, Dor. | C. R. | ..... | | Dorchester |
| | R. S. | M. Louise Graham, M.D. | 4 Montello Street, | Dorchester |
| | F. S. | Nellie J. Barnett .... | 20½ Exchange Street, | Dorchester |
| | T. | Mrs. M. A. Noble.... | 1322 Dorchester Avenue, | Dorchester |
| **139. Father Denvir, Beverly.** Inst. Feb. 24, 1897. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Y. M. C. T. Hall, Cabot Street. | C. R. | Margaret O'Brien.... | 37 Ocean Street, | Beverly |
| | R. S. | Annie Campbell..... | 6 Lathrop Street, | Beverly |
| | F. S. | Mrs. Alice Gorman.... | 16 Madison Avenue, | Beverly |
| | T. | Mrs. M. Fitz Gibbon.. | 70 Lovett Street, | Beverly |
| **140. Angelus, Dorchester.** Inst. March 11, 1897. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Cath. Union Hall, River St. Mil. | C. R. | Margaret Finn..... | 1010 Washington Street, | Dorchester |
| | R. S. | Katherine J. Farrell.. | 247 Codman Street, | Dorchester |
| | F. S. | Ellen Sullivan..... | 4 Eagle Mill Place, | Dorchester |
| | T. | Delia Finn ..... | 1010 Washington Street, | Dorchester |
| **141. St. Gertrude, Charlestown.** Inst. March 21, 1897. Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, Lincoln Hall, 98 Warren Street. | C. R. | Mrs. Marcella Coyle.. | 27 Arlington Avenue, | Charlestown |
| | R. S. | Mrs. Sarah C. Hatton | 22 North Union Street, | Somerville |
| | F. S. | Mrs. Catharine Silver | 651 Main Street, | Charlestown |
| | T. | Mrs. Mary E. Lambert | 22 North Union Street, | Somerville |
| **142. Lepanto, Malden.** Inst. April 14, 1897. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Parochial School Bldg. Highland Avenue, Malden. | C. R. | Charles E. Bonning.. | 5 Thatcher Street, | Malden |
| | R. S. | Margaret M. Connell. | Malden Street, | Malden |
| | F. S. | Daniel B. Donovan... | 334 Highland Avenue, | Malden |
| | T. | Timothy Halpin ..... | 76 Emerald Street, | Malden |
| **143. Our Lady of Lourdes, Jamaica Plain.** Inst. May 13, 1897. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Jamaica Hall, 705 Centre St. | C. R. | Mrs. Cath. Brodrick.. | 40 Custer Street, | Jamaica Plain |
| | R. S. | Mrs. F. V. Hindenlang | 3579 Washington St., | Jamaica Plain |
| | F. S. | Mrs. Winni. Redding. | 88 Boylston Avenue, | Jamaica Plain |
| | T. | Mrs. Marie M. Duval. | 84 South Street, | Jamaica Plain |

DIRECTORY—Continued.

| No. and Court Name. | Officers. | | Address. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **144. Bethlehem, Roslindale.** Inst. May 21, 1897. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Fairview Hall, Washington Street. | C. R. | Mrs. Jessie Egar..... | Mount Hope Street, | Roslindale |
| | R. S. | Mrs. Alice Kenney... | 3846 Washington St., | Forest Hills |
| | F. S. | Katie O Brien ..... | Neponset Avenue, | Roslindale |
| | T. | Bessie M Cugh..... | Jewett Street, | Roslindale |
| **145. Norfolk, Dorchester.** Inst. July 29, 1897. Meets 1st and 3rd Sunday, Norfolk Hall, Washington Street. | C. R. | Humphrey Sullivan.. | 346 Washington Street, | Dorchester |
| | R. S. | John F. Roche..... | 36 Nelson Street, | Mattapan |
| | F. S. | J. J. Gillis..... | 70 Whitfield Street, | Dorchester |
| | T. | Timothy T. Toomey.. | 4 Whitman Street, | Dorchester |
| **146. St. Wilhelm, Providence.** Inst. August 8, 1897. Meets 1st and 2nd Wednesday, K. of C. Hall, Westminster St., Providence, R. I. | C. R. | George Christoph.... | 7 Providence Street, | Providence |
| | R. S. | Louis Gunther..... | 118 Burnside Street, | Providence |
| | F. S. | Henry Munzel..... | 157 Friendship Street, | Providence |
| | T. | Joseph Kramer..... | 122 Lockwood Street, | Providence |
| **147. St. Helena, Lynn.** Inst. Sept. 24, 1897. Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, St. Josephs Hall, Chestnut Street. | C. R. | Ellen M. Maguire.... | 21 Clinton Street, | Lynn |
| | R. S. | Mary A. Golden..... | 994 Washington Street, | Lynn |
| | F. S. | Theresa A. Quigley... | 524 Essex Street, | Lynn |
| | T. | Mary E. Hennessey.. | 288 Chestnut Street, | Lynn |
| **148. Mount Carmel, Brockton.** Inst. Jan. 13, 1898. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Foresters Hall, Centre St. | C. R. | Isabella Wilde..... | 47 Spring Street, | Brockton |
| | R. S. | Lulu Sullivan..... | 34 Hancock Street, | Brockton |
| | F. S. | May Sullivan..... | 34 Hancock Street, | Brockton |
| | T. | Agnes Condon..... | 350 Main Street, | Brockton |
| **149. Gen. Montgomery, Lynn.** Inst. Feb. 4, 1898. Meets 1st and 3rd Friday, St. Josephs Temperance Hall, Chestnut Street, Lynn, | C. R. | Thomas J. Coyle..... | 43 Adams Street, | Lynn |
| | R. S. | John F. Brennan .... | 395 Essex Street, | Swampscott |
| | F. S. | Edward J. Powers ... | 123 Adams Street, | Lynn |
| | T. | Patrick Keating..... | 7 Brookline Court, | Lynn |
| **150. Cambridge, East Cambridge** Inst. Feb. 17, 1898. Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, G. A. R. Hall, Cambridge cor. 3rd St. | C. R. | James T. Barrett..... | 8 Parnell Street, | East Cambridge |
| | R. S. | Dennis J. Flynn..... | 144 Gore Street, | East Cambridge |
| | F. S. | Timothy J. Regan.... | 184 Gore Street, | East Cambridge |
| | T. | Thomas A. Hughes... | 48 Hunting Street, | Somerville |
| **151. Perpetual Help, Roxbury.** Inst. Feb. 28, 1898. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Tremont Hall, 1435 Tremont Street, Roxbury. | C. R. | Delia T. Killion..... | 29 Terrace Street, | Roxbury |
| | R. S. | Emma C. Blaine..... | 98 Calumet Street, | Roxbury |
| | F. S. | Sabina Egan ..... | 29 Terrace Street, | Roxbury |
| | T. | Dr. Eliz. A. Brackett. | 1458 Tremont Street, | Roxbury |
| **152. Gen. Francis A. Walker, North Brookfield.** Inst March 15, 1898. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Granger Hall. | C. R. | Edward Donnelly .... | | North Brookfield |
| | R. S. | Mary Mahoney..... | | North Brookfield |
| | F. S. | Timothy J. Collins... | | North Brookfield |
| | T. | Michael C. Gaffney... | | North Brookfield |
| **153. Father Thayer, Boston.** Inst. March 16, 1898. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Lockhart Hall, cor. Merrimack and Causeway Streets. | C. R. | Mrs. Eliz. Lambert... | 18 Nashua Street, | Boston |
| | R. S. | Mrs. Frances M. Fay. | 43 Irving Street, | Boston |
| | F. S. | Mrs. Kate Porter..... | 921 Broadway, | Chelsea |
| | T. | Mrs. Mary A. Foley.. | 5 Grove Street, | Boston |
| **154. Hughes, Boston.** Inst. March 25, 1898. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, office of Dr. L. A. C. Hughes, 397 Boylston St. | C. R. | Sarah Hughes..... | 397 Boylston Street, | Boston |
| | R. S. | Laura A. O'Donnell.. | 12 Stanwood Street, | Dorchester |
| | F. S. | L. A. C. Hughes, M.D. | 397 Boylston Street, | Boston |
| | T. | Mrs. Mary A. Sullivan. | 18 Atherton Street, | Roxbury |
| **155. Magdalen, Dedham.** Inst. April 26, 1898. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Mechanics Hall, High Street. | C. R. | Teresa L. Dowling.... | | Walnut Hill |
| | R. S. | Katherine B. Hurley.. | | Ashcroft |
| | F. S. | Mrs. M. T. Mulkern.. | | Walnut Hill |
| | T. | Mrs. A. M. Jacobus.. | | Walnut Hill |
| **156. Marquette, So. Framingham** Inst. July 15, 1898. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Hibernian Hall, Hollis Street. | C. R. | George F. Shine..... | 60 Grant Street, | So. Framingham |
| | R. S. | Fred J. Kenney..... | 2 Coolidge Street, | So. Framingham |
| | F. S. | James J. Egan..... | 15 Webster St., | So. Framingham |
| | T. | John J. County..... | 12 Pratt Street, | So. Framingham |
| **157. Assumption, Malden.** Inst. August 25, 1898. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Deliberative Hall, Pleasant St, Court Building. | C. R. | Mrs. Annie L. Powell. | 113 Middlesex Street, | Malden |
| | R. S. | Mary L. Foster .... | 84 Day Street, | Roxbury |
| | F. S. | Mary C. Moriarty.... | 28 Centre Street, | Malden |
| | T. | Margaret A. Cox..... | 144 Malden Street, | Malden |

DIRECTORY—Continued.

| No. and Court Name. | Officers. | | Address. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **158. St. Paula, Roxbury.** Inst. Sept. 15, 1898. Meets 1st Sunday, 3rd Friday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St. | C. R. | Isabella M. Spencer.. | 139 Howard Avenue, | Roxbury |
| | R. S. | Hannah M. Penney.. | 15 Dacia Street, | Roxbury |
| | F. S. | Alice G. Ward..... | 32 Dacia Street, | Roxbury |
| | T. | Mrs. E. N. Haggerty. | 137 Mt. Pleasant Avenue, | Roxbury |
| **159. Immaculate Conception, Marlboro.** Inst. Oct. 6, 1898. Meets 4th Sunday, Afternoon, Basement of Immaculate Conception Church, Marlboro. | C. R. | Daniel J. Dillion..... | 61 Lincoln Street, | Marlboro |
| | R. S. | John J. Cassidy..... | Washington Court, | Marlboro |
| | F. S. | Edward F. Brown... | 188 Lincoln Street, | Marlboro |
| | T. | Edward F. Brown. .. | 188 Lincoln Street, | Marlboro |
| **160. Ave Maria, Brookline.** Inst. Nov. 3, 1898. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Goddard Hall, Washington St. | C. R. | Sarah H. Connelly... | 36 Davis Avenue, | Brookline |
| | R. S. | Mary E. Driscoll. . | 17 Morse Avenue, | Brookline |
| | F. S. | Mrs. Mary E O'Day. | 43 Boylston Street, | Brookline |
| | T. | Mrs. M. E. Donovan.. | 111 Howard Avenue, | Dorchester |
| **161. Wakefield, Wakefield.** Inst. Dec. 21, 1898. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Hibernian Hall, cor. Main and Albion Streets. | C. R. | Wm. F. Bowman, Jr. | 59 Bennett Street, | Wakefield |
| | R. S | Mary E. Greany.. ... | 52 Lake Street, | Wakefield |
| | F. S. | Charles J. Butler .. | 6 Bartley Street, | Wakefield |
| | T. | William H. Murray .. | 14 Spaulding Street, | Wakefield |
| **162. Fr. Stack, Watertown.** Inst. April 23, 1899. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Hibernian Hall, Main Street. | C. R. | Mrs. Nora Daley.... | Arsenal Street, | Watertown |
| | R. S. | Mary E. Hayes..... | 89 Fayette Street, | Watertown |
| | F. S. | Ellen Lyons..... | Mt. Auburn Street, | Watertown |
| | T. | Mrs. Helen B. Kelly.. | Main Street, | Watertown |
| **163. Sancta Maria, Everett.** Inst. July 27, 1899. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Foresters' Hall, cor. Broadway and Cottage Streets. | C. R. | Mrs. Sarah E. Rye.. | 57 Cottage Street, | Everett |
| | R. S. | Nellie T. Morrill.... | 85 Central Avenue, | Everett |
| | F. S. | Mrs. C. G. Sheehan. | 640 Broadway, | Everett |
| | T. | Mrs. Cath. Phelan .. | 57 Cottage Street, | Everett |
| **164. St. Eulalia, New Bedford.** Inst. Aug. 9, 1899. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Castle Hall, Fourth Street. | C. R. | Mrs. Mary E. Kenny | 38 Robeson Street, | New Bedford |
| | R. S. | Mary A. Kane..... | 127 Grinnell Street, | New Bedford |
| | F. S. | Mrs. Mary A. Sadler | 179 Fourth Street, | New Bedford |
| | T. | Dr. Ellen R. Canney | 981 Purchase Street, | New Bédford |
| **165. Lady of Victory, Fall River** Inst. Nov. 28, 1899. Meets 1st Wednesday, K. of C. Hall. | C. R. | Mary A. Sweeney... | 305 Corey Street, | Fall River |
| | R. S. | Helena F. Carroll... | 1188 Globe Street, | Fall River |
| | F. S. | Kate P. Heavey..... | 1321 South Main Street, | Fall River |
| | T. | Theresa A Connolly | 90 Snell Street, | Fall River |
| **166. St. Agatha, Sandwich.** Inst. Dec. 3, 1899. Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, K. of H. Hall. | C. R. | Marg. J. McLaughlin | | Sandwich |
| | R. S | Mary R. Dalton . | | Sandwich |
| | F. S. | Mary A. Brady .. .. | | Sandwich |
| | T. | Josephine P. Dolton. | | Sandwich |
| **167. Pinehurst, Fitchburg.** Inst. Feb. 5, 1900. Meets 3rd Thursday, Small Hall, G. A. R. Building. | C. R. | Peter F. Ward..... | 21 Pine Street, | Fitchburg |
| | R. S. | James F. Pyne..... | 5 Harvard Street, | Fitchburg |
| | F. S. | Teresa A. Dunn..... | 244 Water Street, | Fitchburg |
| | T. | John F. Kane..... | | Fitchburg |
| **168. Wachusett, Leominster.** Inst. Feb. 5, 1900. Meets 2nd Sunday, Foresters' Hall, Allen's Block. | C. R. | Thos. H. Doherty... | 32 Cedar Street, | Leominster |
| | R. S. | W. H. Sheehan ..... | | Leominster |
| | F. S. | John J. Lawler..... | 40 Cottage Street, | Leominster |
| | T. | Mrs. M. Sullivan ... | 16 Cottage Street, | Leominster |
| **169. Charity, Milford.** Inst. Feb. 8, 1900. Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, K. of C. Hall, Main Street. | C. R. | Dr. D. T. Sullivan .. | 26 Jefferson Street, | Milford |
| | R. S. | Annie McGee..... | 105 E. Main Street, | Milford |
| | F. S. | Jeremiah T. Murphy | 43 South Main Street, | Milford |
| | T. | Thomas F. Lyons... | Union Street, | Milford |
| **170. Westford, Graniteville.** Inst. Feb. 10, 1900. Meets 2nd and last Thursday, Village Club House. | C. R. | John A. Healy..... | | Graniteville |
| | R. S. | Mrs. Emma Sheehan | | Graniteville |
| | F. S. | Henry J. Healy. .... | | Graniteville |
| | T. | Mary A. Harrington. | | Graniteville |
| **171. Wannalancet, N. Chelmsford** Inst. Feb. 10, 1900. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday St. John's T. A. Hall. | C. R. | J. F. McMonemon.. | | North Chelmsford |
| | R. S. | Owen F. McNally... | | North Chelmsford |
| | F. S. | Jeremiah O'Connor. | | North Chelmsford |
| | T. | Wm. H. Corrigan... | | North Chelmsford |

DIRECTORY—Continued.

| No. and Court Name. | Officers. | | Address. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **172. St. Ambrose, W. Quincy.** | C. R. | Mary L. Conway.... | 47 Copeland Street, | West Quincy |
| Inst. Feb. 20, 1900. | R. S. | Mrs. Alice T. Ash .. | 93 Copeland Street, | West Quincy |
| Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday. | F. S. | Catherine M. Shea.. | 12 Common Street, | West Quincy |
| | T. | Mrs. M. D. Mahoney | 8 Barry Street, | West Quincy |
| **173. Owen A. Galvin, Charlest'n.** | C. R. | James J. Carr..... | 2 Decatur Court, | Charlestown |
| Inst. April 17, 1900. | R. S. | Edmund J. Mitchell. | 10 Russell Street, | Charlestown |
| Meets Jackson Hall. | F. S. | Robert E. Raeke.... | 2 Decatur Court, | Charlestown |
| | T. | Joseph Griffin..... | 94 Elm Street, | Charlestown |
| **174. St. Winnifred, Chelsea.** | C. R. | Mary E Cannon.... | 137 Williams Street, | Chelsea |
| Inst. April 17, 1900. | R. S. | Mary Sheehan..... | 12 Ash Street, | Chelsea |
| Meets | F. S. | Mary F. O'Malley .. | 128 Williams Street, | Chelsea |
| | T. | Emma Young, M.D. | 86 Shurtleff Street, | Chelsea |
| **175. Star of the Sea, Marblehead** | C. R. | Daniel M. Barry.... | 12 Walnut Street, | Marblehead |
| Inst. April 22, 1900. | R. S. | John Grady..... | Chestnut Street, | Marblehead |
| Meets | F. S. | Mrs. M. A. Gorman. | 19 Cottage Street, | Marblehead |
| | T. | James Gorman..... | Market Square, | Marblehead |
| **176. Montcalm, W. Gardner.** | C. R. | Napol. J. St. Hilaire | 160 Reagan Street, | W. Gardner |
| Inst. May 6, 1900. | R. S. | Alcede Fleurant.... | 144 Reagan Street, | W. Gardner |
| Meets | F. S. | George Clement .... | | W. Gardner |
| French Catholic Church, Nicholas Street. | T | Wilfred Chicoine.... | 82 Nicholas Street, | W. Gardner |
| **177. Father Police, Boston.** | C. R. | J. Louis A. Renaud. | 733 Huntington Avenue, | Boston |
| Inst. June 4, 1900. | R. S. | Emilie Didion..... | 14 Highland Avenue, | Roxbury |
| Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, | F. S. | Wm. H. Hommell .. | 582 Putnam Ave., | Cambridgeport |
| Red Men's Hall, Tremont St. | T. | Marie Touchet..... | 89 Belvidere Street, | Boston |
| **178. Fallon, Attleboro.** | C. R. | Arthur T Gaffney .. | | Attleboro |
| Inst. June 8, 1900. | R. S. | James England..... | | Attleboro |
| | F. S. | John Hoye. ..... | | Attleboro |
| | T. | Richard Bresnahan.. | | Attleboro |
| **179. Father McNulty, Montello.** | C. R. | Thomas W. Johnson | 45 Mulberry Street, | Brockton |
| Inst. June 11, 1900. | R. S. | Hannah Murphy.... | 14 Mulberry Street, | Brockton |
| | F. S. | Jerome X. Sweeney | 397 North Main Street, | Brockton |
| | T. | Philip Smith..... | 96 Elliot Street, | |

# TWENTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER

OF THE

# MASS. CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS

To the High Court, April 24, 1901.

WITH

## REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

# TWENTY-SECOND ANNUAL CONVENTION

AND

A List of Representatives, Medical Examiners,

D. H. C. Rs. and Court Directory.

BOSTON:

1901.

THE EASTBURN PRESS,

165 Devonshire Street.

# HIGH COURT OFFICERS.

## Term Ending April, 1902.

HIGH CHIEF RANGER.

DANIEL A. CRONIN - - - St. Joseph Court No. 11
117 Dale Street, Roxbury.

HIGH VICE CHIEF RANGER.

TIMOTHY B. REARDON - George Washington Court No. 85
29 Central Avenue, Lynn.

HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER.

JOHN J. LEONARD - - - - Gallagher Court No. 64
17 Worcester Street, Boston.

HIGH SENIOR CONDUCTOR.

DENNIS E. MURPHY - - - St. Thomas Court No. 29
27 Hunt Street, Brockton.

HIGH JUNIOR CONDUCTOR.

CHARLES E. BONNING - - - Lepanto Court No. 142
Thatcher Street, Malden.

HIGH INSIDE SENTINEL.

JOHN N. O'BRIEN - - John Boyle O'Reilly Court No. 79
Robeson Street, New Bedford.

HIGH OUTSIDE SENTINEL.

DENNIS D. DRISCOLL - - - Americus Court No. 34
78 East Canton Street, Boston.

HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER.

FRANCIS J. MCQUEENEY, M. D. - - Columbus Court No. 9
46 Dartmouth Street, Boston.

HIGH CHAPLAIN.

REV. JAMES H. O'NEIL - - - Rockland Court No. 90
Rockland, Mass.

# Report of the High Secretary-Treasurer,

For the Year Ending December 31, 1900.

---

*To the Representatives of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters in Annual Convention Assembled, April* 24, 1901.

*Representatives:*

In the following pages I herewith submit for your consideration the work performed by the High Standing Committee during the year 1900, and also the financial condition of the Order, which condition merits the praise and congratulation of every member of the Organization, it being most flattering in the substantial results attained by the united efforts of our membership.

The High Standing Committee have been in full session every week during the year with an attendance large and zealous that every consideration that could be given to the advancement of the Order should receive their earnest and constant attention.

In addition to the attendance at regular meetings the Committee have, as a body, and individuals, visited a large number of Courts and addressed them in Public Meetings on the good work we are engaged in and the noble results that have been accomplished by our united efforts.

The Committee report with pleasure that during the year they have organized the following Courts composed of the number of members attached, all of whom cheerfully testify to their zeal and interest in the work they have enlisted in.

## Courts Formed During the Year 1900.

Pinehurst Court No. 167, Fitchburg, Mass., organized February 5, with 30 charter members, average age 35 years, 6 months.

Wachusett Court No. 168, Leominster, Mass., organized February 5, with 13 charter members, average age 36 years, 2 months.

Charity Court No. 169, Milford, Mass., organized February 8, with 30 charter members, average age 30 years, 1 month.

Westford Court No. 170, Graniteville, Mass., organized February 10, with 15 charter members, average age 36 years, 8 months,

Wannalancet Court No. 171, North Chelmsford, Mass., organized February 10, with 17 charter members, average age 33 years, 6 months.

St. Ambrose Court 172, West Quincy, organized February 23, with 16 charter members, average age 31 years, 8 months.

Owen A. Galvin Court No. 173, Charlestown, Mass., organized April 17, with 28 charter members, average age 30 years, 8 months.

St. Winnifred Court No. 174, Chelsea, Mass., organized April 17, with 18 charter members, average age 35 years, 4 months.

Star of the Sea Court No. 175, Marblehead, Mass., organized April 22, with 15 charter members, average age 35 years, 5 months.

Montcalm Court No. 176, West Gardner, Mass., organized May 6, with 17 charter members, average age 28 years, 2 months.

Suspended for non-payment of Call 166 and remains suspended.

Father Police Court No. 177, Boston, Mass., organized June 4, with 17 charter members, average age 29 years, 7 months.

Fallon Court No. 178, Attleboro, Mass., organized June 8, with 18 charter members, average age 30 years, 9 months.

Father McNulty Court No. 179, Brockton, Mass., organized July 11, with 53 charter members, average age 33 years, 3 months.

Neponset Court No. 180, Neponset, Mass., Organized August 16, with 37 charter members, average age 32 years, 3 months.

St. Louise Court No. 181, Neponset, Mass., organized October 19, with 16 charter members, average age 39 years, 5 Months.

It is with regret that I report the loss of two courts during the year, one being Shiel Court No. 35, the cause being the moving of members to other parts of the city and consequently a falling off in membership, the whole finally surrendering their charter, taking withdrawal cards for other Courts.

The second Court being Montcalm Court No. 176, a new Court organized May 6, they having failed to pay Call No. 166 was duly suspended and notice sent to the Courts of the Order of said suspension.

The total number of applications received during the year 1900 was 2,350, of which there were approved 1,791 a large per cent. of whom were admitted. The growth of the Order for the year, deducting deaths, withdrawals and suspensions being 1,122 making a total of 14,943 on Call 171, expiring on December 20th, 1900.

The number of deaths paid during the year was 152, of which 13 were brought over from 1899. The number of deaths remaining unpaid at the commencement of 1901 were two.

The balance in bank and office to the credit of the Mortuary Fund being the sum total of $12,625.24.

The deaths (141) occurring during the year 1900, show a rate running close to 10 to the 1,000 members, a very low death rate when we consider our Order as being 21 years old.

On page 22 the reports from the Courts of the average age of the Order in their jurisdiction is a matter of record and is a study for the members to look into and act upon. Every member should make an effort to keep the age as young as possible and by that means keep the death rate low and the assessments small.

On page 16 will be found the total mortality occurring during the year, together with 13 deaths brought over from the previous year of 1899. From a scrutiny of the contents we can learn the causes that we battle against and we are taught a lesson on the uncertainty of life and the necessity of being at all times prepared for the great hereafter. To none of this vast list, one year ago, had the thought of being called next; yet a loving God so ordered, and the lesson should be ever before us, that we know not when the summons will come, but try and be prepared for it.

On page 13 the report of the Trustees of the Emergency Fund is entered in full to January 1, 1901, and congratulations are hereby extended to the membership of the Order for the splendid showing that the fund makes—$76,884.09. Such meritorious work tends to strengthen and make permanent the Organization we so love and serve. God grant a continuance of its growth till it reaches the sum of $500,000 is the earnest prayer of your High Secretary-Treasurer.

In closing this general report permit me to return my heartfelt thanks to all members whom I have had occasion to meet for their universal kindness and treatment on all occasions, and for which I have the kindest and most loving memories, and pray that the choicest blessings of a loving God may fall upon them from an unstinted hand.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES J. McLAUGHLIN,

*High Secretary-Treasurer.*

## GENERAL FUND.

*Dr.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1900 | | $5,499.40 |
| Per Capita Tax | $10,965.25 | |
| Charter Fees | 298.00 | |
| Sale of Supplies | 2,689.85 | |
| | $13,953.10 | |
| Interest in Old Colony Trust Co | 21.30 | |
| Interest in Federal Trust Co | 99.23 | |
| Sundry Office Receipts | 41.70 | |
| Received from all sources | | $14,115.33 |
| Receipts with Balance | | $19,614.73 |

## GENERAL FUND.

*Cr.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rent of Office at 17 Worcester Street | $300.00 | |
| Salary of High Secretary-Treasurer | 2,497.70 | |
| Salary of Clerks | 1,333.00 | |
| Boton Post Office, Postals and Envelopes | 1,543.42 | |
| | | $5,674.12 |

TRAVELLING EXPENSES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Deputy High Chief Rangers. | | |
| January | $83.33 | |
| February | 90.45 | |
| March | 42.00 | |
| April | 66.76 | |
| May | 44.40 | |
| June | 25.00 | |
| July | 37.68 | |
| August | 62.55 | |
| September | 19.30 | |
| October | 12.15 | |
| November | 62.67 | |
| December | 8.40 | |
| | | $554.69 |

High Standing Committee.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| January | $210.77 | |
| February | 210.16 | |
| March | 22.13 | |
| April | 140.20 | |
| May | 84.39 | |
| June | 48.16 | |
| July | 32.10 | |
| August | 110.30 | |
| September | 33.75 | |
| October | 60.75 | |
| November | 84.30 | |
| December | 29.19 | |
| | | $1,066.20 |

BINDING.

T. Hearn & Co.

| | |
|---|---|
| Binding Court Books and Plain Facts | 44.05 |

Angel Guardian Press.

| | |
|---|---|
| Binding Treasurers' Returns and Correspondence | 32.75 |

Robert Burlen.

| | |
|---|---|
| Court Books | 58.20 |

REGALIA.

Boston Regalia Co.

| | |
|---|---|
| Ballot Boxes, Court Badges, Marshals' and Past Chief Rangers' Badges, Badges for Convention and Regalia | 205.60 |

PRINTING.

Eastburn Press.

| | |
|---|---|
| Postals, Plain Cards, Mortuary Calls, Roll of Members Books, Treasurers' Books, Charters, Manifold Receipt Books, Court Ledgers, Receipts of Meeting Books, Mens and Womens Applications and Annual Reports | 932.24 |

John F. Reilly.

| | |
|---|---|
| Circulars, Pass Words, Envelopes, Plain Facts, Amendments, Credentials, Application Record Book, Letter Heads, Gummed Lists and various other Blanks | 265.60 |

Washington Press.

| | |
|---|---|
| 2,000 Constitutions, Report of Finance Committee | 96.00 |

Wilkinson & Perry.

| | |
|---|---|
| Circulars for Public Meeting, etc | 21.00 |

Caslon Press.

1,000 Death Certificates ..... $8.00

Perry & Searle.

10,000 Plain Facts ..... 32.50

STATIONARY, SEALS, ETC.

Thorp & Martin.

Seals for Courts, Books, Document Boxes, Ink, Blotting Paper, Rejection Index, Typewritter Ribbon, Twine and Other Supplies ..... 175.81

Joseph A. Williams.

Badges, Pins and Buttons ..... 39.63

MISCELLANEOUS.

| | |
|---|---|
| F. A. Lawler, Expenses Instituting New Courts .... | $268.54 |
| Messenger for Trustees for year ..... | 80.00 |
| Jackson & Lill, Door Plate ..... | 7.50 |
| Rent of Hall in New Bedford ..... | 10.00 |
| Rent of Telephone for year ..... | 238.35 |
| Boston Mailing Co., Addressing Envelopes ..... | 2.50 |
| J. J. Leonard, acct acting High Secretary-Treas.... | 208.00 |
| P. O'Loughlin, Legal Services ..... | 47.15 |
| J. P. Robinson, Carriage hire ..... | 3.50 |
| Beneficiary Societys' Union ..... | 20.00 |
| Derby Desk Co., Oak Table ..... | 40.00 |
| R. T. Purcell, Batons and Gavels ..... | 23.10 |
| Wm. S. Swett, Cleaning Carpets ..... | 8.40 |
| H. W. Belcher, Repairing Typewriter ..... | 5.00 |
| Moss Safe Co., Repairing and Removing Safe ..... | 7.05 |
| Messenger Co., Messenger Services ..... | 39.05 |
| Wm. T. Davern, Carriage hire ..... | 3.00 |
| J. B. McGregor, Removing Book Case ..... | 1.75 |
| G. H. Keefe, Papering Office ..... | 21.00 |
| M. J. O'Brien, Boston Globe ..... | 55.00 |
| Expenses of Finance Committee ..... | 225.00 |
| Travelling Expenses, O F. Burns, Finance Com.... | 28.00 |
| John Long, Carpenter Work ..... | 340.03 |
| U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty Co., Ins. Bonds ..... | 264.25 |
| Boston Ice Co., Ice for Year ..... | 15.00 |
| Knights of St. Rose, Rent of Hall ..... | 18.00 |
| " " " for D. H. C. R... | 8.00 |
| " " " Parlor ..... | 8.00 |
| New England Pathfinder ..... | 4.25 |
| W. J. Finnegan, Repairing Lock on Safe ..... | 2.50 |
| Thomas O'Callaghan, Rug ..... | 30.80 |
| T. B. Reardon, Gas Fixtures ..... | 20.10 |
| Knights of St. Rose, Rent of Trustees' Room ..... | 75.00 |
| S. M. Spencer, Seals for Courts ..... | 19.50 |
| Mass. Tax Commissioner ..... | 14.15 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Returned to Courts 179 and 49 | $5.00 | |
| Boston Pocket Manuel Co., Pathfinder | 8.00 | |
| John E. Heslan, Insurance Bonds | 104.00 | |
| Sampson, Murdock & Co., Boston Directory | 5.00 | |
| Whitehead & Hoag, Badges | 11.25 | |
| D. E. Lynch, Work on Applications | 43.55 | |
| M. Cashman | 1.50 | |
| Shay Bros., Lettering Boxes | 3.50 | |
| Gas for Year in Office | 20.00 | |
| U. S Hotel, Medical Examiners' Dinner | 62.50 | |
| Certified Copies of Mortgage Deeds | 16.85 | |
| M. J. Fitzgerald, acct. Auditing Accounts H. S. T... | 110 00 | |
| Hon. Wm. P. Hayes, Corporation Counsel | 100.00 | |
| " " Expenses Com. on Constitution. | 9.94 | |
| P. F. Burke, Expenses acct. Trustees | 5.40 | |
| Public Meeting in Springfield | 80.00 | |
| " Salem | 71.20 | |
| " East Boston | 20.00 | |
| " South Boston | 54.25 | |
| " Quincy, (Hall) | 7.00 | |
| " Wareham | 6.00 | |
| Expenses of Convention of 1900—Rent of Halls, Catering, Expenses of Reception in Evening at Boston College Hall | 872.00 | |
| Medical Fees paid High Medical Examiner | 614.00 | |
| Expenses Instituting Lady of Victory Court 165 | 6.35 | |
| " St. Agatha Court 166 | 27.45 | |
| " Pinehurst Court 167 | 22.40 | |
| " Wachusett Court 168 | 2.00 | |
| " Charity Court 169 | 13.50 | |
| " Wannalancet Court 171 | 11.25 | |
| " St. Ambrose Court 172 | 20.00 | |
| " Owen A. Galvin Court 173 | 88.35 | |
| " St. Winnifred Court 174 | 35.00 | |
| " Star of the Sea Court 175 | 17.00 | |
| " Montcalm Court 176 | 40.95 | |
| " Fallon Court 178 | 22.20 | |
| " Fr. McNulty Court 179 | 31.26 | |
| " Neponset Court 180 | 14.75 | |
| " St. Louise Court 181 | 4.00 | |
| Expenses at Stoneham | 6.00 | |
| Whittemore and Gerard, Catering D. H. C. R | 97.75 | |
| Sundries for year | 83.72 | |
| Postage for year | 34.38 | |
| Expressage for year | 24.41 | |
| Cleaning Office for year | 87.00 | |
| | | $14,288.52 |
| General Fund, Dr | | $19,614.73 |
| General Fund, Cr | $14,288.52 | |
| Balance January 1, 1901 | 5,326.21 | |
| | | $19,614.73 |

## REPORT OF TRUSTEES.

Boston, January 1, 1901.

Sisters and Brothers:

The Trustees of your Order respectfully present the following report for the year ending December 31, 1900.

| | |
|---|---|
| Total amount in Emergency Fund January 1, 1900 - | $59,267.82 |
| Received during the year - - - - - - | 14,940.00 |
| Interest on Investments and Deposits in Banks - - | 2,676.27 |
| Total December 31, 1900 - - - - | $76,884.09 |

Investments.

| | |
|---|---|
| Fifteen (15) Mortgages Real Estate - - - | $65,300.00 |
| Deposited in Beacon and Old Colony Trust Cos. - | 11,584.09 |
| Total December 31, 1900 - - - - | $76,884.09 |

Respectfully submitted,

Patrick F. Burke,
William E. Shay,
Jeremiah G. Fennessey,
*Trustees.*

*Dr.* ANNUAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

1900. MORTUARY FUND.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *January* 1, *Balance* | | | | $976.59 |
| January 31, Received in | January | $553.65 | | |
| February 28, " | February | 15,317.80 | | |
| March 31, " | March | 15,679.80 | | |
| April 30, " | April | 15,807.50 | | |
| May 31, " | May | 16,017.80 | | |
| June 30, " | June | 16,028.80 | | |
| July 31, " | July | 652.10 | | |
| August 31, " | August | 15,857.85 | | |
| September 30, " | September | 16,275.35 | | |
| October 31, " | October | 17,711.65 | | |
| November 30, " | November | 16,398.00 | | |
| December 30, " | December | 16,964.35 | | |
| | | | | 163,264.65 |
| Interest in New England Trust Co. | | | | 116.32 |
| | Total | | | $164,357.56 |

GENERAL FUND.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *January* 1, *Balance* | | | | $5,499.40 |
| January 31, Received in | January | $432.65 | | |
| February 28, " | February | 538.30 | | |
| March 31, " | March | 230.45 | | |
| April 30, " | April | 279.95 | | |
| May 31, " | May | 160.10 | | |
| June 30, " | June | 134.05 | | |
| July 31, " | July | 775.90 | | |
| August 31, " | August | 10,617.15 | | |
| September 30, " | September | 187.20 | | |
| October 31, " | October | 268.75 | | |
| November 30 " | November | 187.30 | | |
| December 30, " | December | 183.00 | | |
| | | | | $13,994 80 |
| Interest in Old Colony and Federal Trust Cos. | | | | 120.53 |
| | Total | | | $19,614.73 |

RESERVE FUND.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *January* 1, *Balance* | | | | $7,070.23 |
| January 31, Received in | January | $35.00 | | |
| February 28, " | February | 149.35 | | |
| March 31, " | March | 66.50 | | |
| April 30, " | April | 109.00 | | |
| May 31, " | May | 77.50 | | |
| June 30, " | June | 100.50 | | |
| July 31, " | July | 46.00 | | |
| August 31, " | August | 87.00 | | |
| September 30, " | September | 27.00 | | |
| October 31, " | October | 359.50 | | |
| November 30, " | November | 7,110.70 | | |
| December 30, " | December | 86.00 | | |
| | | | | $8,254 05 |
| | Total | | | $15,324.28 |

1900. **MORTUARY FUND.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jan. 31. | Paid Death Claims in | January | $7,000.00 | |
| Feb. 28. | " | February | 7,000.00 | |
| Mar. 31. | " | March | 17,000.00 | |
| April 30. | " | April | 17,000.00 | |
| May 31. | " | May | 15,875.00 | |
| June 30. | " | June | 12,000.00 | |
| July 30. | " | July | 4,000.00 | |
| August 31. | " | August | 8,000.00 | |
| Sept. 30. | " | September | 24,000.00 | |
| Oct. 31. | " | October | 16,500.00 | |
| Nov. 30. | " | November | 9,500.00 | |
| Dec. 30. | " | December | 13,857.12 | |
| | | | | $151,732.12 |
| *December* 30, | *Balance in N. E. Trust Co. and Office* | | | 12,625.44 |
| | Total | | | $164,357.56 |

**GENERAL FUND.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jan. 31. | Expenses in | January | $1,392.66 | |
| Feb. 28. | " | February | 1,503.59 | |
| Mar. 31. | " | March | 1,466.03 | |
| April 30. | " | April | 2,227.73 | |
| May 31. | " | May | 1,237.11 | |
| June 30. | " | June | 433.75 | |
| July 31. | " | July | 702.10 | |
| Aug. 30. | " | August | 1,324.80 | |
| Sept. 30. | " | September | 1,371.05 | |
| Oct. 31. | " | October | 578.58 | |
| Nov. 30. | " | November | 1,115.88 | |
| Dec. 31. | " | December | 936.04 | |
| | | | | $14,288.52 |
| *December* 30, | *Balance in Old Col. Trust, Fed. Trust Cos. & Office.* | | | 5,326.21 |
| | Total | | | $19,614.73 |

**RESERVE FUND.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| February, | Check to Trustees | $7,000.00 | |
| September, | " " | 700.00 | |
| Nov. 11, | " " | 7,240.00 | |
| | | | $14,940.00 |
| *December* 31, | *Balance in Bank and Office* | | 384.28 |
| | Total | | $15,324.28 |

Approved as correct upon examination by Committee on Finance.

John Brant, Leo Court No. 5.
Thomas F. Kelley, St. Jerome No. 113.
Owen F. Burns, Worcester Court No. 59.

## ENDOWMENTS PAID.—January 1, 1900 to January 1, 1901.

| NAME. | COURT. | AGE. | INITIATED. | Membership | | | DATE OF DEATH. | CAUSE. | AM'T. | DATE OF PAYM'T. | TO WHOM PAID. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Yrs. | Mos. | Dys. | | | | | |
| Mrs. Mary Letzing | St. Othilia 118 | 46 | Jan. 21, 1896 | 3 | 10 | 14 | Dec. 5, 1899 | Chronic Bronchitis | $1,000 | Jan. 17, 1900 | Husband |
| William Donahue | Sheil 35 | 53 | Feb. 24, 1882 | 17 | 9 | 13 | Dec. 7, " | Cancer of Abdomen | " | " " | Widow |
| Timothy J. Donovan | St. Monica 78 | 44 | July 21, 1890 | 9 | 4 | 22 | Dec. 13, " | Chronic Int. Nephritis | " | " " | " |
| Michael Corkery | St. John 33 | 61 | Mar. 8, 1881 | 18 | 9 | 5 | Dec. 13, " | Obstruc'n of Gall Dust | " | " " | Daughter |
| John T. Kelley | Merrimack 72 | 40 | Feb. 26, 1891 | 8 | 11 | 24 | Dec. 20, " | Inflam. Middle of Ear | " | " " | Widow |
| Michael Mahoney | Emerald 53 | 46 | July 12, 1888 | 11 | 5 | 18 | Dec. 30, " | Phthisis Pulmonalis | " | " " | " |
| John Birmingham | Bass River 30 | 37 | Dec. 6, 1888 | 11 | 1 | 5 | Jan. 11, 1900 | Chr. Pulmon. Tuber. | " | " " | " |
| James McDermott | St. Peter 18 | 49 | Mar. 19, 1891 | 8 | 7 | 26 | Nov. 15, 1899 | Phthisis Pulmonalis | " | Feb. 13, | " and children |
| Patrick J. Sheehan | St. Joseph 11 | 47 | Oct. 11, 1882 | 17 | 2 | 17 | Dec. 28, " | " " | " | " " | Widow |
| John Nolan | Merrimack 72 | 41 | April 24, 1890 | 9 | 8 | 5 | Dec. 29, " | Acute Nephritis | " | " " | " |
| Nellie G. Barry | Constantine 49 | 27 | April 22, 1896 | 3 | 8 | 9 | Dec. 31, " | Sarcom of Ear | " | " " | Sister |
| Michael F. Flynn | Emerald 53 | 28 | Nov. 3, 1892 | 7 | 2 | 8 | Jan. 11, 1900 | Typhoid Fever | " | " " | Mother |
| Michael F. Harrington | Lafayette 14 | 38 | June 19, 1889 | 10 | 5 | 6 | Nov. 25, 1899 | Heart Disease | " | " 14, | Attorney and Guardian |
| George F. Lowe | Leo 5 | 41 | June 25, 1880 | 19 | 6 | 19 | Jan. 14, 1900 | Acute Art. Rheumatism | " | " " | Father |
| Mrs. Julia A. Sullivan | Father Denvir 139 | 30 | May 13, 1897 | 2 | 8 | 6 | Jan. 19, " | Chr. Pulmon. Tuber. | " | Mar. 6, | Husband |
| Anthony Diffenbach | Essex 16 | 32 | Mar. 16, 1898 | 1 | 11 | 4 | Feb. 20, " | Diptheria | " | " " | Widow |
| Jeremiah Mara | Erin 28 | 61 | July 21, 1881 | 18 | 3 | 23 | Nov. 14, 1899 | Diabetes | " | " 13, | Attorney |
| Daniel Courtney | Stoughton 69 | 40 | June 7, 1888 | 11 | 6 | 3 | Dec. 10, " | Paralysis | " | " " | Guardian |
| Rev. Laurence Morris | St. Lawrence 61 | 53 | April 7, 1891 | 8 | 9 | 8 | Jan. 15, 1900 | Cardiac Failure | " | " " | Sister |
| Mary E. Reilly | St. Elizabeth 103 | 24 | June 22, 1894 | 5 | 6 | 25 | Jan. 17, " | Phthisis | " | " " | Father |
| Cornelius Murray | St. Thomas 29 | 36 | Feb. 20, 1893 | 6 | 11 | 1 | Jan. 21, " | Int. Hemorrhage | " | " " | Widow |
| Timothy F. Holleran | St. Peter 18 | 27 | Dec. 20, 1894 | 5 | 1 | 13 | Feb. 3, " | Phthisis Pulmonalis | " | " " | Sister |
| Bernard D. Quinn | Columbia 95 | 39 | Oct. 10, 1896 | 3 | 3 | 20 | Feb. 5, " | Heart Disease | " | " " | Widow |
| John F. Murphy | Brockton 82 | 34 | July 5, 1894 | 5 | 7 | 7 | Feb. 12, " | Heart Failure | " | " " | " |
| Matthew Lyons | St. Francis 25 | 38 | Aug. 11, 1891 | 8 | 6 | 3 | Feb. 14, " | Disease of Heart | " | " " | " |
| Timothy J. Sullivan | St. Patrick 7 | 53 | May 24, 1880 | 19 | 8 | 26 | Feb. 20, " | Meuingitis | " | " " | " |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Martin O'Brien | SS. Peter & Paul 15 | 49 | Jan. | 18, 1898 | 2 | 1 | 7 | Feb. | 25, 1900 | Phthisis Pulmonalis | $1,000 | Mar. | 13, 1900 | Widow |
| Patrick Ruddy | Greylock 101 | 59 | Mar. | 2, 1881 | 18 | 11 | 24 | Feb. | 26, " | Bronchitis with compli. | " | " | " | Cousin |
| Thomas J. Cahill | St. Patrick 7 | 34 | Feb. | 15, 1898 | | 9 | 7 | Nov. | 22, 1898 | Asthma & Car. Dropsy | " | " | 23, | Guardian |
| Edward Tracy | St. Francis 4 | 66 | June | 10, 1880 | 19 | 6 | 1 | Dec. | 11, 1899 | Cerebral Hemorrhage | " | " | " | Widow and Attorney |
| Thomas Morris | Carroll 57 | 39 | Aug. | 3, 1898 | 1 | 4 | 24 | Dec. | 27, " | Endo-Carditis | " | " | " | Widow as Guardian |
| Thomas Gillen | Lafayette 14 | 68 | July | 21, 1880 | 19 | 4 | 9 | Nov. | 30, " | Pneumonia | " | April | 10, | Widow and Guardian |
| Mrs. Annie H. McCarthy | St. Rose 102 | 26 | April | 26, 1898 | 1 | 10 | 12 | Mar. | 8, 1900 | Puerpural Eclampsia | " | " | " | Husband |
| Mrs. Kath. F. Mahoney | St. Elizabeth 103 | 33 | Nov. | 17, 1899 | | 3 | 21 | Mar. | 8, " | Eclampsia | " | " | " | " |
| James Doherty | Hamilton 17 | 27 | July | 24, 1896 | 3 | 7 | 18 | Mar. | 12, " | Pulmon. Tuberculosis | " | " | " | Widow |
| John J. Regan | Wakefield 161 | 37 | Dec. | 21, 1898 | 1 | 2 | 28 | Mar. | 19, " | Pneumonia | " | " | " | " |
| John W. Broderick | St. Peter 18 | 39 | Nov. | 2, 1887 | 12 | 4 | 17 | Mar. | 19, " | Pneumonia | " | " | " | " |
| Mrs. Frances J. Brady | St. Mary 43 | 33 | July | 27, 1896 | 3 | 7 | 24 | Mar. | 21, " | Pulmon. Tuberculosis | " | " | " | Husband |
| John J. McNally | Constantine 49 | 62 | May | 5, 1883 | 16 | 10 | 16 | Mar. | 21, " | Tuberculosis | " | " | " | Daughters |
| Mrs. Julia Schneider | St. Othilia 118 | 39 | June | 30, 1895 | 4 | 8 | 22 | Mar. | 22, " | Phthisis Pulmonalis | " | " | 16, | Husband |
| Michael J. Barry | Merrimack 72 | 38 | Mar. | 23, 1893 | 7 | 0 | 11 | April | 4, " | Accidental Injury | " | " | " | Widow |
| Charles J. Clavin | Worcester 59 | 26 | Oct. | 7, 1896 | 3 | 6 | 2 | April | 9, " | Phthisis Pulmonalis | " | " | " | Mother |
| George T. McNiff | Avon 86 | 32 | Mar. | 16, 1892 | 7 | 10 | 12 | Jan. | 28, " | Fracture of Scull | " | " | 20, | Administrator |
| John Harty | St. Columbkille 65 | 36 | May | 26, 1887 | 12 | 10 | 2 | Mar. | 28, " | Phthisis Pulmonalis | " | " | " | Brother |
| Henry McDonald | Mt. Hope 99 | 35 | Mar. | 2, 1894 | 6 | 1 | 6 | April | 8, " | General Paralysis | " | " | " | Sister |
| Peter Connelly | Fitzpatrick 13 | 54 | Mar. | 6, 1893 | 7 | 1 | 4 | April | 10, " | Chronic Bronchitis | " | " | 24, | Widow |
| Winnifred V. Leonard | St. Valerian | 28 | June | 25, 1897 | 2 | 9 | 22 | April | 17, " | Pneumonia | " | " | " | Mother |
| Joseph Meier | Germania 93 | 53 | May. | 27, 1895 | 4 | 10 | 23 | April | 20, " | Multiple Sarcoma | " | " | " | Widow |
| Michael C. Curry | St. Joseph 11 | 53 | Mar. | 22, 1880 | 19 | 9 | 22 | Jan. | 14, " | Cardiac Asthma | " | May | 9, | Guardian |
| Michael J. McLellan | Griffin 66 | 42 | Feb. | 1, 1899 | 1 | 1 | 17 | Mar | 18, " | Carcinoma | " | " | " | " |
| Jeremiah Kelliher | Stoughton 69 | 36 | May | 15, 1890 | 9 | 9 | 6 | Feb. | 21, " | Chronic Brights | " | " | 11, | Administratrix |
| Timothy J. Kane | Constantine 49 | 56 | Dec. | 8, 1887 | 12 | 3 | 12 | Mar. | 20, " | Brights Disease | 875.00 | " | " | Widow and Attorney |
| William Hyland | Cathedral 1 | 84 | Sept. | 3, 1879 | 20 | 7 | 5 | Mar. | 8, " | Pneumonia | 1,000.00 | " | 12, | Daughter |
| John B. Reilly | Leo 5 | 29 | Dec. | 1, 1897 | 2 | 4 | 25 | April | 26, " | Phthisis Pulmonalis | " | " | 15, | Sister |
| Stephen Anderson | St. John 33 | 62 | May | 20, 1881 | 18 | 11 | 7 | April | 27, " | Pneumonia | " | " | " | Widow |
| Michael Deneen | St. Francis 25 | 55 | Oct. | 9, 1888 | 11 | 6 | 24 | May | 3, " | Purulent Cystitus | " | " | " | " |
| William Mason | Taunton 73 | 42 | Mar. | 12, 1889 | 11 | 1 | 22 | May | 4, " | Congestion of Kidneys | " | " | " | " |
| James Timmons | Harmony 92 | 48 | Feb. | 20, 1893 | 7 | 2 | 16 | May | 6, " | La Grippe | " | " | " | " |

## ENDOWMENTS PAID 1900—Continued.

| NAME. | COURT. | AGE. | INITIATED. | Membership Yrs. | Mos. | Dys. | DATE OF DEATH. | CAUSE. | AM'T | DATE OF PAYM'T. | TO WHOM PAID |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stephen O'Connor | Friendship 37 | 37 | May 14, 1889 | 10 | 11 | 23 | May 7, 1900 | Appendicitis | $1,000 | May 15, 1900 | Widow |
| Francis M. Hughes | St. Augustine 46 | 55 | Nov. 14, 1882 | 17 | 4 | 12 | May 26, " | Val. Disease of Heart | " | " 18, | " |
| James Dacey | Sherwood 8 | 44 | April 28, 1892 | 7 | 11 | 23 | April 21, " | Pyæmia | " | " 19, | Guardian |
| Mrs Winnie McCormack | Perpetual Help 151 | 50 | Dec. 12, 1898 | 1 | 3 | 12 | Mar. 24, " | Septis Peritonitis | " | " 28, | Daughter and Guardian |
| John B. O'Brien | St. Joseph 11 | 56 | Mar. 22, 1880 | 20 | 1 | 14 | May 6, " | Cerebral Hemorrhage | " | " " | Widow |
| Timothy J. Callahan | Quincy 76 | 50 | Jan. 24, 1898 | 2 | 3 | 26 | May 20, " | Phthisis Pulmonalis | " | " " | " |
| William Haman | St. Peter 18 | 66 | July 22 1880 | 19 | 2 | 14 | Oct. 6, 1899 | Asthma | " | June 22, | Daughter |
| Lawrence Flanagan | Emerald 53 | 54 | Nov. 17, 1886 | 13 | 5 | 6 | April 23, 1900 | Pneumonia | " | " " | Widow |
| Peter Hughes | Erin 28 | 46 | Nov. 10, 1896 | 3 | 6 | 1 | May 11, " | Fracture of Scull | " | " " | Attorney |
| Bartholomew Collins | Essex 16 | 42 | Sept. 19, 1888 | 11 | 8 | 12 | June 1, " | Sunstroke | " | " " | Guardian |
| Dennis M. O'Connell | Rockland 90 | 33 | Nov. 21, 1892 | 7 | 6 | 10 | June 1, " | Pulmon. Phthisis | " | " " | Sister |
| Michael Davis | St. Peter 18 | 34 | July 5, 1894 | 5 | 10 | 27 | June 2, " | Internal Injuries | " | " " | Widow |
| Daniel F. Kennedy | Mt. Pleasant 20 | 32 | Feb. 7, 1893 | 7 | 3 | 25 | June 2, " | Crush of Chest | " | " " | " |
| Hugh J. McGaughan | Greylock 101 | 39 | April 15, 1894 | 6 | 1 | 20 | June 5, " | Sarcoma | " | " " | " |
| Cornelius McCarthy | Cathedral 1 | 70 | Sept. 3, 1879 | 20 | 9 | 6 | June 9, " | Carcinoma | " | " " | Daughter |
| Charles L. McCann | St. Thomas 29 | 50 | Feb. 17, 1881 | 19 | 3 | 24 | June 11, " | Pneumonia | " | " " | Widow |
| Thomas P. Shanley | St. John 33 | 40 | Dec. 2, 1892 | 7 | 5 | 11 | June 13, " | General Paralysis | " | " " | " |
| Thomas Quirk | St. Margaret 68 | 41 | July 5, 1893 | 6 | 11 | 13 | June 18, " | Peritonitis | " | " " | " |
| Patrick Welch | Williams 19 | 59 | Sept. 16, 1880 | 19 | 8 | 27 | June 13, " | Heart Disease | " | July 9, | " |
| Edward Cox | St. Thomas 29 | 62 | Feb. 17, 1881 | 19 | 3 | 6 | June 23, " | Fracture of Spine | " | " " | " |
| Hugh Mulligan | St. Francis 4 | 63 | Jan. 8, 1880 | 20 | 5 | 15 | June 23, " | Tuber. Pulmonalis | " | " " | Widow and children |
| Michael McLaughlin | Cheverus 6 | 65 | April 20, 1880 | 20 | 2 | 6 | June 26, " | Old Age | " | " " | Widow |
| Mrs. Julia Twomey | Lepanto 142 | 35 | June 24, 1898 | 1 | 11 | 13 | June 7, " | Phthisis Pulmonalis | " | Aug. 23, | Brother |
| James Quinn | Canton 67 | 45 | Feb. 18, 1889 | 11 | 4 | 14 | July 2, " | Phthisis | " | " " | Niece |
| Mrs. Ellen J. Lane | St. Josephine 138 | 33 | Jan. 29, 1897 | 3 | 5 | 5 | July 4, " | Intestinal Carcinoma | " | " " | Husband and Sisters |
| John G. Hallahan | Marquette 156 | 36 | July 15, 1898 | 1 | 11 | 22 | July 7, " | Pulmon. Tuber. | " | " " | Widow and Mother |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mrs. Victoria Spitz | St. Cecilia 105 | 44 | Aug. | 17, 1896 | 3 | 10 | 21 | July | 8, 1900 | Uraemia | $1,000 | Aug. | 23, 1900 | Husband |
| Daniel F. Sullivan | St. Michael 70 | 45 | Oct. | 4, 1892 | 7 | 9 | 5 | July | 9, " | Gastric Ulcer | " | " | " | Widow |
| Jeremiah Foley | St. Francis 4 | 57 | Dec. | 18, 1879 | 20 | 6 | 23 | July | 11, " | Carbolic Acid Poison'g | " | " | " | " |
| James J. Rourke | Bunker Hill 126 | 31 | Nov. | 23, 1897 | 2 | 0 | 21 | July | 14, " | Chr. Intes. Myocarditis | " | " | " | Sister |
| William Goslin | Sherwood 8 | 62 | July | 8, 1880 | 20 | 0 | 13 | July | 21, " | Phthisis | " | Sept. | 1, | Daughter |
| Mrs. Marg't Bertram | Fr. Conway 136 | 37 | Nov. | 12, 1896 | 3 | 8 | 12 | July | 24, " | Val. Disease of Heart | " | " | " | Husband |
| Patrick McHugh | Quincy 32 | 50 | April | 2, 1881 | 19 | 3 | 24 | July | 26, " | Brights Disease | " | " | " | Widow |
| Daniel McFadden | SS. Peter & Paul 15 | 45 | Nov. | 15, 1892 | 7 | 8 | 15 | July | 30, " | Phthisis Pulmonalis | " | " | " | " |
| John F. Linnehan | Taunton 73 | 21 | Feb. | 14, 1900 | | 5 | 17 | July | 31, " | Peritonitis | " | " | " | Step-Mother |
| Richard Sheehan | St. Peter 18 | 57 | Nov. | 6, 1890 | 9 | 8 | 26 | Aug. | 1, " | Acute Meningitis | " | " | " | Widow |
| John A. Prendergast | Worcester 59 | 32 | Oct. | 7, 1896 | 3 | 9 | 24 | Aug. | 1, " | Phthisis | " | " | " | " |
| Michael E. Boylen | St. Columbkille 65 | 51 | June | 16, 1896 | 4 | 2 | 1 | Aug. | 17, " | Cerebral Hemorrhage | " | " | " | " |
| Patrick J. Cotter | Geo. Washington 85 | 32 | Mar. | 18, 1897 | 3 | 4 | 9 | May | 27, " | Heart Disease | " | " | 11, | " |
| Michael Mulkerin | Mystic 77 | 50 | Aug. | 13, 1894 | 5 | 11 | 24 | Aug. | 7, " | Acute Nephritis | " | " | 18, | " |
| James Nolan | St. Bridget 117 | 28 | Aug. | 17, 1895 | 4 | 9 | 29 | June | 16, " | Drowning | " | " | 19, | Father |
| Jeremiah O'Brien | Williams 19 | 29 | Aug. | 15, 1897 | 2 | 10 | 25 | July | 10, " | Pleuro-Pneumonia | " | " | 25, | Guardian |
| Peter A. Sullivan | Americus 34 | 54 | Mar. | 15, 1881 | 19 | 4 | 4 | July | 19, " | Angina Pectoris | " | " | " | Son as Administrator |
| Mrs. Mary Vahey | Fr. Stack 162 | 36 | April | 23, 1899 | 1 | 3 | 1 | July | 24, " | Catarrhal Jaundice | " | " | " | Husband |
| Patrick Caine | Hamilton 17 | 67 | Aug. | 5, 1880 | 20 | 0 | 1 | Aug. | 6, " | Softening of Brain | " | " | " | Daughter |
| John Hourihan | St. Peter 18 | 34 | May | 20, 1897 | 3 | 2 | 18 | Aug. | 8, " | Gastro-Enteritis | " | " | " | Widow |
| Thomas McGrail | St. Peter 18 | 59 | June | 19, 1890 | 10 | 1 | 21 | Aug. | 10, " | Cancer of Bladder | " | " | " | " |
| Alice B. Donahue | Stoughton 69 | 22 | April | 15, 1897 | 3 | 3 | 26 | Aug. | 11, " | Peritonitis | " | " | " | Mother |
| Thomas Shannahan | J. H. Newman 83 | 36 | Mar. | 15, 1893 | 7 | 4 | 26 | Aug. | 11, " | Appendicitis | " | " | " | Widow |
| Patrick Henchon | Cathedral 1 | 59 | Oct. | 12, 1881 | 18 | 9 | 4 | July | 16, " | Chronic Heart Disease | " | " | 27, | Family |
| Robert F. Mullins | St. John 33 | 43 | May | 27, 1897 | 3 | 3 | 1 | Aug. | 28, " | Phthisis Pulmonalis | " | " | " | Widow |
| Matthew F. Barry | Enterprise 88 | 45 | April | 5, 1900 | | 4 | 24 | Aug. | 29, " | Acute Uraemia | " | " | " | " |
| Mrs. Susan Cribben | St. Rose 102 | 35 | Mar. | 22, 1898 | 2 | 5 | 8 | Aug. | 30, " | Uraemic Poisoning | " | " | 30, | Husband |
| John R. Reilly | Taunton 73 | 50 | Mar. | 12, 1899 | 11 | 5 | 19 | Aug. | 31, " | Typhoid Fever | " | " | 27, | Widow |
| Patrick Stanton | Bass River 30 | 45 | Feb. | 24, 1881 | 19 | 6 | 7 | Sept. | 1, " | Cancer Cervical Glands | " | Oct. | 5, | " |
| James F. Dolan | St. Bernard 44 | 62 | Sept. | 25, 1882 | 17 | 11 | 6 | Sept. | 1, " | Val. Lesion of Heart | " | " | 24, | Widow and Children |
| Thomas R. Rawson | Leo 5 | 41 | Oct. | 12, 1892 | 7 | 10 | 27 | Sept. | 9, " | Acute Cong. of Lungs | " | " | " | Widow |
| John Greeley | J. H. Newman 83 | 40 | Nov. | 3, 1896 | 3 | 10 | 9 | Sept. | 12, " | Val. Disease of Heart | " | " | " | " |

## ENDOWMENTS PAID 1900—Continued.

| NAME. | COURT. | AGE. | INITIATED. | Membership Yrs. | Mos. | Dys. | DATE OF DEATH. | CAUSE. | AM'T | DATE OF PAYM'T | TO WHOM PAID. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cornelius Murphy | Worcester 59 | 54 | May 16, 1894 | 6 | 3 | 27 | Sept. 13, 1900 | Phthisis Pulmonalis | $1,000 | Oct. 24, 1900 | Widow |
| Francis Spain | St. Malachi 81 | 57 | Sept. 3, 1891 | 9 | 0 | 12 | Sept. 15, " | Drowning | " | " " | " |
| Jeremiah E. Cotter | Stoughton 69 | 34 | June 7, 1888 | 12 | 3 | 9 | Sept. 16, " | Emb. and Dil. of Heart | " | " " | " |
| Jeremiah O'Neill | Iona 10 | 40 | July 3, 1890 | 10 | 2 | 16 | Sept. 19, " | Chr. Brights Disease | " | " " | " |
| John A. Duggan | St. Augustine 46 | 66 | Nov. 14, 1882 | 17 | 10 | 6 | Sept. 20, " | Morbis Cordis | " | " " | " |
| Mrs. Mary A. Mallon | St. Teresa 109 | 44 | Dec. 6, 1894 | 5 | 9 | 14 | Sept. 20, " | Septicaemia | " | " " | Husband |
| Michael Coffey | Mt. Pleasant 20 | 68 | Oct. 20, 1880 | 19 | 11 | 8 | Sept. 20, " | Cerebral Hemorrhage | " | " " | Daughter |
| Mrs. Mary A. Reil | St. Gertrude 141 | 24 | Mar. 21, 1897 | 3 | 6 | 17 | Oct. 8, " | Port Partum Eclampsia | " | " 27, | Sister |
| Johanna Devine | St. Elizabeth 103 | 43 | April 13, 1899 | 1 | 4 | 25 | Sept. 8, " | Carcinoma of Uteri | " | " 30, | Sisters |
| James McFaul | St. Augustine 46 | 57 | Nov. 14, 1882 | 17 | 10 | 18 | Oct. 2, " | Phthisis Pulmonalis | " | " " | Son |
| David H. Crowley | Rockland 90 | 37 | May 14, 1894 | 6 | 4 | 20 | Oct. 4, " | Chr. Brights Disease | " | " " | Widow |
| Mrs. Mary Brisette | Annunciation 130 | 49 | June 6, 1900 | | 4 | 0 | Oct. 6, " | Cerebral Hemorrhage | " | " " | Son and Guardian |
| Michael Burke | Fulton 12 | 58 | Feb. 16, 1881 | 19 | 7 | 21 | Oct. 7, " | Cerebral Hemorrhage | " | " " | Widow |
| Owen Cullen | Hamilton 17 | 56 | Feb. 19, 1886 | 14 | 7 | 15 | Oct. 4, " | Phthisis | " | Nov. 9, | Daughters |
| John Dunn | Canton 67 | 45 | Jan. 26, 1888 | 12 | 4 | 6 | June 2, " | Abcess of Brain | " | " 12, | Guardian |
| Patrick Mahoney | Hamilton 17 | 64 | Dec. 16, 1880 | 19 | 10 | 1 | Oct. 17, " | Fatty Degen. of Heart | " | " 22, | Daughter |
| Thomas Condon | McCafferty 100 | 39 | June 27, 1894 | 6 | 4 | 1 | Oct. 28, " | Acute Pneumonitis | " | " ' | Widow |
| Lawrence Hyde | Hamilton 17 | 41 | April 23, 1897 | 2 | 6 | 7 | Oct. 30, " | Shock | " | " " | ' |
| Timothy D. Sullivan | Lepanto 142 | 32 | Aug. 27, 1897 | 3 | 2 | 4 | Oct. 31, " | Phthisis | " | " " | " |
| William J. McCormack | St. Francis 4 | 47 | Mar. 16, 1898 | 2 | 7 | 15 | Oct. 31, " | Tuberculosis | " | " " | " |
| Nicholas J. Malone | Emerald 53 | 50 | Mar. 3, 1887 | 13 | 8 | 9 | Nov. 12, " | Pulmon. Tuberculosis | " | " " | " |
| Neil J. Devlin | St. Joseph 11 | 42 | June 10, 1885 | 15 | 4 | 18 | Oct. 28, " | Cardiac Disease | " | " 27, | Guardian |
| John Killion | St. Francis 4 | 59 | Dec. 18, 1879 | 20 | 10 | 22 | Nov. 10, " | Acute Pleurisy | " | Dec. 5, | Daughter |
| Delia Bullard | St. Valerian 111 | 43 | Dec. 16, 1894 | 5 | 11 | 15 | Dec. 1, " | Consumption | " | " " | Niece |
| James P. Keenan | St. Stephen 131 | 33 | May 27, 1896 | 4 | 6 | 3 | Nov. 30, " | Accidental Injuries | " | " 12, | Brother |
| Matthew Tierney | SS. Peter & Paul 15 | 55 | June 25, 1880 | 20 | 5 | 9 | Dec. 4, " | Disease of Liver | " | " " | Daughters |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John F. Berry | St. Francis 25 | 61 | Dec. | 13, 1887 | 12 | 11 | 22 | Dec. | 5, 1900 | Phth.and Chr.Nephritis | $1,000 | Dec. | 12, 1900 | Widow |
| Patrick Mulqueeney | St. Augustine 46 | 55 | Sept. | 27, 1888 | 12 | 2 | 11 | Dec. | 8, " | Cancer | " | " | 18, | " |
| David Downey | Lafayette 14 | 57 | June | 5, 1889 | 11 | 6 | 3 | Dec. | 8, " | Neuralgia of Heart | " | " | " | " |
| David P. O'Donnell | St. Jarlath 75 | 40 | May | 9, 1899 | 1 | 7 | 4 | Dec. | 13, " | Brights Disease | " | " | " | " |
| Michael Driscoll | Gallagher 64 | 49 | Nov. | 23, 1894 | 6 | 0 | 10 | Dec. | 8, " | Erysipelas | 857.12 | " | 29, | Wid. Guard. & Daugh'r |
| Frederick B. McGrath | Greylock 101 | 23 | June | 16, 1896 | 4 | 5 | 24 | Dec. | 10, " | Typhoid Fever | 1,000.00 | " | " | Mother |
| John S. Howard | Merrimack 72 | 39 | Dec. | 20, 1888 | 11 | 11 | 22 | Dec. | 12, " | Nephritis | " | " | " | Widow |
| Stephen Judson | St. Joseph 11 | 47 | Nov. | 28, 1881 | 19 | 0 | 16 | Dec. | 14, " | Pulmon. Tuberculosis | " | " | " | Widow and Son |
| Maurice F. Coughlin | St. Vincent 91 | 44 | Dec. | 8, 1892 | 8 | 0 | 10 | Dec. | 18, " | Diabetes | " | " | " | Widow |
| Frank Cassels | Sarsfield 48 | 60 | July | 17, 1883 | 17 | 5 | 8 | Dec. | 25, " | Exposure | " | " | " | " |

# MEMBERSHIP.

| No. of Court. | NAME OF COURT. | Membership Jan. 1, 1900. | Membership Jan. 1, 1901. | Gain. | Average Age in Years. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Cathedral | 190 | 191 | 1 | 44 |
| 3 | Fenwick | 73 | 74 | 1 | 45 |
| 4 | St. Francis | 173 | 174 | 1 | 44 |
| 5 | Leo | 257 | 270 | 13 | 41 |
| 6 | Cheverus | 177 | 198 | 21 | 42 |
| 7 | St. Patrick | 59 | 62 | 3 | 42 |
| 8 | Sherwood | 204 | 239 | 35 | 41 |
| 9 | Columbus | 39 | 39 | — | 42 |
| 10 | Iona | 257 | 257 | — | 40 |
| 11 | St. Joseph | 170 | 175 | 5 | 45 |
| 12 | Fulton | 39 | 41 | 2 | 45 |
| 13 | Fitzpatrick | 75 | 79 | 4 | 46 |
| 14 | Lafayette | 134 | 131 | — | 43 |
| 15 | SS. Peter and Paul | 159 | 166 | 7 | 41 |
| 16 | Essex | 229 | 255 | 26 | 40 |
| 17 | Hamilton | 232 | 222 | — | 42 |
| 18 | St. Peter | 209 | 192 | — | 42 |
| 19 | Williams | 159 | 167 | 8 | 39 |
| 20 | Mt. Pleasant | 186 | 200 | 14 | 40 |
| 21 | St. Alphonsus | 70 | 72 | 2 | 49 |
| 23 | St. John | 148 | 192 | 44 | 37 |
| 24 | St. Gregory | 107 | 121 | 14 | 40 |
| 25 | St. Francis | 158 | 156 | — | 44 |
| 26 | St. Raphael | 89 | 98 | 9 | 40 |
| 28 | Erin | 135 | 138 | 3 | 44 |
| 29 | St. Thomas | 230 | 243 | 13 | 40 |
| 30 | Bass River | 76 | 85 | 9 | 42 |
| 32 | Qualey | 119 | 132 | 13 | 41 |
| 33 | St. John | 127 | 133 | 6 | 42 |
| 34 | Americus | 126 | 133 | 7 | 40 |
| 37 | Friendship | 44 | 48 | 4 | 42 |
| 38 | St. Joseph | 54 | 54 | — | 44 |
| 39 | Benedict | 71 | 82 | 11 | 42 |
| 43 | St. Mary | 87 | 97 | 10 | 40 |
| 44 | St. Bernard | 52 | 53 | 1 | 44 |
| 45 | Unity | 58 | 61 | 3 | 43 |
| 46 | St. Augustine | 80 | 95 | 15 | 39 |
| 47 | St. Anne | 104 | 104 | — | 28 |
| 48 | Sarsfield | 161 | 176 | 15 | 39 |
| 49 | Constantine | 98 | 101 | 3 | 41 |
| 51 | Holy Trinity | 209 | 206 | — | 41 |
| 52 | Highland | 31 | 32 | 1 | 45 |
| 53 | Emerald | 198 | 216 | 18 | 42 |
| 54 | St. James | 91 | 94 | 3 | 39 |
| 55 | Charles River | 116 | 125 | 9 | 42 |
| 57 | Carroll | 149 | 147 | — | 39 |
| 58 | Prospect | | 53 | — | 47 |
| 59 | Worcester | 167 | 171 | 4 | 43 |
| 60 | Middlesex | 114 | 119 | 5 | 40 |
| 61 | St. Lawrence | 206 | 199 | — | 40 |
| 62 | St. Catherine | 114 | 127 | 13 | 37 |
| 63 | Shields | 57 | 78 | 21 | 39 |
| 64 | Gallagher | 135 | 137 | 2 | 42 |
| 65 | St. Columbkille | 62 | 161 | — | 37 |
| 66 | Griffin | 147 | 149 | 2 | 43 |
| 67 | Canton | 133 | 132 | — | 37 |
| 68 | St. Margaret | 69 | 76 | 7 | 39 |
| 69 | Stoughton | 170 | 169 | — | 38 |
| 70 | St. Michael | 111 | 119 | 8 | 38 |
| 71 | Phil. Sheridan | 149 | 150 | 1 | 41 |
| 72 | Merrimack | 138 | 154 | 6 | 38 |
| 73 | Taunton | 206 | 208 | 2 | 40 |
| 74 | Hendricken | 79 | 88 | 9 | 35 |
| 75 | St. Jarlath | 58 | 59 | 1 | 40 |
| 76 | Quincy | 69 | 77 | 8 | 40 |
| 77 | Mystic | 119 | 115 | — | 42 |
| 78 | St. Monica | 46 | 51 | 5 | 39 |
| 79 | John Boyle O'Reilly | 58 | 73 | 15 | 41 |
| 80 | Gen. Sherman | 50 | 56 | 6 | 38 |
| 81 | St. Malachi | 49 | 49 | — | 42 |
| 82 | Brockton | 118 | | — | 37 |
| 83 | John Henry Newman | 119 | 120 | — | 37 |
| 84 | Danvers | 105 | 122 | 17 | 36 |
| 85 | George Washington | 225 | 223 | — | 37 |
| 86 | Avon | 66 | 77 | 11 | 36 |
| 87 | Robert Emmett | 59 | 65 | 6 | 35 |
| 88 | Enterprise | 11 | 11 | — | 45 |
| 89 | Union | 112 | 117 | 5 | 36 |
| 90 | Rockland | 61 | 60 | — | 38 |
| 91 | St. Vincent | 39 | 38 | — | 37 |
| 92 | Harmony | 52 | 57 | 5 | 37 |
| 93 | Germania | 120 | 125 | 5 | 38 |
| 95 | Columbia | 89 | 89 | — | 38 |
| 96 | Sacred Heart | 40 | 41 | 1 | 38 |
| 97 | St. Anthony | 58 | 67 | 9 | 33 |
| 98 | Onota | 9 | 9 | — | — |
| 99 | Mt. Hope | 47 | 43 | — | 40 |
| 100 | McCafferty | 64 | 74 | 10 | 38 |
| 101 | Greylock | 19 | 20 | 1 | 39 |
| 102 | St. Rose | 165 | 193 | 28 | 36 |
| 103 | St. Elizabeth | 126 | 135 | 9 | 39 |
| 104 | Springfield | 87 | 89 | 2 | 39 |
| 105 | St. Cecilia | 94 | 100 | 6 | 41 |
| 106 | St. Clare | 87 | | — | — |
| 107 | Notre Dame | 46 | 44 | — | 35 |
| 108 | St. Agnes | 75 | 101 | 26 | 35 |
| 109 | St. Teresa | 71 | 87 | 16 | 39 |
| 110 | St. Veronica | 31 | 34 | 3 | 38 |
| 111 | St. Valerian | 80 | 103 | 23 | 37 |
| 112 | Isabella | 54 | 66 | 12 | 36 |
| 113 | St. Jerome | 79 | 78 | — | 37 |
| 114 | Alma Mater | 62 | 66 | 4 | 36 |
| 115 | Joan of Arc | 58 | 61 | 3 | 32 |

## MEMBERSHIP—Continued

| No. of Court. | NAME OF COURT. | Membership Jan. 1, 1900. | Membership Jan. 1, 1901. | Gain. | Average Age in Years. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 116 | Martha Washington. | 90 | 94 | 4 | 35 |
| 117 | St. Bridget | 17 | 16 | — | 39 |
| 118 | St. Othilia | 36 | 34 | — | 38 |
| 119 | St. Boniface | 29 | 31 | 2 | 32 |
| 120 | University | | | — | — |
| 121 | St. Beatrice | 38 | 43 | 5 | 35 |
| 122 | St. Matthew | 30 | 22 | — | 37 |
| 123 | St. Ursula | 45 | 54 | 9 | 36 |
| 124 | St. Loretta | 103 | 107 | 4 | 36 |
| 125 | St. Aloysius | 31 | 34 | 3 | 33 |
| 126 | Bunker Hill | 202 | 204 | 2 | 37 |
| 127 | St. Paul | 29 | 32 | 3 | 35 |
| 128 | Abraham Lincoln | 57 | 61 | 4 | 31 |
| 129 | Bay State | 54 | 72 | 18 | 38 |
| 130 | Annunciation | 43 | 48 | 5 | 37 |
| 131 | St. Stephen | 84 | 79 | — | 37 |
| 132 | St. Nicholas | 25 | 31 | 6 | 35 |
| 133 | Windhorst | 24 | 23 | — | 42 |
| 134 | Hugh O'Brien | 45 | 49 | 4 | 35 |
| 135 | St. Genevieve | 87 | 91 | 4 | 35 |
| 136 | Father Conway | 77 | 95 | 18 | 38 |
| 137 | Commonwealth | 46 | 52 | 6 | 37 |
| 138 | St. Josephine | 58 | 56 | — | 38 |
| 139 | Father Denvir | 49 | 53 | 4 | 37 |
| 140 | Angelus | 29 | 33 | 4 | 32 |
| 141 | St. Gertrude | 57 | 71 | 14 | 38 |
| 142 | Lepanto | 128 | 137 | 9 | 34 |
| 143 | Our Lady of Lourdes | 55 | 63 | 8 | 35 |
| 144 | Bethlehem | 47 | 53 | 6 | 35 |
| 145 | Norfolk | | 58 | 5 | 35 |
| 146 | St. Wilhelm | 46 | 43 | — | 38 |
| 147 | St. Helena | 71 | 74 | 3 | 32 |
| 148 | Mount Carmel | | 134 | 11 | 33 |
| 149 | General Montgomery | | 51 | — | 35 |
| 150 | Cambridge | 33 | 33 | — | 36 |
| 151 | Perpetual Help | 81 | 87 | 6 | 36 |
| 152 | Gen. F. A. Walker | 31 | 36 | 5 | 36 |
| 153 | Father Thayer | 36 | 36 | — | 40 |
| 154 | Hughes | 20 | 28 | 8 | 35 |
| 155 | Magdalen | | 35 | 2 | 34 |
| 156 | Marquette | 46 | 58 | 11 | 29 |
| 157 | Assumption | 43 | 43 | — | 36 |
| 158 | St. Paula | 37 | 47 | 10 | 33 |
| 159 | Immaculate Conc't'n | 15 | 13 | — | 41 |
| 160 | Ave Maria | 46 | 50 | 4 | 34 |
| 161 | Wakefield | 26 | 35 | 9 | 32 |
| 162 | Father Stack | 35 | 49 | 14 | 33 |
| 163 | Sancta Maria | 36 | 42 | 6 | 33 |
| 164 | St. Eulalia | 35 | 46 | 11 | 38 |
| 165 | Lady of Victory | 15 | 28 | 13 | 33 |
| 166 | St. Agatha | 16 | 19 | 3 | 33 |
| 167 | Pinehurst | | 34 | — | 37 |
| 168 | Wachusett | | 12 | | 36 |
| 169 | Charity | | 36 | | 32 |
| 170 | Westford | | — | | — |
| 171 | Wannalancet | | 21 | | 33 |
| 172 | St. Ambrose | | 18 | | 35 |
| 173 | Owen A. Galvin | | 41 | | 29 |
| 174 | St. Winnifred | | 28 | | 34 |
| 175 | Star of the Sea | | 18 | | 35 |
| 177 | Father Police | | 19 | | 28 |
| 178 | Fallon | | 22 | | 30 |
| 179 | Father McNulty | | 56 | | 34 |
| 180 | Neponset | | 64 | | 34 |
| 181 | St. Louise | | 21 | | 37 |

## Financial Condition of Subordinate Courts as reported by Officers of Courts, January 1, 1901.

| No. | NAME OF COURT. | Total Receipts for 1900. | Total Expenditures for 1900. | Balance Jan. 1, 1900. | Total Balance Jan. 1, 1901. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Cathedral | $3,172.98 | $3,015.15 | $ 109.73 | $ 267.56 |
| 3 | Fenwick | 1,184.85 | 1,150.82 | 157.73 | 191.76 |
| 4 | St. Francis | 2,531.20 | 2,717.94 | 246.57 | 59.83 |
| 5 | Leo | 4,301.02 | 4,118.00 | 547.76 | 730.78 |
| 6 | Cheverus | 2,889 20 | 3,036.09 | 365.92 | 219.03 |
| 7 | St. Patrick | 956.00 | 965.68 | 52.88 | 43.20 |
| 8 | Sherwood | 3,714.10 | 3,701.95 | 344.05 | 356.20 |
| 9 | Columbus | 633 35 | 631.07 | 76.20 | 78.48 |
| 10 | Iona | 4,923.49 | 4,894.11 | 675.12 | 704.50 |
| 11 | St. Joseph | 2,871.40 | 2,770.36 | 8.02 | 109.06 |
| 12 | Fulton | 634.50 | 669.84 | 161.50 | 126.16 |
| 13 | Fitzpatrick | 1,248 75 | 1,213.25 | 102.00 | 137.50 |
| 14 | Lafayette | 1,805.00 | 1,774.60 | 4.50 | 34.90 |
| 15 | SS. Peter and Paul | 2,684.77 | 2,469.94 | 423.89 | 638.72 |
| 16 | Essex | 3,086.49 | 3,803.26 | 538.97 | 422.20 |
| 17 | Hamilton | 3,695.25 | 3,648.06 | ..... | 47.19 |
| 18 | St. Peter | 3,165.05 | 3,203.35 | 92.92 | 54.62 |
| 19 | Williams | 3,630.70 | 2,873.11 | 434.81 | 592.40 |
| 20 | Mt. Pleasant | 3,075.31 | 3,175.16 | 708.85 | 609.00 |
| 21 | St. Alphonsus | 1,209.60 | 1,247.02 | 174.82 | 137.40 |
| 23 | St. John | 2,974.98 | 2,960.36 | 346.43 | 361.05 |
| 24 | St. Gregory | 1,861.30 | 1,828.14 | 171.48 | 204.64 |
| 25 | St. Francis | 2,468.35 | 2,497.25 | 224.50 | 195.60 |
| 26 | St. Raphael | 1,328.40 | 1,448.92 | 456.58 | 336.03 |
| 28 | Erin | 2,228.12 | 2,235.92 | 180.15 | 172.35 |
| 29 | St. Thomas | 4,207.40 | 4,346.06 | 241.74 | 213 08 |
| 30 | Bass River | 1,211.64 | 1,216.66 | 30.48 | 25.46 |
| 32 | Qualey | 1,880.85 | 1,889.38 | 213.52 | 204.99 |
| 33 | St. John | 2,156.56 | 2,561.01 | 505.66 | 101.21 |
| 34 | Americus | 1,958.45 | 2,048.13 | 124.95 | 35.27 |
| 35 | Sheil | Disband. | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 37 | Friendship | 824.35 | 795.85 | ..... | 28.50 |
| 38 | St. Joseph | 883.05 | 860.52 | 10.67 | 33.20 |
| 39 | Benedict | 1,292.80 | 1,235.38 | 150.02 | 207.44 |
| 43 | St. Mary | 1,291.85 | 1,439.98 | 100.48 | 52.35 |
| 44 | St. Bernard | 741.60 | 753.95 | 43.18 | 30.83 |
| 45 | Unity | 1,004.39 | 979.78 | ..... | 418.06 |
| 46 | St. Augustine | 1,498.85 | 1,480.18 | 249.99 | 268.66 |
| 47 | St. Anne | 1,552.21 | 1,459.63 | 106.19 | 198.77 |
| 48 | Sarsfield | 3,137.85 | 3,137.95 | 62.47 | 62.37 |
| 49 | Constantine | 1,671.70 | 1,609.21 | 372.24 | 434.73 |
| 51 | Holy Trinity | 2,953.00 | 2,938 23 | 457.95 | 472.72 |
| 52 | Highland | 449.70 | 457.55 | 346.90 | 339.05 |
| 53 | Emerald | 3,655.32 | 3,450.86 | 224.78 | 204.46 |
| 54 | St. James | 1,340.70 | 1,454.89 | 229.92 | 115.73 |
| 55 | Charles River | 1,758.10 | 1,738.17 | 95.28 | 115.2 |
| 57 | Carroll | 2,268.85 | 2,242.93 | 149.42 | 175.34 |
| 58 | Prospect | 804.25 | 790.90 | 23.32 | 36.67 |
| 59 | Worcester | 3,302.03 | 3,491.32 | 1,395.80 | 1,206.51 |
| 60 | Middlesex | 1,829.74 | 1,836.60 | 94.96 | 88.10 |
| 61 | St. Lawrence | 3,122.60 | 3,083.75 | 33.65 | 72.50 |
| 62 | St. Catherine | 1,841.45 | 2,037.03 | 641.37 | 445.79 |

## Financial Condition of Subordinate Courts as reported by Officers of Courts, January 1, 1901.

| No. | NAME OF COURT. | Total Receipts for 1900. | Total Expenditures for 1900. | Balance Jan. 1, 1900. | Total Balance Jan. 1, 1901. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 63 | Shields | $1,332.55 | $1,196.85 | $41.13 | $176.83 |
| 64 | Gallagher | 2,271.26 | 2,378.69 | 141.10 | 33.67 |
| 65 | St. Columbkille | 2,322.88 | 2,352.07 | 72 20 | 43.01 |
| 66 | Griffin | 2,124.20 | 2,114.28 | 505.39 | 515.31 |
| 67 | Canton | 2,013.19 | 2,030.83 | 293.13 | 275.49 |
| 68 | St. Margaret | 1,043.86 | 1,148.96 | 218.08 | 112.98 |
| 69 | Stoughton | 2,840.96 | 2,912.90 | 346.84 | 274.90 |
| 70 | St. Michael | 1,683.20 | 1,763.65 | 121.50 | 41.05 |
| 71 | Phil. Sheridan | 2,261.98 | 2,448.71 | 104 55 | 82 18 |
| 72 | Merrimack | 2,496.32 | 2,408 16 | 789.84 | 878.00 |
| 73 | Taunton | 4,265.63 | 4,270.87 | 342.17 | 336 93 |
| 74 | Hendricken | 1,384.35 | 1,383.04 | 56.71 | 58.02 |
| 75 | St. Jarlath | 962.26 | 980.36 | 486.17 | 468.07 |
| 76 | Quincy | 943.60 | 1 007.69 | 48.88 | ..... |
| 77 | Mystic | 1,793.40 | 1,896.46 | 207.35 | 104.29 |
| 78 | St. Monica | 797.80 | 838 95 | 83.40 | 42.25 |
| 79 | John Boyle O'Reilly | 1.086.05 | 1,028.61 | 100.94 | 158.38 |
| 80 | Gen. Sherman | 1,305.45 | 1,324 97 | 81.45 | 61.93 |
| 81 | St. Malachi | 778.25 | 862 30 | 101 36 | 17.31 |
| 82 | Brockton | 2,072.35 | 1,864.37 | 242 19 | 450.17 |
| 83 | John Henry Newman | 2,268.20 | 2.180.16 | 180.52 | 268.56 |
| 84 | Danvers | 2,044.85 | 2,133.22 | 142.99 | 54.62 |
| 85 | George Washington | 3,623.55 | 3,629.27 | 4.67 | ..... |
| 86 | Avon | 1,165.60 | 1,160.34 | 65.47 | 70 73 |
| 87 | Robert Emmett | 1,062.14 | 1,001.92 | 90.21 | 150.43 |
| 88 | Enterprise | 189.50 | 183.33 | 15.02 | 21.19 |
| 89 | Union | 1,782.29 | 1,789.51 | 13.48 | 6.26 |
| 90 | Rockland | 1,157.27 | 1,196.31 | 62.31 | 23.27 |
| 91 | St. Vincent | 698.50 | 710.87 | 69.84 | 57.47 |
| 92 | Harmony | 1,284.50 | 990.59 | 56.38 | 350.29 |
| 93 | Germania | 1,796.85 | 1,790.55 | 71.26 | 77.56 |
| 95 | Columbia | 1,472.00 | 1,501.30 | 236.94 | 207.64 |
| 96 | Sacred Heart | 612.75 | 609.40 | 37.66 | 41.07 |
| 97 | St. Anthony | 968.90 | 967.39 | 4.84 | 6.35 |
| 98 | Onota | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 99 | Mt. Hope | 720.45 | 705.73 | 9.93 | 24.65 |
| 100 | McCafferty | 1,392.10 | 1,294.93 | 142.63 | 239.80 |
| 101 | Greylock | 316.99 | 325.85 | 33.15 | 24.29 |
| 102 | St. Rose | 2 732.85 | 2.853.51 | 95.82 | ..... |
| 103 | St. Elizabeth | 1,953.02 | 1,989.72 | 110.92 | 74.22 |
| 104 | Springfield | 1,556.85 | 1,413.64 | 149.96 | 293.17 |
| 105 | St. Cecilia | 1,498.10 | 1,512.90 | 113.25 | 98.45 |
| 106 | St. Clare | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 107 | Notre Dame | 668.50 | 679.40 | 70.33 | 59.43 |
| 108 | St. Agnes | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 109 | St. Teresa | 1.225.62 | 1,260.74 | 71.28 | 36.1 |
| 110 | St. Veronica | 467.95 | 495.58 | 104.41 | 76.78 |
| 111 | St. Valerian | 1,649.25 | 1,594.85 | 107.38 | 161.78 |
| 112 | Isabella | 972.68 | 1.034.91 | 160.67 | 98.44 |
| 113 | St. Jerome | 1,192.95 | 1,228 40 | 123.68 | 88.23 |
| 114 | Alma Mater | 1,114.90 | 1,039.09 | 219.89 | 295 70 |
| 115 | Joan of Arc | 882.90 | 975.63 | 107.61 | 14.88 |

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY OFFICERS OF COURTS, JANUARY 1, 1901.

| No. | NAME OF COURT. | Total Receipts for 1900. | Total Expenditures for 1900. | Balance for 1900. | Total Balance Jan. 1, 1901. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 116 | Martha Washington | $1,376.67 | $1.508.57 | $226.22 | $ 94.37 |
| 117 | St. Bridget | 200.60 | 210.55 | 32.17 | 22.76 |
| 118 | St. Othilia | 521 90 | 514.70 | 76.48 | 83.68 |
| 119 | St. Boniface | 451.65 | 454.70 | 21.40 | 18.35 |
| 120 | University | 629.35 | 653.60 | 59.00 | 34.75 |
| 121 | St. Beatrice | 656.04 | 647.51 | 109.99 | 118.52 |
| 122 | St. Matthew | 467.25 | 449.12 | 35.67 | 53.80 |
| 123 | St. Ursula | 1,015.48 | 997.38 | 86.81 | 104.91 |
| 124 | St. Loretta | 1,635.92 | 1,655.76 | 319.69 | 299.85 |
| 125 | St. Aloysius | 428.20 | 483.86 | 13.08 | ..... |
| 126 | Bunker Hill | 3,260.30 | 3,328.37 | 341.39 | 273.32 |
| 127 | St. Paul | 457.95 | 445 29 | 155.28 | 167.94 |
| 128 | Abraham Lincoln | 999.53 | 954.70 | 70.22 | 115.05 |
| 129 | Bay State | 985.90 | 984.99 | ..... | .91 |
| 130 | Annunciation | 770.25 | 833.59 | 200.09 | 136.75 |
| 131 | St. Stephen | 1,246.13 | 1,200.44 | 20.59 | 66.28 |
| 132 | St. Nicholas | 425.60 | 407.42 | 27.77 | 45.95 |
| 133 | Windhorst | 386.95 | 392.85 | 41.71 | 35.81 |
| 134 | Hugh O'Brien | 783.35 | 809.38 | 92.09 | 66.06 |
| 135 | St. Genevieve | 1,484.00 | 1,404.46 | 392.04 | 471.58 |
| 136 | Father Conway | 1,509.92 | 1,421.43 | 226.37 | 314.86 |
| 137 | Commonwealth | 803.50 | 787.15 | 213.19 | 229.54 |
| 138 | St. Josephine | 1,036.90 | 1,010.34 | 17.14 | 43.70 |
| 139 | Father Denvir | 854.37 | 811.28 | 116.67 | 159.76 |
| 140 | Angelus | 566.65 | 504.07 | 55.38 | 117 96 |
| 141 | St. Gertrude | 1,145.39 | 1,095.72 | 6.05 | 55.72 |
| 142 | Lepanto | 2,071.95 | 2,020.08 | 161.94 | 213.81 |
| 143 | Our Lady of Lourdes | 896.90 | 983.46 | 239.51 | 152.95 |
| 144 | Bethlehem | 883.00 | 881.63 | 29 61 | 30.98 |
| 145 | Norfolk | 850.95 | 887.73 | 93.74 | 56.96 |
| 146 | St. Wilhelm | 986.20 | 958.50 | 125.30 | 153.00 |
| 147 | St. Helena | 1,467.27 | 1,311.34 | 150.97 | 246.90 |
| 148 | Mount Carmel | 2,015.60 | 1,972.02 | 130.95 | 174.53 |
| 149 | General Montgomery | 38.55 | 984.84 | 35.24 | ..... |
| 150 | Cambridge | 484 00 | 545.71 | 88.24 | 26.53 |
| 151 | Perpetual Help | 1,470.64 | 1,446.79 | 171.15 | 195.00 |
| 152 | Gen. F. A. Walker | 679.60 | 585.75 | 183.00 | 276.85 |
| 153 | Father Thayer | 655.85 | 650.74 | 129.10 | 134.21 |
| 154 | Hughes | 451.55 | 400.90 | 73.00 | 133.65 |
| 155 | Magdalen | 617.12 | 527 67 | 142.77 | 232.22 |
| 156 | Marquette | 779.02 | 858.48 | 97.12 | 17.66 |
| 157 | Assumption | 660.94 | 786.82 | 175.79 | 49.91 |
| 158 | St. Paula | 706.76 | 690.94 | 32.75 | 48.57 |
| 159 | Immaculate Conception | 243 45 | 226.90 | 19.50 | 36.05 |
| 160 | Ave Maria | 886.48 | 975.22 | 113.76 | 25.02 |
| 161 | Wakefield | 570.50 | 485.55 | ..... | 84.95 |
| 162 | Father Stack | 65 86 | 712.54 | 95.80 | 149.12 |
| 163 | Sancta Maria | 653.30 | 602.47 | 10.81 | 61.64 |
| 164 | St. Eulalia | 687.44 | 720.54 | 48.76 | 15.66 |
| 165 | Lady of Victory | 453.31 | 440.78 | ..... | 12.53 |
| 166 | St. Agatha | 362.70 | 351.54 | ..... | 11.16 |
| 167 | Pinehurst | 396.10 | 376.29 | ..... | 19.18 |

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY OFFICERS OF COURTS, JANUARY 1, 1901.

| No. of Court. | NAME OF COURT. | Total Receipts for 1900. | Total Expenditures for 1900. | Balance for 1900. | Total Balance Jan. 1, 1901. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 168 | Wachusett | $190.45 | $177 20 | | $13.25 |
| 169 | Charity | 371.10 | 432 87 | | ..... |
| 170 | Westford | ..... | ..... | | ..... |
| 171 | Wannalancet | 444.85 | 365.05 | | 79.80 |
| 172 | St. Ambrose | 237.60 | 223.73 | | 13.87 |
| 173 | Owen A. Galvin | 577.65 | 488.57 | | 89.08 |
| 174 | St. Winnifred | 441.66 | 422.33 | | 19.33 |
| 175 | Star of the Sea | 209.00 | 192.40 | | 16.60 |
| 177 | Pere Police | 146.65 | 145.40 | | 1.25 |
| 178 | Fallon | 239.20 | 207.70 | | 31.50 |
| 179 | Father McNulty | 545.85 | 510.26 | | 35.59 |
| 180 | Neponset | 335.40 | 285.45 | | 49.95 |
| 181 | St. Louise | 72.75 | 63.50 | | 9.25 |

# TWENTY-SECOND ANNUAL CONVENTION

OF THE

# Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters

HELD AT

## DEACON HALL,

## Boston, April 24, 1901.

---

A High Mass of Requiem was celebrated by the High Court Chaplain Rev. James H. O'Neil in the Cathedral of the Holy Cross at 8.30 o'clock, after which the Representatives met in Deacon Hall for the Twenty-Second Annual Convention.

There were present High Chief Ranger B. R. Doody, High Vice Chief Ranger D. A. Cronin, High Court Chaplain Rev. James H. O'Neil, High Secretary-Treasurer James J. McLaughlin, High Senior Conductor John J. Leonard, High Junior Conductor T. B. Reardon, High Medical Examiner Francis J. McQueeney, High Inside Sentinel D. E. Murphy and High Outside Sentinel D. E. Lane.

The Convention was called to order at 9.45 A. M., by High Chief Ranger B. R. Doody who then called on the High Secretary-Treasurer James J. McLaughlin to read the call for the Convention which was read as follows:

# CALL FOR CONVENTION.

17 Worcester Street.

Boston, March 25th, 1901.

*To all Subordinate Courts of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:*

Brothers and Sisters:

In accordance with the provisions of Article V, Section 1, of the High Court Constitution, the High Standing Committee do this Twenty-Fifth Day of March, nineteen hundred and one, call upon all duly elected Representatives of each Subordinate Court, to assemble in the Twenty-Second Annual Convention of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, to be held on Wednesday, the Twenty-Fourth Day of April, nineteen hundred and one, in "Deacon Hall," 1651 Washington Street, near West Concord Street, Boston, Mass., to be opened in due form at 9.30, A. M.

Credentials accompany this Call, and must be signed and presented to the Committee on Credentials.

Per order of the High Standing Committee,

B. R. DOODY,
*High Chief Ranger.*

J. J. McLAUGHLIN,
*High Secretary-Treasurer.*

The High Chief Ranger then appointed the following Committees:

### Committee on Credentials.

James J. Lanigan - - - - Cathedral Court No. 1.
Henry F. Purcell - - - Americus Court No. 34.
Thomas F. Killbride - - - Shields Court No. 63.
John J. Gallagher - - - Brockton Court No. 82.
William A. Flynn, Gen Montgomery Court No. 149.
Charles P. Dunn - - St. Catherine Court No. 62.

### Committee on Appeals.

Garrett H. Keefe - - Mt. Pleasant Court No. 20.
Samuel J. Cochran - - - Hamilton Court No 17.
Frank P. Flood - - St. Catherine Court No. 62.
Miss Mary E. Gibbons St. Elizabeth Court No. 103.
Mrs. Mary A. Malley - - St. Ursula Court No. 123.
Maurice Dineen - - - - Lepanto Court No. 142.
Patrick J. Sullivan Geo. Washington Court No. 85.
Stephen J. O'Brien John H. Newman Court No. 83.

### Committee on Petitions.

William H. Hughes - - - Cheverus Court No. 6.
Hugh Montague - - - - Sherwood Court No. 8.
John F. Wagner - - Holy Trinity Court No. 51.
John J. Sweeney - - - Emerald Court No. 53.
Mrs. Margaret Finn - - St. Agnes Court No. 108.
Dr. Laura A. C. Hughes - Hughes Court No. 154.
Mrs. Mary A. O'Connor Sancta Maria Court No. 163.

### Committee on Secret Work.

William Finneran - - - St. Francis Court No. 4.
Bernard J. Conely - Phil. Sheridan Court No. 71.
Peter F. Ward - - - - Pinehurst Court No. 167.
Cornelius J. Farrell - - Springfield Court No. 104.
Mrs. Ellen M. Couch - - St. Clare Court No. 106.
Miss Mary A. Manning Annunciation Court No. 130.
Edward Donnelly Gen. F. A. Walker Court No. 152.

### Committee on Good of the Order.

James H. Donovan - - - - - Leo Court No. 5.
Martin T. Folan - SS. Peter & Paul Court No. 15.
Edward F. Chamberlain - St. Peter Court No. 18.
Mrs. Margaret Pension Martha Washington No. 116.
Michael F. Ward - - - - Canton Court No. 67.
John J. O'Hare - - - Bunker Hill Court No. 126.
Mrs. Annie M. Kenney St. Loretta Court No. 124.

The Conductors then reported all Foresters present.

The High Chief Ranger B. R. Doody then read his address which was heartily applauded.

## Address of High Chief Ranger

## BARTHOLOMEW R. DOODY.

*To the Representatives of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:*

Sisters and Brothers:

I welcome you to this our Twenty-Second Annual Convention.

The character and ability of the Representatives to all former conventions has given annual assurance of the stability and succes of our Organization and the present magnificent gathering is no exception in this respect.

The success of our Organization is assured so long as we are able to bring together for the purpose of transacting the business of our Order a body of Representatives having your integrity, ability and experience.

During the year all that could reasonably be expected has been accomplished, and I am pleased to say that in consequence our Order has prospered in every way. It has kept unbroken its record of faithful and full performance of every promise; it has fulfilled every obligation; it has added largely to its membership and its finances; it has grown in the confidence of the conservative people of this Commonwealth, and is today one of the safest and best Fraternal Insurance Organizations in the country.

From January 1, 1900, to December 31, 1900, 2,350 applications for membership were received. Of this number 1,791 were accepted and 559 rejected. From January 1, 1901, to date 739 applications have been received of which number 617 were accepted and 122 rejected, an average of nearly two hundred applications a month.

New Courts have been instituted since the last Annual Convention as follows:

Montcalm 176, West Gardner, instituted May 6, 1900, with 17 charter members, average age 28 years, 2 months.

Father Police 177, Boston, (French) instituted June 4, 1900, with 17 charter members, average age 29 years, 7 months.

Fallon 178, Attleboro, instituted June 8, 1900, with 18 charter members, average age 30 years, 9 months.

Father McNulty, 179, Montello, Brockton, instituted July 11, 1900, with 53 charter members, average age 33 years, 3 months.

Neponset 180, Neponset, instituted August 16, 1900, with 37 charter members, average age 32 years, 3 months.

St. Louise 181, Neponset, instituted October 19, 1900, with 16 charter members, average age 39 years, 5 months.

Hingham 182, Hingham, instituted April 3, 1901, with 14 charter members, average age 35 years, 4 months.

Two Courts have been suspended during the year.

Public meetings have been held in many of the cities and towns in the state. I am pleased to say that good results have followed these meetings, and I recommend that they be repeated from time to time. As a wise, progressive and well managed business house advertises its wares and keeps itself in the public mind so must we keep our Organization and its work constantly before our people, and I know of no better way to do this than by means of well advertised public meetings. Whenever such meetings are undertaken every member should show his interest not only by attending himself but also by urging his friends to do likewise. The degree of success to be attained by our Organization must come in the future as it has in the

past, not alone through the efforts of your High Standing Committee, nor through the efforts of your local Court officers or your deputies, but through the united efforts of our entire membership. Each individual member has a power for doing good and each one is in duty bound, in justice to his fellow members, to exercise that power to the extent at least called for by his obligation. No matter how earnest or active your High Standing Committee may be the fullest measure of success can be secured only through the earnest, active, co-operation of all.

I ask you, therefore, to go back to your respective Courts when this convention closes and exhort our members one and all to give to our Organization during the coming year that earnest and active support so necessary to that degree of success of which our Organization is so well worthy.

At the last Annual Convention the proposal to establish District Councils was referred to the High Standing Committee. The Committee decided to take no action on the matter this year; their reason was a financial one: it was clearly seen that if the district system were to be established it WOULD entail considerable expense for establishing and maintaining it; to be of service, frequent regular meetings of the District Councils should be held, necessitating a large outlay for hall rents, travelling expenses, etc.

Your Committee did not have at its disposal any money for this purpose, indeed, the Committee saw clearly that this year, as well as for several years past, there would be a deficit in the general fund.

I would like to call your attention specially to this matter of deficits in this fund. Last year the general fund was not large enough to meet the running expenses, so that to maintain the credit of the Order the High Standing Committee borrowed $2,000 from the Trustees. This amount was paid back to the Trustees in August, when the Per Capita Tax for the year was received.

We find ourselves confronted with the same financial condition this year. Though we have had an economical administration

there will be a deficit of from $1,000 to $1,500 by August next. I wish to urge strongly upon the Convention that this is not a proper condition of things. The funds in the Trustees' hands should never be touched except for "payment of emergency mortuary benefits." Not a dollar of the Emergency Fund should ever be appropriated for any purpose whatever outside of the legitimate use of the fund as provided in the Constitution. Any condition of our finances that makes it necessary to draw a dollar of this fund, even for temporary use, is a dangerous condition. We were forced last year, against our will, to draw on this fund to maintain the credit of the Order.

To guard against any necessity of doing again what should never be done, I recommend that the Per Capita Tax be $1 for the coming year.

The Finance Committee recommended to the Convention of last year to make the Per Capita Tax $1. If that recommendation had been adopted your Committee would have no deficit to trouble them or report to you this year.

I regret to have to report to you that the Scholarship Fund is still incomplete. Yet it is pleasant to think it needs but to be called to your attention, it is a Fund in which we all may take honest pride and from which we devoutly trust many spiritual blessings shall come to us, our families and the community at large.

Surely the Order may well take pride in the fact that we are the first Catholic body to found a scholarship in the Seminary at Brighton. You will recall with pleasure the honor which His Grace the Most Reverend Archbishop did us a year ago in meeting us at Boston College Hall. He was pleased to accept the scholarship and in so doing spoke words of hearty praise of the work which the Order has done. This was a singular honor done us by the highest representative of the Church in New England, and I know that as a body we have appreciated it. It remains now to fulfil the promise we then made. As the promise of a scholarship was specially creditable to us, undue delay in fulfilling that promise would be discreditable.

I trust you will attend to it at once. I am sure my successor will be glad to congratulate you on the completion of the Fund at the next Convention.

With a sense of their responsibility in regard to the business affairs of the Order, the High Standing Committee thought it well during the past year to have a careful examination made, by an expert accountant, of the books and accounts of our High Standing Committee for the entire time during which the present Treasurer has held the office. It gives me pleasure to state that the accountant reports the books and accounts have been correctly and carefully kept, and that everything is in a satisfactory condition.

The stability of our Organization depends on its resources, these should be increased from year to year that we may have increasing confidence in the Order, things are now prospering with us, and we should make hay while the sun shines.

The Emergency Fund should be largely increased. It is gratifying to report that including interest it is increasing about $11,000 a year. It would be very bad policy for many years to come to take any steps to reduce this increase. It should be more rather than less. In this fund lies the future strength and safety of our Order.

It is well to bring about closer relations between the High Standing Committee and Subordinate Courts, and so encourage more interest in the Order, with a view to that end, I recommend that the High Standing Committee send every month a news sheet to all Subordinate Courts, that they may know better whatever concerns the Order. This news sheet could be prepared and manifolded at headquarters and sent out with ordinary assessment calls, entailing little expense.

I feel I should not be doing my full duty to the Order did I confine my remarks to its immediate wants. I have taken this occasion therefore to make some general recommendations suggested by my experience as wise and prudent.

And now I am to retire as High Chief Ranger of this Organization. In committing the charge of your affairs into the

hands of my successor I shall offer him my hearty congratulations. I feel sure that he will regard it, as I regarded my election a year ago, as a great honor. It is an HONOR to be High Chief Ranger of this body. We have other Catholic bodies in the state, I have regard for them all, but I wish to say here publicly that this Organization compares more than favorably with any of them, in having a large representation of what is best in our people.

I have been up and down the state and have been brought in close contact with the rank and file of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, and I can testify from my personal knowledge that the Foresters represent largely the most sterling qualities of our people.

It is a pleasure to state that wherever I have gone I have been received with a warm welcome and the kindest possible treatment has been given me by our members, for this I am deeply grateful.

There are some regrets which I wish to express: A regret that I am leaving such pleasant associations, and a regret that I have not been able to do more for the Organization.

I have had a full sense of the responsibility as I had a deep appreciation of the honor done me, by the unanimous election given me a year ago. I promised then to be faithful to the responsibility, I think I have been so, though other cares have pressed me very much, making it impossible to give as much time to the office as I would have wished to give.

It is a pleasure to thank the Deputy High Chief Rangers for the courtesies extended to me on every hand, my work was made easy and enjoyable by their courteous co-operation.

I have also to extend special thanks to the members of the High Standing Committee, they have been my close associates, I have found them courteous and helpful, they know whether I have done my duty or not. I am glad to think that whatever their appreciation of my work may be, they at least recognize that I have given the Order disinterested, honest service.

I thank them again for their kindness to me. I retire from office, to continue active membership and loyal interest in the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters.

Long may it live to do ever increasing beneficent work, a blessing to the community.

B. R. DOODY,

*High Chief Ranger.*

April 24, 1901.

On motion of Past High Chief Ranger William E. Shay of Mt. Pleasant Court No. 20, the address of the High Chief Ranger was referred to the Committee on Good of the Order.

Bro. James H. Dignam of John Boyle O'Reilly Court No. 79, made a motion that business be suspended and we proceed to the election of officers, which action was deferred until the Committee on Credentials reported.

Past High Chief Ranger William E. Shay made the report for the Trustees, which report was laid over until the Committee on Credentials reported.

## REPORT OF TRUSTEES.

BOSTON, JANUARY 1, 1901.

*To the Honorable Delegates of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, in Convention assembled.*

DELEGATES:—The Trustees of your Order respectfully present the following report for the year ending December 31, 1900.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Total amount in Reserve Fund January 1, 1900 - | | $59,267 82 |
| Receipts during the year 1900 as follows: | | |
| Received from J. J. McLaughlin, H. S.-T. | $14,940.00 | |
| Received from Interest on Mortgages - | 2,420.87 | |
| Received from Interest on Deposits - - | 255.40 | |
| Total Receipts - - | | 17,616.27 |
| January 1, 1901, Total Receipts with Balance - - | | $76,884.09 |

Invested in the name of the Order as follows:--Real Estate Mortgage

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 40--42 Market Street, Cambpt., at 5 per cent. | | $6,500.00 | |
| 65 Sawyer Street, Boston, | " | 2,400.00 | |
| 23 Maryland Street, Dorchester, | " | 3,500.00 | |
| 324 Saratoga Street, E. Boston, | " | 5,000.00 | |
| 2115 Commonwealth Ave., Auburndale, | " | 3,000.00 | |
| 2117 " " " at 5½ per cent. | | 3,000.00 | |
| 17--21 Homestead Street, Boston, 4½ | " | 10,000.00 | |
| Orchard Street, Dorchester, 5 | " | 4,000.00 | |
| 100 E. Brookline Street, Boston, 4 | " | 3,000.00 | |
| 7 Mystic Street, Charlestown, 5 | " | 400.00 | |
| 5 Bruce Street, Ashmont, 5 | " | 3,500.00 | |
| 218--220 Boston St., Dorchester, 5 | " | 3,000.00 | |
| 37 Chambers Street, Boston, 4 | " | 3,500.00 | |
| 13 Bainbridge Street, Boston, 4 | " | 2,500 00 | |
| 274 Blue Hill Ave., Dorchester, 4½ | " | 12,000 00 | |
| Total Mortgages - - | | | $65,300.00 |
| Deposited in Beacon and Old Colony Trust Cos. - | | | 11,584.09 |
| Total Reserve Fund January 1, 1901 - - - | | | $76,884.09 |

Respectfully submitted,

Approved, JOHN BRANT,
THOS. F. KELLEY,
OWEN F. BURNS,
*Finance Committee.*

PATRICK F. BURKE,
WILLIAM E. SHAY,
JEREMIAH G. FENNESSEY
*Trustees M. C. O. F.*

John Brant of Leo Court No. 5, reported for the Committee on Finance for the year 1900, and an additional report, supplementary, up to March 31st, 1901, upon which action was deferred until the report of the Committee on Credentials be heard. Carried.

## REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE.

*To the Representatives of the Twenty-Second Annual Convention of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:*

In compliance with the requirements of the Constitution, the Finance Committee submit their report for the year ending December 31, 1900.

### Mortuary Fund.

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance on hand January 1, 1900 | $976.59 |
| Received for Assessments during the year | 163,264.65 |
| Interest on same | 116.32 |
| Total | $164,357.56 |
| Paid out during the year | 151,732.12 |
| Balance on hand December 31, 1900 | $12,625.44 |

### Emergency Fund.

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance on hand January 1, 1900 | $7,070.23 |
| Received during the year | 8,254.05 |
| Total | $15,324.28 |
| Paid Trustees during the year | 14,940.00 |
| Balance on hand December 31, 1900 | $384.28 |

### General Fund.

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance on hand January 1, 1900 | $5,499.40 |
| Received during the year | 13,994.80 |
| Interest on same | 120.53 |
| Total | $19,614.73 |
| Paid out during the year | 14,288.52 |
| Balance on hand December 31, 1900 | $5,326.21 |

After a careful examination of the receipts and disbursements of the different funds, as shown by the vouchers and bills on file, your Committee have compared them with the books of the High Secretary-Treasurer, with the check books and bank books of the Order and report all accounts correct.

Your Committee having also examined the books and accounts of the Trustees beg leave to report as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Total amount in Emergency Fund January 1, 1900 - | $59,267.82 |
| Received during the year - - - - - - | 14,940.00 |
| Interest on Investments and deposits in banks - - | 2,676.27 |
| Total December 31, 1900 - - - | $76,884.09 |

INVESTMENTS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Fifteen (15) Mortgages, Real Estate - - - | $65,300.00 |
| Deposits in Trust Companies - - - - - | 11,584.09 |
| Total December 31, 1900 - - - - | $76,884.09 |

Your Committee find that the books and papers of the Trustees are correct and consider the investments good and fully covered by Insurance.

Your Committee in connection with this report desire to make the following recommendations:

1. That the Per Capita Assessment of one dollar per member be levied for 1901.

2. That the salary of the High Secretary-Treasurer for 1901 be $2,500.

3. That the sum of $1,500 may be used for clerical hire by the High Secretary-Treasurer, under the supervision of the High Standing Committee.

4. That the Finance Committee, if they deem necessary, have power to employ an expert, under their supervision to verify their examination.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN BRANT,
THOS. F. KELLEY,
OWEN F. BURNS,
*Finance Committee.*

## Supplementary Report of Finance Committee.

Your Committee in accordance with the provisions of Article XII. Section 8 of the Constitution, have examined the books, etc., of the High Secretary-Treasurer for the quarter ending March 31, 1901, and beg leave to report as follows:

MORTUARY FUND.

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1901 | $12,625.44 |
| Receipts | 17,596.80 |
| Total | $30,222.24 |
| Paid out | 29,500.00 |
| Balance March 31, 1901 | $722.24 |

EMERGENCY FUND.

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1901 | $384.28 |
| Receipts | 105.00 |
| Total March 31, 1901 | $489.28 |

GENERAL FUND.

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1901 | $5,326.21 |
| Receipts | 1,100.15 |
| Total | $6,426.36 |
| Paid out | 2,956.27 |
| Balance March 31, 1901 | $3,470.09 |

Your Committee have also examined the books, etc., of the Trustees and beg leave to report as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance in Emergency Fund January 1, 1901 | $76,884.09 |
| Received from Interest on Mortgages | 717.47 |
| Total March 31, 1901 | $77,601.56 |

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN BRANT,
THOS. F. KELLEY,
OWEN F. BURNS,
*Finance Committee.*

The High Court Chaplain Rev. James H. O'Neil, of Rockland, having arrived, opened the Convention with prayer and then addressed the members of the Convention in a very eloquent manner on their duties and the work of the Order.

Bro. F. F. Driscoll of John Henry Newman Court No. 8?, reported for the Committee on Credentials as follows:

203 Representatives, 179 Regular and 24 Proxies, the report was accepted as progressive.

The report of the Trustees as made by Bro. Shay was on motion accepted.

The report of Bro. John Brant for the Finance Committee was on motion made and the same accepted.

The recommendations of the Finance Committee were laid over until later.

The Chair then said that the next order of business was the election of officers. A motion was made to amend the order for the election of officers by laying it over until the afternoon. Lost.

On motion of Bro. Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54, that the motion be amended by having the election take place immediately after dinner. The motion was ordered by previous question and was carried. viz:—"that the election take place immediately after dinner."

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION.

The report of the Committee on Constitution was read by Bro. Sullivan of George Washington Court No. 85.

### Amendment No. 1.

Resolved that all Courts of the Order where a Recording Secretary or Treasurer serves three consecutive years, as Recording Secretary, Financial Secretary, or Treasurer, he shall be entitled to the rank and honor of Past Chief Ranger. The report of the Committee was accepted, which was as follows. GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.

### Amendment No. 2.

Amend Article II, Section 2, page 8, High Court Constitution, by striking out the word "fifty" in the seventh and eighth lines, and inserting in the place thereof, the word "seventy-five." The report of the Committee was rejected and action on this Amendment was INDEFINITELY POSTPONED.

### Amendment No. 3.

Amend Article III, Section 1, page 8, High Court Constitution, by striking out the words "High Secretary-Treasurer" in the third line of said Section and inserting in the place thereof the words, "High Secretary," "High Treasurer." The Committee reported GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW, which report was accepted.

### Amendment No. 4.

Amend all Sections of the General Constitution wherein the words "High Secretary-Treasurer" may appear, by striking out the word "Treasurer" from conjunction with the words "High Secretary." The Committee reported GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW, which report was accepted.

### Amendment No. 6.

Amend Article 7, Section 1, page 13, High Court Constitution, by striking out the word "Secretary" in the twenty-fourth line so as to read "for the payment of money by the High Treasurer." Committee reported LEAVE TO WITHDRAW, which report was accepted.

### Amendment No. 7.

Amend Article VII, Section 4, page 15, High Court Constitution to read as follows: Section 4. "The High Secretary shall collect and receive all moneys due the High Court and transfer the same to the High Treasurer, taking a receipt for the amount paid to him. He shall have the custody of the bonds of the Trustees of the High Court and of the Subordinate Court Officers and of the supplies for the High Standing Committee and all Subordinate Courts." The Committee reported GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW, which report was accepted.

### Amendment No. 8.

Amend Article VII, Section 5, page 15, High Court Constitution, by striking out the last seven lines of said Section wherein it provides that the High Secretary-Treasurer shall pay the Mortuary Benefit of One Thousand Dollars and by making provision for such payment by the High Treasurer. The Committee reported GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW, which report was accepted.

### Amendment No. 9.

Amend Articie VII, page 18, High Court Constitution, by adding the following Section: Section 12. "The High Treasurer shall receive such compensation for his services as may be determined by the High Court in Annual Session. The High Treasurer before entering upon the duties of his office, shall give good and sufficient bonds for the true and faithful performance of the duties in

a sum not less than Fifteen Thousand Dollars, to be obtained from some responsible Surety Company, the expense of which shall be borne by the Order. This bond shall be deposited with the Trustees of the High Court and shall be approved by the Corporation Counsel; and the amount thereof shall be increased whenever the High Standing Committee or the High Chief Ranger, during a recess, may decide that the bond is not sufficient." The Committee reported GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW, and the report of the Committee was accepted.

AMENDMENT No. 5.

Amend Article III, Section 2, page 8, High Court Constitution, by striking out the word "Annual" in the third line of said Section, and inserting the word "Biennial" in the place thereof, and by adding the following clauses thereto; "said biennial session to commence on the 24th day of April, 1901." The report of the Committee was accepted which was as follows, GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.

AMENDMENT No. 10.

Amend Article XIII, Section 1, page 27, High Court Constitution, by adding after the word "Thousand" in the seventh line the words "or Two Thousand Dollars as the member may be insured for" and after the word "table" in the twenty-first line, add the words "On One Thousand Dollars, and for $2,000.00 twice that amount as shown therein." The report of the Committee was GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW, which was accepted.

AMENDMENT No. 11.

Amend Article XIII, by adding a new Section as follows: Section 3. "Any member between the ages of 18 and 50 years may have the benefit of being insured for $2,000,00 by passing a Medical Examination (same as new applicants) their assessments to be a mean between what sum they now pay on $1,000.00 and what they should pay on the second thousand at their present age." It was moved that the report of the Committee on Constitution, namely, GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW be accepted, which was carried.

AMENDMENT NO. 12.

Amend Article XIII, page 29, High Court Constitution, by adding a new Section, as follows: Section 3. "If the beneficiary or beneficiaries named by the members shall have died during the lifetime of the member, without the latter having made some other legal designation, the benefit shall be paid to the husband or wife of the member, if living; if there is no husband or wife surviving, the benefit shall be paid to the next of kin of the deceased member, in the order in which personal estate is distributed, under the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. If one or more of the beneficiaries named shall die during the lifetime of the member, the surviving beneficiary or beneficiaries shall be entitled to the Mortuary Benefit equally, unless otherwise provided by the member in the application, or by some subsequent designation." The report of the Committee RECOMMENDED FOR ADOPTION was accepted.

AMENDMENT NO. 13.

Amend Article XIV, page 29, High Court Constitution, by striking out in the fifth line the words "fifty cents" and inserting the words "One Dollar" in the place thereof. The Committee Reported GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW and the report of the Committee was accepted.

AMENDMENT NO. 14.

Amend Article XIV, page 29, High Court Constitution, by striking out the sentence following the word "Massachusetts" in the fourth line and preceding the word "The" in the eleventh line of the same, and insert the following in the place thereof: "Ten per cent. of each Mortuary Assessment shall be placed in the Emergency Fund, also all balances from the Mortuary Fund which may be left after allowances of unpaid benefits, to be transferred to such Fund." The Committee reported GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW which report was accepted.

AMENDMENT NO. 15.

Amend Article XIV, page 29, High Court Constitution, by adding after the word "cents" in the fifth line, the words "on each $1,000.00 insurance." The Committee reported LEAVE TO WITHDRAW and the same was accepted.

AMENDMENT No. 16.

Amend Article I, Section 1, page 34, Subordinate Court Constitution, by striking out the last sentence of said Section which reads as follows: "No Court shall be instituted where two or more Courts in the immediate vicinity object, and transmit their objections to the High Standing Committee." The Committee reported on this Amendment, LEAVE TO WITHDRAW and the same report was accepted.

AMENDMENT No. 17.

Amend Article 5, Section 4, page 43, Subordinate Court Constitution, by striking out commencing in the eighth line the words: "Birthplace, occupation and date of initiation, and to whom the Mortuary Benefit is payable," and in the twentieth line the words "Emergency Fund." The Committee reported LEAVE TO WITHDRAW, which report was accepted.

AMENDMENT No. 18.

Amend Article V, Section 5, page 44, Subordinate Court Constitution, by striking out in the seventh line the word "thirty five" and inserting the word "forty" in the place thereof. The Committee reported GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW and the same report was accepted.

AMENDMENT No. 19.

Amend Article VII, Section 2, page 48, Subordinate Court Constitution, by striking out said section and in its place inserting the following: Section 2. "Any member suspended for the non-payment of a Mortuary Assessment shall be reinstated by paying to the Financial Secretary all arrears, including the fifty cents for the Reserve Fund, within the Thirty days from the date of suspension. The sum of fifty cents and the reinstatement paper shall be transmitted immediately to the High Secretary-Treasurer." The Committee on Constitution reported LEAVE TO WITHDRAW and the report of the Committee was accepted.

### Amendment No. 20.

Amend Article VIII, Section 3, page 51, Subordinate Court Constitution, by striking out in the second line the words "and Emergency Fund"; in the third line the final letter "s" from "assessments" and in the fifth line the word "either" and by inserting the word "said" in the place thereof; and by striking out the letter "s" from the word "calls" in the sixth line.

Amend Section 4, page 51, by striking out in the fourth line the words "and one Emergency Fund Assessment"; by striking out in the fifth line the letter "s" from "payments" and the final letter "s" from "assessments" and by striking out in the sixth line the word "each" and by inserting the word "such" in the place thereof.

Amend Section 5, page 51, by striking out in the third line the words "Emergency Fund." Committee reported GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW which report was accepted.

### Amendment No. 21.

Amend Article X, Section 3, page 53, Subordinate Court Constitution, by striking out in the second and third lines the words "Emergency Fund." Committee reported GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW and the report was accepted.

### Amendment No. 22.

Amend Article XI, Section 8, page 56, Subordinate Court Constitution, by striking out in the third and fourth lines the words "Emergency Fund." The Committee reported GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW which report was accepted.

The report of the High Medical Examiner, Francis J. McQueeney, was then read as follows:

# REPORT OF

# FRANCIS J. McQUEENEY, M. D.,

## HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER.

Boston, April 24, 1901.

Ladies and Gentlemen of the Twenty-second Annual Convention:

I have the honor of submitting for your consideration the third annual report of the doings of the Medical Department of your Order.

The number of physicians comprising our Corps of Medical Examiners consisted of 93 last year. Notwithstanding the formation of many new Courts since then, we have at the present time a similar number of examining physicians.

For the good of the service, changes were made in five former examiners, and Doctors Elizabeth A. Brackett, George R. Spooner, Mary E. Noonan and Loretta K. Cavanagh were selected to fill the vacancies.

During the year the disbandment of two Courts together with the resignation of four examiners, reduced the number of physicians and required the appointment of Doctors Albertus K. Boardman at Bridgewater, Francis J. Sexton at North Easton, W. Franklin Holmes at Randolph and J. Putnam Morrill at Chelsea.

In accordance with the usual excellent policy of the High Standing Committee the new Courts which have been organized were distributed among our old examiners, Doctors Sheahan of Quincy, McDermott of Salem, O'Toole of Charlestown, McCarthy of Brockton, Merrick of Neponset, Graham of Dorchester, Werner of Boston and Vance of North Attleboro. The new Court at Hingham was assigned to Dr. J. Winthrop Spooner.

Our belief that lady physicians offer many advantages to our Society in the delicate duty of examining female applicants, has resulted this year in the appointment of six ladies, the largest number in the history of our Organization.

There is evidently little doubt that competent women doctors, not afflicted with the desire to ape the opposite sex in their mannerisms are certainly appreciated by the applicants among our Catholic women.

The custom of reappointing our examiners each year, if they merit the confidence of the High Standing Committee, has been productive of excellent results.

The knowledge that changes will not be made without cause and that the position of Medical Examiner to our Order is permanent and not dependent either upon influence or friendship, encourages our physicians to do their duty to our Society.

In advising the appointment of examiners, they agree with me, that if they do not perform their duties satisfactorily, their connection with our Order may be terminated at once. In three years I have had on only one occasion to apply this rule.

During the year 1900 we have paid one hundred and fifty-two (152) death claims, 26 more than in 1899. In line with the warning I have already given, 54 of this number were between 50 and 84 years of age. We must therefore expect each year an increasing death rate among members who have been 18 to 22 years in our Order and admitted late in life.

The causes of death are headed, as in all other Insurance Societies by consumption. This dreaded disease cost us 38 deaths, seven women and 31 men, the average membership of the women having been nearly four years and their ages slightly over 35 years; of the men their membership averaged something over 10 years and their ages over 45 years.

Heart disease was the second highest cause of death, emphasizing in the loss of 22 men to but one woman, how greatly the labors of the former affect their health in comparison with the uneventful life of the latter.

The average age of the men was 48 1-2 years and length of time in the Order over 10 years.

Bright's disease was the third highest in the list and caused the deaths of two women and 12 men. Accidental deaths caused the loss of 13 men. Pneumonia follows next occasioning the death of one woman and 11 men.

Disease of the brain, cancer and miscellaneous diseases stand sixth in the causes of death, with 10 in each class. A peculiar happening this year, was the occurrence of eight deaths from cancer among men, to two occurring in women.

Disease of the liver, typhoid fever and complications of childbirth caused five deaths each. The five deaths from typhoid fever were confined entirely to male members.

We had three deaths due to insanity among men, and one death each ascribed to disease of the stomach, diphtheria, post operative and old age.

In comparison with 1899 it is interesting to note that the percentage of deaths from consumption, heart, kidney disease and pneumonia in 1900, is less than the previous years.

We have had during the year 1900, 2461 applications to our Order, of which number 559 were rejected. At first glance the number of rejections appear out of proportion with the previous year, but there is actually only about 1 percent difference in the proportion of both years . This is interesting as showing how evenly the work of your Medical Department is being conducted. The number of applicants approved this year exceeded by 154 the whole number of accepted and rejected applicants last year. Judging from these statistics, our Society is evidently appealing to the sound business and common sense of our community.

Up to the final meeting of this term of your High Standing Committee, on last Monday night, we have passed upon 782 applications to the Order, an average of seven each day this year.

As during the two previous years, of the 559 rejected applications in 1900, diseases of the lungs occupies the leading position among the causes of rejections. Diseases of the heart next, and age third. This latter cause should be eliminated from among the reasons for our refusal to accept applicants. Mis-statements as high as 10 years, have been made in the applications for 1900.

Giving in detail the reasons for rejections and the diseases existing among our applicants, we have:

| | Women. | Men. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Diseases of the lungs | 74 | 35 | 109 |
| Diseases of the heart | 29 | 45 | 74 |
| Age above limit | 40 | 27 | 67 |
| Poor personal condition | 42 | 20 | 62 |
| Under and over weight | 31 | 9 | 40 |
| Diseases of the kidneys | 15 | 25 | 40 |
| Poor family history and personal condition | 19 | 15 | 34 |
| Alcoholic habits | 5 | 17 | 22 |
| Alcoholic habits and hazardous occupations | 0 | 21 | 21 |
| Disease of the liver | 13 | 3 | 16 |
| Poor family history | 6 | 8 | 14 |
| Hernia | 2 | 10 | 12 |
| Postponed till 30 years old | 6 | 5 | 11 |
| Refused to give information | 7 | 3 | 10 |
| Defects, hearing, eyesight, etc | 7 | 2 | 9 |
| Refused to be vaccinated | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| Rejected by Investigating Committee | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| Hazardous occupations | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| | 300 | 259 | 559 |

Many members who have not given the matter careful consideration, are unable to understand the causes enumerated above, and oftentimes reach an unjust conclusion regarding the rejection of their friends or relatives.

As you are well aware consumption leads the list of losses among all insurance companies, our own included. From carefully compiled statistics we know the liability to this disease is greatest among applicants in whose families consumption has occurred. We also know that the disease is more to be feared before middle life, after 30 years of age the danger diminishes as one grows older. Robust health at time of the examination is a protection, but not an absolute certainty against acquiring this disease.

It is an accepted fact that low weighted applicants are the ones in whom consumption is most likely to occur.

Practically 50 percent of the deaths from this disease occur in low weighted applicants under 30 years, with a doubtful family history.

Extreme care must also be exercised in the inquiries regarding the habits of applicants. Liquor dealers and bartenders are only accepted in regular Life Insurance Companies by adding five or more years to their premium rate. We cannot do this in our Order, neither have we the Surplus or Reserve Fund to gamble on hazardous risks. For that reason a list of hazardous occupations are printed upon all our blanks and there is no need of displaying a spirit of obstinacy in proposing this class of candidates.

There is without doubt, plenty of excellent insurance material among the Catholics of our State without trying to load your Order up with applicants who do not, who cannot, and who will not, comply with our requirements.

While discussing rejections I wish to express my obligations to the many members who have furnished me information which has protected our Society against the admission of undesirable applicants.

In cases where early deaths occur among members who have been a year and one half or less in the Order, a written report and explanation of the deaths is requested from the medical examiner. With one exception, our doctors have courteously complied with our wishes. The doctor who is the exception, is no longer examining for our Society.

Of the early deaths among those paid in 1900, one a mother, was due to natural causes, the examiner submitting an excellent report upon the case; another was a chronic asthmatic whose condition as is frequently the case, was good at the time of examination, together with his denial of any previous illness. One was due to apoplexy, another to acute Bright's disease following exposure and the last one caused by an accident in bicycle racing.

Speaking of early deaths, reminds me that of the 27 Courts organized during the past three years of my occupancy of the position of High Medical Examiner, only three deaths have occurred in these Courts, one a pneumonia of a few days' illness, the other

an acute disease of the liver and the third a rapid form of consumption in a man whose examination was normal at the time of his admission. In both of these last mentioned cases, a report was required from the examiners and cheerfully submitted.

Trusting that you will pardon me for referring again, this year, to the matter, may I urge that the pernicious practice of endeavoring to force upon your committee the appointment of popular physicians as examiners to our Order should cease. Our custom is and always has been, to select members of the Order in the first instance, and Catholic doctors if possible, in the second, provided that they have the qualifications necessary to fill the position, otherwise they will not receive the requisite approval. We have been criticised for not selecting physicians, many of whom have been discredited by other insurance companies for incompetency and other excellent reasons.

One of the most interesting dinners of our Medical Examiners was held this year. As our guests, we had a number of specialists in diseases not familiar to general practitioners and of great importance in insurance work.

Dr. Twombly spoke interestingly upon diseases of women; Surgeon Bossidy of the City Hospital, upon the eye and its relations to insurance; Dr. Thompson of the Provident Life Insurance of Philadelphia, upon the heart and lungs; Dr. Macdonald of the Carney and St. Elizabeth Hospitals, on skin diseases in insurance, and Dr. Harris, the medical examiner of this county, upon post mortem examinations applied to insurance risks.

In conclusion, may I express the opinion that it is unfortunate that an executive position, such as I occupy, is a yearly elective one. It would be far better for the interests of our Society, if it could be otherwise, the incumbent to remain as long as he performed the duties of his office competently, honestly and fearlessly. The misdirected efforts therefore, of some of our members to desire a pliable, spineless medical executive would be rendered impossible, and the supreme importance of sustaining and not decrying the independence of an official more fully recognized.

Personally, I wish to express my gratitude to your High Standing Committee for the consistent and courageous support they have given me in conducting the medical affairs of your Society.

I trust, for the maintenance of this grand and leading Catholic Insurance Organization of ours in the Old Bay State, that your selection of officials may always be made for the greater good, the undoubted benefit and the continued and enduring success of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS J. McQUEENEY, M. D.,
High Medical Examiner.

The Committee on Petitions having received no applications reported no work done.

The Committee on Good of the Order had nothing to report.

The recommendations of the Finance Committee were taken up.

At this time a motion was made that the Convention adjourn for dinner. Carried.

# AFTERNOON SESSION.

Wednesday, April 24, 1901.

---

After the dinner the High Chief Ranger said the next order of business was the election of Officers and the High Chief Ranger appointed a Committee to distribute, collect and count ballots for the High Chief Ranger as follows: Chas. H. Tighe Cathedral No. 1, John E. Heslan St. Francis No. 4, John Brant Leo No. 5, Thomas D. Hevey Qualey 32, Frederick F. Driscoll J. H. Newman 83.

Bro. Peter F. Ward of Pinehurst Court No. 167, presented High Vice Chief Ranger Cronin's name for High Chief Ranger in an eloquent speech and the nomination was seconded by Sister Joanna V. Doyle of St. Valerian No. 111.

On motion of Bro. Shay the High Secretary-Treasurer was instructed to cast one ballot for D. A. Cronin as High Chief Ranger, which duty the High Secretary-Treasurer did and the High Chief Ranger declared Bro. Daniel A. Cronin elected High Chief Ranger for the ensuing year.

The High Chief Ranger then called for nominations for High Vice Chief Ranger. Bro. P. J. Sullivan of George Washington Court No. 85, nominated for High Vice Chief Ranger High Junior Conductor T. B. Reardon, which was seconded by Bro. McGlew. A second nomination of D. E. Lane was made by Bro. Buckley. Nominations being closed the delegates proceeded to ballot for Vice High Chief Ranger. The ballot resulted as follows: 291 votes cast. T. B. Reardon received 199 votes and D. E. Lane 92 and the High Chief Ranger declared T. B. Reardon elected High Vice Chief Ranger for the year 1901.

High Chief Ranger B. R. Doody then asked for nominations for High Secretary-Treasurer and Mrs. Ellen M. Maguire of St. Helena Court No. 147, nominated John J. Leonard for High

Secretary-Treasurer this being seconded by Wm. P. Hayes of Gallagher Court No. 64, in an elaborate speech and by Miss Grace M. Reardon of Mt. Carmel Court No. 148. Past High Chief Ranger Wm. E. Shay nominated the present incumbent James J. McLaughlin, which was seconded in a very able manner by Bro. Dennis D. Driscoll of Americus Court No. 34. Nominations being closed the delegates proceeded to ballot for High Secretary-Treasurer.

Next in order were nominations for High Senior Conductor. Past High Chief Ranger Thomas F. Doherty nominated D. E. Murphy which nomination was seconded by High Vice Chief Ranger Elect T. B. Reardon. Bro. Cullen of St. John's Court No. 23, placed in nomination the name of Bro. Mulcahy of St. John Court No. 23, seconded by Bro. Conway of Erin Court No. 28. On an appeal from Past High Chief Ranger Doherty, Bro. Cullen withdrew the name of Bro. Mulcahy in nomination. Col. Doherty then moved that the High Secretary-Treasurer cast one vote for D. E. Murphy, which was carried and the High Secretary-Treasurer performed the duty and the High Chief Ranger announced elected as High Senior Conductor D. E. Murphy of Brockton.

High Chief Ranger B. R. Doody then called for nominations for High Junior Conductor. Bro. Dineen of Lepanto Court No. 142 presented the name of Charles E. Bonning of No. 142. Bro. Dignam of John Boyle O'Reilly Court No. 79, nominated John N. O'Brien of No. 79, which nomination was seconded by Bro. P. F. Burke of St. Gregory Court No 24. Bro. John Hurley of Hamilton Court No. 17, nominated E. E. Lynch of Qualey Court No. 32.

The Committee appointed to count votes for the High Secretary-Treasurer reported through Bro. Tighe as follows: 288 votes, choice 145, James J. McLaughlin 130, John J. Leonard 158, and High Chief Ranger Doody announced Bro. John J. Leonard elected High Secretary-Treasurer for the year 1901, after which adjournment for supper took place.

# EVENING SESSION.

**Wednesday, April 24, 1901.**

Convention called to order at 8 o'clock, by High Chief Ranger Doody, after which balloting for High Junior Conductor commenced, and resulted as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Whole number of votes cast | 240 |
| Necessary for a choice | 121 |
| C. E. Bonning received | 103 |
| Thomas Mulcahy | 42 |
| E. E. Lynch | 23 |
| John N. O'Brien | 71 |

No choice being made the several candidates withdrew in favor of C. E. Bonning of Lepanto Court No. 142.

High Chief Ranger Doody then declared C. E. Bonning of Lepanto Court No. 142 elected by general consent High Junior Conductor for the year 1901.

The High Chief Ranger then announced nominations in order for High Inside Sentinel. Bro. Dignam of No. 79, nominated John N. O'Brien, this nomination being seconded by Maurice Dineen. Bro. Hurley of Hamilton Court nominated Bro. J. T. Riley of Constantine Court No. 49, this was seconded by Bro. Clark of No. 39. Mrs. Welsh nominated John J. O'Hare of Bunker Hill Court No. 126 the same being seconded by Bro. Fitzpatrick of No. 6. Balloting then commenced and resulted as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Whole number of votes cast | 204 |
| Necessary for a choice | 103 |
| Bro. Riley Received | 72 |
| Bro. O'Hare | 42 |
| Bro. O'Brien | 90 |

There being no choice another ballot was taken for High Inside Sentinel the result being:

| | |
|---|---|
| Whole number of votes cast | 169 |
| Necessary for a choice | 95 |
| John J. O'Hare | 14 |
| J. T. Riley | 72 |
| J. N. O'Brien | 82 |
| E. E. Lynch | 1 |

There was no choice on the second ballot for High Inside Sentinel.

The High Chief Ranger then announced nominations for High Outside Sentinel were in order. Bro. McDonnell of No. 134, placed in nomination the name of Edward C. Murphy of Canton Court No. 67. Bro. Tremble presented the name of Bro. D. D. Driscoll of Americus Court No. 34. Bro. Doherty of Avon Court No. 86, seconded the nomination of Bro. Murphy. Bro. Kelley of No. 85, presented the name of Edward E. Lynch of No. 32. Bro. Purcell seconded the nomination of Bro. Driscoll. Bro. J. J. Carr of Owen A. Galvin Court No. 173, seconded the nomination of E. E. Lynch. Bro. Shea of No. 21, seconded the nomination of Bro. Murphy. Sister Etta Welsh placed in nomination Dr. Laura A. C. Hughes of Hughes Court No. 154. Bro. Silva of Hamilton No. 17, seconded the nomination of Dr. Hughes. Sister Carney of St. Rose Court No. 102, opposed the nomination of a woman on the High Standing Committee. Bro. Bowman of Wakefield Court seconded the nomination of Bro Lynch. Sister Mrs. Couch opposed the placing of a woman on the High Standing Committee. Bro. Hurley seconded the nomination of Bro. Lynch. Bro. Lane of Stoughton Court 69 seconded the nomination of Bro. Murphy. Bro. Barrett of No. 150 presented the nomination of B. J. Brogan. Bro. Hurley moved that nominations close.

Bro. Tighe moved that the Convention adjourn subject to the call of the High Chief Ranger. Vote taken and doubted. The delegates were requested to take their seats to solve doubt. Bros. Tighe and Brant appointed a committee to solve doubt, and reported 65 in favor and 72 against. Motion lost.

Brother Driscoll moved that when a vote was taken the lowest man be dropped. The High Chief Ranger ruled the question out of order and ordered the delegates to proceed to ballot for High Inside Sentinel.

Bro. Tremble moved that we proceed to the election of High Outside Sentinel. Bros. Shea, Tremble, O'Neil, Carr and Hurley appointed as a committee to receive, sort and count ballots and the delegates proceeded to ballot.

Bro. Tighe moved that the Convention adjourn subject to the call of the Chair when the committee on ballots reported.

Bro. Fennessey started to debate when Bro. Tighe rose to a point of order. The Chair ruled that the motion was debatable only as far as the time. Bro. Fennessey then debated the motion. Bro. Silva rose to a point of Order. The Chair further ruled that it was debatable so far as the time was concerned.

Bro. Tremble for Committee on election for High Outside Sentinel reported:

| | |
|---|---|
| Whole number of votes cast | 163 |
| Necessary for a choice | 85 |
| D. D. Driscoll | 67 |
| E. E. Lynch | 58 |
| Dr. Laura A. C. Hughes | 7 |
| E. C. Murphy | 34 |
| B. J. Brogan | 1 |
| J. N. O'Brien | 1 |

There was no choice.

A motion was made and seconded that the Convention adjourn subject to the call of the High Chief Ranger. A vote was taken and the same was doubted.

Bros. Shea and Brant were appointed to solve the doubt.

Convention adjourned at 10.20, P. M., subject to the call of the High Chief Ranger.

# ADJOURNED SESSION

OF THE

# TWENTY-SECOND ANNUAL CONVENTION

DEACON HALL,

Saturday, May 4, 1901.

---

Convention was called to order by High Chief Ranger B. R. Doody, at 2.30, P. M.

High Chief Ranger B. R. Doody ordered the Committee on Credentials to verify the membership and they reported as follows: 141 delegates present.

A motion was made that we ballot for the remaining officers by the Australian system, and on a vote being taken resulted in 110 in the affirmative and 37 in the negative, and the High Chief Ranger declared the motion carried.

The High Chief Ranger then called for nominations for High Medical Examiner and Bro. John Hurley of Hamilton Court No. 17, nominated Dr. F. P. Silva, in an eloquent speech. Sister Mary A. Carney of St. Rose Court No. 102, then arose and nominated Dr. F. J. McQueeney, she was followed by Past High Chief Ranger Fennessey, of St. James Court No. 54.

The High Chief Ranger then announced nominations in order for High Court Chaplain and Bro. John J. Sheehan of Cathedral Court No. 1, nominated Rev. James H. O'Neil of Rockland, who was without opponent, and the High Chief Ranger called for nominations for Corporation Counsel and Bro. Bowman of

Wakefield Court No. 161 rose and nominated Hon. William P. Hayes. Bro. Hayes declined and with much warmth said it was impossible for him to accept and nominated Past High Chief Ranger B. R. Doody, for the position, and a motion was made to close nominations, which motion was carried.

High Chief Ranger Doody called for nominations for Trustees. Bro. Purcell of Americus Court No. 34, eloquently nominated Bro. P. J. Glynn, of Leo Court No. 5, as Trustee for one year and Bro. P. F. Burke of St. Gregory Court No. 24, nominated Wm E. Shay of Mt. Pleasant Court No. 20, for three years, this motion was seconded by Garrett H. Keefe.

Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey announced that he was not a candidate for Trustee.

The Convention then proceeded to ballot which resulted as follows:

High Medical Examiner, F. J. McQueeney, 148 votes, F. P. Silva, 35 votes, and the High Chief Ranger then declared Francis J. McQueeney elected High Medical Examiner for the year 1901.

High Court Chaplain Rev. James H. O'Neil was elected unanimously.

Corporation Counsel B. R. Doody, received 183 votes and was declared unanimously elected.

Trustee for three years, William E. Shay received 174 votes. Trustee for one year P. J. Glynn of Leo Court No. 5, received 176 votes.

Finance Committee:

| | |
|---|---|
| John Brant - - - - - - - | 151 votes |
| Thomas F. Kelley - - - - - | 151 " |
| Owen F. Burns - - - - - | 118 " |
| John Hurley - - - - - - - | 91 " |

and the High Chief Ranger then declared the Finance Committee elected for the year 1901 to be John Brant, Thos. F. Kelley, and Owen F. Burns.

The Committee for High Inside Sentinel reported:

| | |
|---|---|
| James T. Riley of No. 49 received - | 73 votes |
| John N. O'Brien of 79 - - - | 109 " |
| J. J. Crowley of No. 65 - - - | 3 " |

The High Chief Ranger then announced John N. O'Brien of John Boyle O'Reilly Court No. 79, elected High Inside Sentinel for the ensuing year.

The following report was for High Outside Sentinel:

| | |
|---|---|
| Dr. Laura A. C. Hughes received - - - | 3 |
| Bro. E. E. Lynch - - - - - | 64 |
| Bro. D. D. Driscoll - - - - - | 84 |
| Bro. E. C. Murphy - - - - - | 32 |

There being no choice for High Outside Sentinel another ballot was ordered.

The High Chief Ranger then called upon Chairman Brant of the Finance Committee for the recommendations offered by them which were as follows:

First Recommendation—That the Per Capita Assessment of One Dollar per member be levied for 1901.

Bro. Bowman of Wakefield Court No. 161, moved that the Per Capita Tax be Seventy-Five Cents, (75), which motion was seconded by Bro. Driscoll. Bro. Brant replied supporting the recommendation of the Finance Committee at $1.00, he was supported by Past High Chief Ranger Doherty, Bro. Hemphill of Mystic Court No. 77 and others, and was opposed by Bro. Purcell of Americus Court No. 34 and others. A vote was then ordered which resulted as follows: 75 for $1.00 as the Per Capita Tax, and 94 for the Per Capita Tax at 75 cents. and the High Chief Ranger ruled that the Per Capita Tax for the year 1901 would be Seventy-Five Cents.

Past High Chief Ranger Col. Doherty then moved that there be appointed a Committee to assist the High Standing Committee in pushing the Order and if they think it necessary the High Standing Committee will issue an extra 25 cents as Per Capita.

A motion was made that the motion be indefinitely postponed which motion was carried.

# EVENING SESSION.

Saturday, May 4, 1901.

---

Called to order at 7.30, P. M. by High Chief Ranger Doody.

Bro. Brant read second recommendation of Finance Committee.

SECOND RECOMMEDATION—That the salary of the High Secretary-Treasurer for 1901 be $2,500.00

Bro. Tighe of Cathedral Court No. 1 moved that the salary of the High Secretary-Treasurer be $2,000.00.

Bro. Fennessey of No. 54 opposed the motion and moved that the salary of the High Secretary-Treasurer be as usual $2,500.00. Sister Maguire of No. 147 seconded the motion of Bro. Fennessey. Bro. Driscoll of No. 34 also seconded the motion that the salary of the High Secretary-Treasurer be $2,500.00, also seconded by Bro. Purcell of Americus Court No. 34.

Upon a yea and nay vote being taken the result was the unanimous vote of the Convention in favor of $2,500.00.

Bro. Brant read third recommendation of Finance Committee.

THIRD RECOMMENDATION—That the sum ot $1,500.00 may be used for clerical hire by the High Secretary-Treasurer, under the supervision of the High Standing Committee. Unanimous vote of the Convention in favor of the recommendation.

Chairman Brant then read the fourth recommendation as follows:

FOURTH RECOMMENDATION—That the Finance Committee if they deem necessary, have power to employ an expert, under their supervision, to verify their examination. Unanimous vote in favor of the recommendation.

High Chief Ranger Doody then called for ballot on High Outside Sentinel. Bro. T. J. McDonnell of Hugh O'Brien Court No. 134 who placed in nomination the name of Bro. Edward C. Murphy of Canton at the last session of the Convention withdrew his name as a

candidate. The High Chief Ranger declared voting for High Outside Sentinel now in order, and the roll call vote was taken.

Bro. Shea of St. Alphonsus Court No. 21 moved that some means be taken for voting for officers, and a committee be appointed to take charge of this and report at the next Convention.

Bro. Driscoll moved as an amendment that the High Standing Committee be instructed to prepare an Australian ballot and have election of officers take place at the most convenient time for all the delegates, consistent with the preparation of said Australian ballot. Amendment seconded by Bro. Purcell of Americus Court No. 34. Amendment carried.

Bro. Driscoll of Americus Court No. 34 moved that a committee of five be appointed to work in conjunction with the High Standing Committee to make arrangements to raise money now due on Memorial Fund and present the balance to our Most Rev. Archbishop. Bro. Sheehan of Cathedral Court No. 1 seconded the motion. Bro. Hurley of St. Raphael Court No. 26 also spoke on this and seconded the motion that a committee of five be appointed. Voted.

Voted that the committee be appointed by the Chair.

The Committee to count ballots for High Outside Sentinel reported the result of the vote as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Whole number of votes cast | 150 |
| Necessary for a choice | 76 |
| Dennis D. Driscoll received | 83 |
| Edward E. Lynch | 62 |
| Dr. Laura A. C. Hughes | 5 |

Bro. D. D. Driscoll was declared elected High Outside Sentinel for the ensuing term.

Bro. Driscoll of Americus Court No. 34 as Chairman of the Committee on Address of High Medical Examiner moved that the report be accepted as read. Voted.

Bro. Edward E. Lynch of Qualey Court No. 32 moved that the election of Bro. Driscoll be declared unanimous, which motion was seconded by Dr. Laura A. C. Hughes. Voted.

Bro. James T. Riley of Constantine Court No. 49 moved that the election of Bro. John N. O'Brien of John Boyle O'Reilly Court No. 79 for High Inside Sentinel be declared unanimous. Voted.

Bro. J. J. Carr of Owen A. Galvin Court No. 173 wished to know how the candidates for the Scholarship were selected.

The High Chief Ranger explained for the benefit of the Delegates that aspirants for the Scholarship must enter into a competitive examination which would decide the selection.

The High Chief Ranger then appointed the following Committtee of Five to make arrangements to raise the necessary amount due on Scholarship.

Michael J. Leonard - - - Americus Court No. 34
Charles Hurley - - - - St. Raphael Court No. 26
Edward Chamberlain - - - St. Peter Court No. 18
Henry Purcell - - - - Americus Court No. 34
John Brant - - - - - - - Leo Court No. 5

Past High Chief Ranger William E. Shay moved that we now proceed to the Installation of Officers. High Chief Ranger Doody called upon Past High Chief Ranger Shay to perform the Installation ceremony; assisted by Bros. John Brant of Leo Court No. 5 and Charles H. Tighe of Cathedral Court No. 1, as High Conductors, the following Officers were installed.

HIGH CHIEF RANGER.
Daniel A. Cronin - - - St. Joseph Court No. 11

HIGH VICE CHIEF RANGER.
Timothy B. Reardon - George Washington Court No. 85

HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER.
John J. Leonard - - - - Gallagher Court No. 64

HIGH SENIOR CONDUCTOR.
Dennis E. Murphy - - - St. Thomas Court No. 29

HIGH JUNIOR CONDUCTOR.
Charles E. Bonning - - - Lepanto Court No. 142

HIGH INSIDE SENTINEL.
John N. O'Brien - - John Boyle O'Reilly Court No. 79

HIGH OUTSIDE SENTINEL.
Dennis D. Driscoll - - - Americus Court No. 34

HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER.
Francis J. McQueeney, M. D. - - Columbus Court No. 9

HIGH CHAPLAIN.
Rev. James H. O'Neil - - - Rockland Court No. 90

After the Installation of Officers, Past High Chief Ranger William E. Shay presented to the Convention High Chief Ranger Daniel A. Cronin who thanked the delegates for the honor conferred upon him and promised to do everything possible to promote the interests of the Order during his term of office.

Bro. Driscoll of Americus Court No. 34 moved that Duplicate Credentials for Delegates to the next Convention be printed, one to be given to the delegate and the other to be returned to Headquarters at least two weeks in advance of the Convention.

Bro. Fennessey moved as an amendment that none but credited delegates be allowed on the floor, all others to occupy seats in the gallery. The amendment was seconded by Bro. J. J. Carr of Owen A. Galvin Court No. 173.

Bro. Golding of Cheverus Court No. 6 moved as an amendment to the amendment that Faneuil Hall be secured for the next Convention.

Bro. Kelley of No. 113 moved that this whole matter be referred to the next Convention, seconded by Sister O'Keefe of St. Clare Court No. 106.

Bro. Fennessey said he hoped the whole matter would be referred to the High Standing Committee and their report made at next Convention. Not a vote and the matter was referred to the next Convention.

Bro. John T. Callan of Bay State Court No. 129 moved that a vote of thanks be tendered the retiring members of the High Standing Committee, and it was so voted unanimously.

High Chief Ranger Daniel A. Cronin then declared the Convention adjourned, 9.30, P. M.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES J. McLAUGHLIN,

*High Secretary-Treasurer.*

## MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

For Term ending April 30, 1902.

1 Sampson A. Callanan, M.D.....109 Warren Street, Roxbury
Cathedral 1, Fulton 12, Americus 34.

2 Charles H. Winn, M. D.....1474 Tremont Street, Roxbury
St. Francis 4, St. Joseph 38, St. Stephen 131.

3 Edward F. O'Shea, M. D.....49 Chelsea Street, East Boston
Leo 5, Alma Mater 114.

4 William H. Devine, M. D.....599 Broadway, South Boston
SS. Peter & Paul 15, St. James 54, St. Michael 70.

5 Thomas M. Shay, M.D.....88 Warren Street, Roxbury
Columbus 9, Erin 28, St. Jerome 113.

6 William J. Gallivan, M. D.....752 Broadway, South Boston
St. Patrick 7, St. Aloysius 125.

7 Joseph I. McLaughlin, M. D.....32 Worcester Street
St. Joseph 11, Fitzpatrick 13.

8 Robert M Merrick, M. D.....15 Adams Street, Dorchester
St. Peter 18, St. Gregory 24, Neponset 180.

9 John A. Hickey, M. D.....144 Saratoga Street, East Boston
Williams 19.

10 Timothy J. Murphy, M. D.....372 Dudley Street, Roxbury
Mt. Pleasant 20, St. Alphonsus 21.

11 Francis H. Barnes, M. D.....1507 Washington Street, Boston
Sherwood 8, Friendship 37, Highland 52.

12 Daniel S. Harkins, M. D.....Dorchester Way, Dorchester
St. Augustine 46.

13 James P. Broiderick, M. D.....67 South Street, Jamaica Plain
Carroll 57.

14 John F. O'Brien, M. D.....401 Bunker Hill Street, Charlestown
Bunker Hill 126, Owen A. Galvin 173.

15 Henry S. Rowen, M. D.....Brighton
St. Columbkille 65, St. Genevieve 135.

16 Julius D. Werner, M. D.....2644 Washington Street, Roxbury
Holy Trinity 51, Germania 93, St. Boniface 119, Pere Police 177.

17 Thomas J. Shanahan, M. D.....13 Harvard Street, Brookline
St. Lawrence 61, Ave Maria 160.

18 Oliver M. Sheridan, M. D.....336 Centre Street, Jamaica Plain
Columbia 95.

19 J. Francis Ford, M. D.....Roslindale
Mount Hope 99.

20 William D. Madden, M. D.....669 Massachusetts Avenue
Constantine 49, ——— 184.

21 James H. O'Toole, M. D.....193 Main Street, Charlestown
Fenwick 3, Cheverus 6, Hamilton 17.

22 Elizabeth A. Brackett, M. D.....1458 Tremont Street, Roxbury
St. Cecilia 105, St. Othilia 118, Hughes 154.

23 Helen I. Doherty, M. D.....1690 Washington Street, Boston
St. Claire 106, Notre Dame 107, St. Gertrude 141, Our Lady of Lourdes 143,
Bethlehem 144, Perpetual Help 151, Fr Thayer 153.

## MEDICAL EXAMINERS—*Continued.*

24 M. Louise Graham, M. D.....4 Montello Street, Dorchester
St. Josephine 138, Angelus 140, St. Paula 158, St. Louise 181.

25 William J. Walton, M. D.....12 Bullard Street, Dorchester
Norfolk 145.

26 Charles A. Keegan, M. D.....707 Massachusetts Avenue, Arlington
St. Malachi 81.

27 Daniel J. Hanlon, M. D.....Hyde Park
St. John 23, St. Agnes 108.

28 Francis E. Hines, M. D.....Salem
Essex 16.

29 William V. McDermott, M. D.....17 Charter Street, Salem
Father Conway 136, Star of the Sea 175.

30 Joseph M. Sheahan, M. D.....Quincy
St. Francis 25, Quincy 76, St. Ambrose 172.

31 Edward W. Finn, M. D.....Dedham
St. Raphael 26, St. Paul 127, Magdalen 155.

32 Philip Mooney, M. D.....Gloucester
St. Anne 47, Abraham Lincoln 128

33 Michael E. Vance, M. D.....North Attleboro
Sarsfield 48, Fallon 178.

34 John Shannahan, M. D.....Peabody
Emerald 53, St. Teresa 109.

35 Michael J. Kelley, M. D.....Watertown
Charles River 55, Fr. Stack 162.

36 J. Lawrence Ryan, M. D.....Highland Avenue, Malden
Iona 10, Lepanto 142, Assumption 157.

37 Benedict Donovan, M. D.....Brockton
St. Thomas 29.

38 Thomas H. McCarthy, M. D.....Brockton
St. Rose 102, Mt. Carmel 148, Fr. McNulty 179.

39 George A Boucher, M. D.....Brockton
Brockton 82, Avon 86.

40 Joseph F. O'Shea, M. D.....Lynn
Lafayette 14, George Washington 85, Martha Washington 116,
St. Helena 147, Gen. Montgomery 149.

41 W. Franklin Holmes, M. D.....Pearl Street, Randolph
St. Mary 43.

42 Francis M. O'Donnell, M. D.....Newton
St. Bernard 44, Middlesex 60.

43 Albertus K. Boardman, M. D.....Bridgewater
Unity 45, St. Beatrice 121.

44 J. J. Duggan, M. D.....226 Southgate Street, Worcester
Worcester 59, McCafferty 100, St. Loretta 124.

45 Cornelius J. McCormick, M. D.....Waltham
Prospect 58.

46 J. Cushing Gallison, M. D.....Franklin
Griffin 66.

47 Charles F. Hamlin, M. D.....Medway
St. Anthony 97.

## MEDICAL EXAMINERS—*Continued.*

48 T. H. O'Toole, M. D.....Canton
Canton 67, Commonwealth 137.

49 Michael Glennon, M. D.....Stoughton
Stoughton 69.

50 John J. Mahady, M. D .....Adams
Greylock 101.

51 Daniel Hurley, M. D.....Norwood
St. Catherine 62, Robert Emmett 87.

52 George H. Clarke, M. D.....441 High Street, Holyoke
Shields 63, Isabella 112.

53 William J. Leonard, M. D.....Springfield
Gallagher 64, St. Valerian 111.

54 Charles F. J. Kennedy, M. D.....84 Main Street, Springfield
Springfield 104.

55 James J. Healy, M. D.....Newburyport
Phil. Sheridan 71.

56 John F. Croston, M. D.....Haverhill
Merrimack 72, Enterprise 88.

57 Daniel J. Mehegan, M. D.....Taunton
Taunton 73, St. Elizabeth 103.

58 Francis J. Sexton, M. D.....North Easton
Hendricken 74.

59 Daniel D. Murphy, M. D.....164 Main Street, Amesbury
St. Jarlath 75.

60 J. B. Mahoney, M. D.....Medford
Mystic 77.

61 D. J. O'Sullivan, M. D.....Broadway, Lawrence
St. Monica 78.

62 Loretta K. Cavanaugh, M. D.....89 Bedford Street, New Bedford
St. Ursula 123.

63 Edward W. Dehn, M. D.....New Bedford
John Boyle O'Reilly 79, Windhorst 133.

64 Edgar D. Hill, M. D.....Plymouth
Gen. Sherman 80, St. Veronica 110, St. Nicholas 132

65 Charles E. Mongan, M. D.....18 Central Street, Somerville
Benedict 39, Hugh O'Brien 134.

66 F. J. Hanley, M. D.....Whitman
Union 89, St. Mariam 183.

67 John D. McIntosh, M. D.....Rockland
Rockland 90, Joan of Arc 115.

68 F. G. Atkins, M. D.....Holliston
St. Vincent 91.

69 A. L. Shirley, M. D.....East Bridgewater
Harmony 92.

70 Henry S. Swan, M. D.....Middleboro
Sacred Heart 96.

71 William D. Mercer, M. D .....Pittsfield
Onota 98.

## MEDICAL EXAMINERS—*Continued.*

72 JOHN B. MCQUAID, M. D.....487 Broadway, Everett
John Henry Newman 83, Sancta Maria 163.

73 E. J. MAGEE, M. D.....Danvers
Danvers 84, Annunciation 130.

74 BERNARD F. MCGRATH, M. D.....Beverly
Bass River 30, St. Margaret 68, Fr. Denvir 139.

75 JOHN P. CARROLL, M. D.....Woburn
Qualey 32.

76 C. H. BOODY, M. D.....Wayland
St. Bridget 117.

77 MICHAEL F. BURKE, M. D.....Natick
St. Matthew 122.

78 PATRICK J. FINNIGAN, M. D.....Cambridge
St. John 33, University 120, Cambridge 150.

79 J. MORRILL PUTNAM, M. D.....150 Chestnut Street, Chelsea
Bay State 129, St. Winnifred 174.

80 WILLIAM P. MCGUIRKE, M. D.....Providence, R. I.
St. Wilhelm 146.

81 Drs. MARY E. NOONAN & GEORGE R. SPOONER.....North Brookfield
Gen. Francis A. Walker 152.

82 PETER O. SHEA, M. D.....So. Framingham
Marquette 156.

83 THOMAS F. MCCARTHY, M. D.....Marlboro
Immaculate Conception 159.

84 JOSEPH A. O'LEARY, M. D.....Wakefield
Wakefield 161.

85 ELLEN R. CANNEY, M. D.....981 Purchase Street, New Bedford
St. Eulalia 164.

86 JOHN P. TRAINER, M. D.....1515 South Main Street, Fall River
Our Lady of Victory 165,

87 ROBERT FAUNCE, M. D.....Sandwich
St. Agatha 166.

88 H. H. LYONS, M. D.....Fitchburg
Pinehurst 167,

89 JOHN E. WALSH, M. D.....Leominster
Wachusett 168.

90 DANIEL T. SULLIVAN, M. D.....Milfor
Charity 169.

91 JOSEPH R. DRAPER, M. D.....Westford
Westford 170.

92 THOS. F. HARRINGTON, M. D.....Lowell
Wannalancet 171.

93 J. WINTHROP SPOONER, M. D.....Hingham
Hingham 182.

# DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS.

For the term of 1901-1902.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Cathedral..... ..... | Michael W. Kelly, 37 Woodward Avenue, Roxbury. |
| 3 | Fenwick..... | Patrick H. Shea, 81 St. Alphonsus Street, Roxbury. |
| 4 | St. Francis, Roxbury.... | Thomas G. Farren, 12 Mills Street, Roxbury. |
| 5 | Leo, East Boston..... | W. A. Kelly, 70 Moulton Street, Lynn. |
| 6 | Cheverus, Charlestown.. | James P. McCabe, 5 Palermo Street, Cambridge. |
| 7 | St. Patrick, So. Boston .. | John H. Cronin, 72 Wachusett Street, Mattapan. |
| 8 | Sherwood ..... ..... | Michael T. Gleeson, 100 Gardner Street, Newton. |
| 9 | Columbus..... | James J. Fennelly, 149 Leydon Street, East Boston. |
| 10 | Iona, Malden..... | Wm. H. Hughes, 9 Prospect Street, Charlestown. |
| 11 | St. Joseph, Boston..... | Wm. E. Shay, 81 Warren Street, Roxbury. |
| 12 | Fulton..... | Daniel F. Cotter, 39 Bower Street, Roxbury. |
| 13 | Fitzpatrick..... .... | John J. O'Hare, 255 Bunker Hill Street, Charlestown. |
| 14 | Lafayette, Lynn..... | James H. Dixon, 54 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston. |
| 15 | SS. Peter&Paul,S. Boston | Frank B. Kelly, 5 Sachem Street, Roxbury. |
| 16 | Essex, Salem .. ..... | Patrick J. Sullivan, 74 Kirtland Street, Lynn. |
| 17 | Hamilton, Charlestown.. | James T. Barrett, 619 Cambridge Street, E. Cambge. |
| 18 | St. Peter, Dorchester.... | James J. McLaughlin, 5 Bruce Street, Ashmont. |
| 19 | Williams, East Boston .. | James T. Riley, 2 Pearl Place, Somerville. |
| 20 | Mt. Pleasant, Roxbury.. | Chas. H. Tighe, 28 Lawrence Avenue, Roxbury. |
| 21 | St. Alphonsus, Rox..... | John J. Boyle, 64 Hartford Street, Dorchester. |
| 23 | St. John, Hyde Park .... | Gerald A. Healy, Canton. |
| 24 | St. Gregory, Milton..... | John Doolin, 211 West Third Street, So. Boston. |
| 25 | St. Francis, W. Quincy.. | T. F. Roche, 40 Florence Street, Brockton. |
| 26 | St. Raphael, Dedham... | Harry C. Byrne, 31 Sherman Street, Roxbury. |
| 28 | Erin ..... ..... | Joseph C. Gallivan, 317 West Broadway, So. Boston. |
| 29 | St. Thomas, Brockton... | J. Henry Hemphill, 48 Court Street, Medford. |
| 30 | Bass River, Beverly..... | James B. Carbrey, 10 Shillaber Street, Peabody. |
| 32 | Qualey, Woburn ..... | Stephen J. Fitzpatrick, 2 Chessman Place, Boston. |
| 33 | St. John, E. Cambridge.. | John E. Lynch, 10 Pinckney Street, Boston. |
| 34 | Americus..... | William T. Shea, West Quincy. |
| 37 | Friendship, Roxbury.... | J. D. Kelley, 60 Melrose Street, Boston. |
| 38 | St. Joseph, Roxbury..... | T. J. O'Connell, 63 Call Street, Jamaica Plain. |
| 39 | Benedict, Somerville .... | John Hurley, 4 Mount Vernon Street, Charlestown. |
| 43 | St. Mary, Randolph ..... | Thomas F. Kane, 582 North Main Street, Brockton. |
| 44 | St. Bernard, W. Newton. | Wm. J. VanEtten, 299 Market Street, Brighton. |
| 45 | Unity, Bridgewater..... | Rod'k. D. McNeil, 16 Packard Street, Brockton. |
| 46 | St. Augustine, S. Boston. | Garrett H. Keefe, 63 Palmer Street, Roxbury. |

## DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—Continued.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 47 | St. Anne, Gloucester.... | Phillip Fitzgibbon, 70 Lovett Street, Beverly. |
| 48 | Sarsfield, N. Attleboro.. | Maurice C. Dahill, 28 Richmond Street, New Bedford. |
| 49 | Constantine..... .... | Jeremiah J. Mahoney, 130 F Street, South Boston. |
| 51 | Holy Trinity. ..... | Thos. F. Hussey, 61 East Concord Street, Boston. |
| 52 | Highland, Roxbury ..... | Timothy J. Good, 35 Woodbine Street, Roxbury. |
| 53 | Emerald, Peabody. ..... | J. J. Murphy, 8½ Allen Street, Salem. |
| 54 | St. James ..... | Edward E. Lynch, 219 Main Street, Woburn. |
| 55 | Charles River, Watertown | Bernard J. Brogan, 147 Otis Street, Cambridge. |
| 57 | Carroll, Jamaica Plain... | David Magner, 76 Hyde Park Avenue, Jamaica Plain. |
| 58 | Prospect, Waltham .... | Patrick J. Sullivan, 74 Kirtland Street, Lynn. |
| 59 | Worcester ..... | Edward Donnelly, P. O. Box 512, North Brookfield. |
| 60 | Middlesex, Newton.. ... | O. T. O'Leary, 40 Church Street, Dorchester. |
| 61 | St. Lawrence, Brookline. | Michael Leonard, 98 East Canton Street, Boston. |
| 62 | St. Catherine, Norwood.. | Edward Callahan, 21 Bellevue Avenue, Roslindale. |
| 63 | Shields, Holyoke..... | C. J. Farrell, 349 State Srreet, Springfield. |
| 64 | Gallagher, Springfield.... | H. J. Bogue, 119 Cabot Strcet, Holyoke. |
| 65 | St. Columbkille, Brighton | Francis M. McCarthy, 27 Bigelow Strcet, Brighton. |
| 66 | Griffin, Franklin ..... | John M. Rigby, 54 Newport Street, Dorchester. |
| 67 | Canton..... ..... | Robert H. Sheehan, Avon. |
| 68 | St. Margaret, Bev. Farms | M. A. Finnegan, 29 Summit Avenue, Salem. |
| 69 | Stoughton ..... | John Connery, Avon. |
| 70 | St. Michael, So. Boston.. | James H. Donovan, 110 Porter Street, East Boston. |
| 71 | Phil Sheridan, N'buryp't | John McGrath, 1 Essex Street, Amesbury. |
| 72 | Merrimack, Haverhill ... | J. M. Holland, 47 Forester Street, Newburyport. |
| 73 | Taunton ..... | John J. Gallagher, 30 Perkins Street, Brockton. |
| 74 | Hendricken, No. Easton. | Michael F. Powers, Stoughton. |
| 75 | St. Jarlath, Amesbury... | B. J. Conley, 9 Atwood Street, Newburyport. |
| 76 | Quincy.... ..... | T. F. Linehan, 11 Kimball Court, Brockton. |
| 77 | Mystic, Medford ..... | Stephen J. O'Brien, 62 Reed Avenue, Everett. |
| 78 | St. Monica, Lawrence... | Richard Dwyer, 16 Blossom Street, Bradford. |
| 79 | John Boyle O'Reilly, N.B. | John L. Gaffney, 64 Broadway, Taunton. |
| 80 | Gen. Sherman, Plymouth | John J. McCarthy, Rockland. |
| 81 | St. Malachi, Arlington.. | James J. Carr, 7 Bristol Strect, Cambridgeport. |
| 82 | Brockton..... | J. Frank Smith, Box 653, Stoughton. |
| 83 | John Henry Newman, Ev | Maurice Dinneen, 73 Emerald Street, Malden. |
| 84 | Danvers..... ..... | W. A. Flynn, 105 Park Street, Lynn. |
| 85 | G. Washington, W. Lynn | David Hurley, 50 Northey Street, Salem. |
| 86 | Avon..... | Alfred E. Foster, Randolph. |

## DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—Continued.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 87 | Robert Emmett, Walpole | John J. Slavin, 30 Plimpton Avenue, Norwood. |
| 88 | Enterprise, W. Newbury | John A. Riordan, Box 192, Merrimack. |
| 89 | Union, Whitman..... | Fred L. Smith, 12 Bryant Street, Brockton. |
| 90 | Rockland..... | D. C. Donovan, P. O Box 20, Whitman. |
| 91 | St. Vincent, Holliston.. | George F. Shine, 68 Grant Street, South Framingham. |
| 92 | Harmony, E. Bridgewater | John A. Murphy, 410 Pleasant Street, Brockton. |
| 93 | Germania, Roxbury..... | George Wirth, 20 Fulda Street, Roxbury. |
| 95 | Columbia, Roxbury..... | John F. Reilly, 23 Church Street, Dedham. |
| 96 | Sacred Heart, Middleboro | W. H. Campbell, East Bridgewater. |
| 97 | St. Anthony, Medway... | J. B. McKinnon, Franklin. |
| 98 | Onota, Pittsfield..... | J. F. Shea, 511 Worthington Street, Springfield. |
| 99 | Mt. Hope, Roslindale ... | Martin T. Folan, 64 B Street, South Boston. |
| 100 | McCafferty, Worcester.. | George F. Shine, 68 Grant Street, South Framingham. |
| 101 | Greylock, Adams..... | Rev. Thos. H. McLaughlin, Adams. |
| 102 | St. Rose, Brockton ..... | Madge Riordan, Rockland. |
| 103 | St. Elizabeth, Taunton.. | James Dignam, 38 South Emerson Street, New Bedford. |
| 104 | Springfield..... | John T. Lovett, 490 Chestnut Street, Springfield. |
| 105 | St. Cecilia ..... | George Wirth, 20 Fulda Street, Roxbury. |
| 106 | St. Clare..... | J. J. Lynch, 25 Mystic Street, Charlestown. |
| 107 | Notre Dame, So. Boston. | Mrs. Margaret E. Lynch, 25 Mystic Street, Chastn. |
| 108 | St. Agnes, Hyde Park.. | Grace M. Reardon, 621 Montello Street, Brockton. |
| 109 | St. Teresa, Peabody..... | D. F. McCarthy, P. O. Box 37, Danvers. |
| 110 | St. Veronica, Plymouth.. | Mrs. Margaret M. Donovan, Liberty Sq., Rockland. |
| 111 | St. Valerian Springfield. | Mrs. Mary O'Connell, 127 Pine street, Holyoke. |
| 112 | Isabella, Holyoke..... | Katherine J. Doolan, 599 Union street, Springfield. |
| 113 | St. Jerome..... | Thomas J. Dunn, 15 Shirley street, Roxbury. |
| 114 | Alma Mater, E. Boston. | Mrs. A. M. Kenney, 11 Endicott street, Worcester. |
| 115 | Joan of Arc, Rockland.. | J. J. Collins, Avon. |
| 116 | Mar. Washington, Lynn.. | Tos. F. Tremble, 377 Dudley street, Roxbury |
| 117 | St. Bridget, Wayland... | B. D. Farrell, 153 River street, West Newton. |
| 118 | St. Othilia, Roxbury.... | Fred Schwaab, 31 Leon street, Roxbury. |
| 119 | St Boniface, Roxbury | Joseph Kern, 380 Grove street, West Roxbury. |
| 120 | University, Cambridgep't | J. J. Reilly, 81 O street, South Boston. |
| 121 | St Beatrice, Bridgewater | Mrs. Mary E. Kenny, 38 Robeson street, New Bedfd. |
| 122 | St. Matthew, Natick.... | J. F. Harrigan, 48 Southbridge street, Worcester. |
| 123 | St. Ursula, N. Bedford.. | James Dignam, 38 South Emerson street, New Bedford. |
| 124 | St Loretta, Worcester.. | Mrs. Etta Welch, 32 Albion place, Charlestown. |
| 125 | St. Aloysius, So. Boston. | Richard Sullivan, 754 Hyde Park avenue, Hyde Park. |

## DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—Continued.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 126 | Bunker Hill, Charlest'n.. | Charles E. Bonning, 5 Thatcher street, Malden. |
| 127 | St. Paul, Dedham..... | George E. Mennig, 125 Linden Park street, Roxbury. |
| 128 | Abraham Lincoln, Glo'st'r | Mrs. Mary E. McPhee, 75 Washington st., Gloucester |
| 129 | Bay State, Chelsea..... | John Brant, 315 Paris street, East Boston. |
| 130 | Annunciation, Danvers. | P. M. Riordan, 16 Rantoul street, Beverly. |
| 131 | St. Stephen..... | James J. Conway, 5 Dalrymple street, Jam. Plain. |
| 132 | St. Nicholas. Plymouth.. | Leo Schroth, 8 Wensley street, Roxbury. |
| 133 | Windhorst, New Bedford. | George Chirstoph, 7 Providence st., Providence, R. I. |
| 134 | Hugh O'Brien, Somerville | Thomas J. Curtin, 62 Tainter street, Medford. |
| 135 | St. Genevieve, Brighton.. | William H. McManus, 103 Washington st., Brookline |
| 136 | Father Conway, Salem... | P. Fitzgibbon, Lovett street, Beverly. |
| 137 | Commonwealth, Canton.. | Ellen A. Devereau, 191 Weir street, Taunton. |
| 138 | St. Josephine, Dorchester | M. Stella Lyons, 38 Garfield avenue, Hyde Park. |
| 139 | Father Denvir, Beverly.. | D. J. Horrigan, 131 Boston street, Salem. |
| 140 | Angelus, Dorchester..... | P. J. Gorman, 43 Brook avenue, Roxbury. |
| 141 | St. Gertrude, Charles'n.. | Samuel J. Cochran, 36 Winthrop street, Charlestown. |
| 142 | Lepanto, Malden..... | P. J. Glynn, 115 Webster street, East Boston. |
| 143 | Our Lady of Lourdes, J.P. | John J. Sheehan, 485 Quincy street, Dorchester. |
| 144 | Bethlehem, Roslindale.. | T. J. McDonnell, 251A Summer street, Somerville. |
| 145 | Norfolk, Dorchester..... | J. J. Curran, 3 Davidson avenue, Dorchester. |
| 146 | St. Wilhelm, Providence. | R. Farrenkopf, 588 Shawmut avenue, Boston. |
| 147 | St. Helena, Lynn ..... | T. E. Kelly, 3 Phillips court, Beverly. |
| 148 | Mount Carmel, Brockton | Robert H. Sheehan, Avon. |
| 149 | Gen. Montgomery, Lynn. | John T. Callan, 36 White street, East Boston. |
| 150 | Cambridge, E. Cambridge | George Barnes, 98 Bartlett street, Charlestown. |
| 151 | Perpetual Help, Roxbury | James J. Killion, 2 Bromley park, Roxbury. |
| 152 | Gen. Francis A. Walker. | Walter T. Beestings, 24 Mendon street, Worcester. |
| 153 | Father Thayer ..... | John E. Lynch, 10 Pinckney street, Boston. |
| 154 | Hughes ..... | P. J. Colbert, 34 Union street, Charlestown. |
| 155 | Magdalen, Dedham..... | Charles J. Hurley, Ashcroft. |
| 156 | Marquette, So. Framing. | T. H. Murphy, 109 Park street, Worcester. |
| 157 | Assumption, Malden.... | P. J. Glynn, 115 Webster street, East Boston. |
| 158 | St. Paula, Roxbury..... | Garrett H. Keefe, 63 Palmer street, Roxbury. |
| 159 | Immaculate Conception. | P. J. O'Connell, 50 Grant street, South Framingham. |
| 160 | Ave Maria, Brookline... | Winnifred C. Sullivan, 358 Market street, Brighton. |
| 161 | Wakefield ..... .... | M. H. O'Loughlin, 57 Centre street, Malden. |
| 162 | Father Stack, Watertown | Mary A. O'Keefe, 38 Troy street, Boston. |
| 163 | Sancta Maria, Everett... | C. F. Cotter, 60 Elm street, Lynn. |

## DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—Continued.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 164 | St. Eulalia, New Bedford | James H. Miskell, 2 Green street, New Bedford. |
| 165 | Our Lady of Victory.... | Mrs. Ellen A. Powers, 182 Purchase st., New Bedford. |
| 166 | St. Agatha, Sandwich... | Mrs. Mary A. Malley, 218 Fourth st., New Bedford. |
| 167 | Pinehurst, Fitchburg.... | T. H. Doherty, 32 Cedar street, Leominster. |
| 168 | Wachusett, Leominster.. | J. F. McNamara, Walnut street, Fitchburg. |
| 169 | Charity, Milford..... | T. E. O'Donnell, School street, Medway. |
| 170 | Westford, Graniteville... | J. F. McMonimon, North Chelmsford. |
| 171 | Wannalancet..... | J. A. Healy Graniteville. |
| 172 | St. Ambrose, W. Quincy. | T. W. Johnson, 45 Mulberry street, Brockton. |
| 173 | Owen A. Galvin, Chas'n | J. J. O'Hare, 255 Bunker Hill street, Charlestown. |
| 174 | St. Winnifred, Chelsea. | Mrs. Annie L. Powell, 113 Middlesex st., Malden. |
| 175 | Star of the Sea..... | J. C. McCarthy, P. O. Box 105, Beverly Farms. |
| 177 | Pere Poliee..... | M. J. Mahoney, 558 Albany street, Boston. |
| 178 | Mary A. Fallon..... | Martin J. Hambery, North Attleboro. |
| 179 | Father McNulty ..... | Daniel E. Lane, P. O. Box 228, Stoughton. |
| 180 | Neponset... ..... | Edward Doherty, 8 Sharon street, Boston. |
| 181 | St. Louise, Neponset.... | Mrs. Mary A. Carney, 16 Seaver street, Brockton. |
| 182 | Hingham ..... | James J. Doherty, East Main street, Avon. |
| 183 | St. Mariam'..... | Isabelle Wilde, 41 Spring street, Brockton. |

## Deputy High Chief Rangers at Large.

**D. F. O'SULLIVAN,** Lock Box 736, Franklin.
**J. J. McLAUGHLIN,** 5 Bruce st., Ashmont
**STEP'N MURPHY,** 132 Boylston st., Boston.
**THOS. F. DOHERTY,** 61 Bernard st., Dor.
**E. N. CLANCY,** 68 Waltham st., Watertown.
**Hon. WM. P. HAYES,** 5 Elm st., Springfield.
**Hon. B. MORRIS,** 38 N. Pleasant st., Taunton.
**JOHN H. WATSON,** Beverly Farms.
**JOHN P. DORE,** 40 Howland st., Roxbury.
**WM. E. SHAY,** 81 Warren st., Roxbury.
**BARTHOLOMEW R. DOODY,** Canton.
**J. J. LANIGAN,** 664 Harrison ave., Boston.
**E. A. HALL,** 66 Spring st., Springfield.
**P. F. WARD,** 145 Main street, Fitchburg.
**JEREMIAH G. FENNESSEY,** Court House, Boston.

## REPRESENTATIVES to Twenty-Second Annual Convention.

| | Representatives. | Court. | No. | Proxy Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | James J. Lanigan | Cathedral | 1 | Michael McBarron. |
| 2 | John D. Kelly | | | Thos. B. Fitzgerald. |
| 3 | Charles H. Tighe | | | N. M. Williams. |
| 4 | John J. Sheehan | | | A. M. Lanigan. |
| 5 | Jeremiah J. Crane | Fenwick | 3 | Charles E. Waite. |
| 6 | George E. Mennig | St. Francis | 4 | Thomas Sproules. |
| 7 | William F. Finneran | | | John E. Heslan. |
| 8 | Michael J. O'Brien | | | James J. Killion. |
| 9 | P. J. Glynn | Leo | 5 | D. T. McCallion. |
| 10 | J. Fennelly | | | J. A. McKenna. |
| 11 | John Brant | | | J. J. Douglass. |
| 12 | James H. Donovan | | | John Gallagher. |
| 13 | W. F. O'Donnell | | | |
| 14 | Thomas G. Farren | Cheverus | 6 | John Mahan. |
| 15 | Andrew Golding | | | Charles F. Smith. |
| 16 | Stephen J. Fitzpatrick | | | William T. Rich. |
| 17 | William H. Hughes | | | Dominick J. Harkins. |
| 18 | John J Brennan | St. Patrick | 7 | George T. Fair. |
| 19 | John E. Ryan | Sherwood | 8 | R. Farrenkopf. |
| 20 | Hugh Montague | | | John P. Dore. |
| 21 | Patrick J. Colbert | | | Jeremiah O'Callahan. |
| 22 | Michael Mooney | | | Daniel F. Sullivan. |
| 23 | Alfred J. Lill | | | C. E. Colbert. |
| 24 | Dr. F. J. McQueeney | Columbus | 9 | Michael T Gleeson. |
| 25 | Patrick H. Desmond | Iona | 10 | Thomas F. Powell. |
| 26 | Paul J. McMahon | | | Dennis Kelleher. |
| 27 | Thomas Tracey | | | John J. Doyle. |
| 28 | John J. McCormack | | | John J. McCarthy. |
| 29 | Timothy J. Mahoney | | | Frank E. Donahue. |
| 30 | Daniel A. Cronin | St. Joseph | 11 | John J. Boyle. |
| 31 | John Long | | | Hugh J. O'Neil. |
| 32 | John E. Lynch | | | Otho T. O'Leary. |
| 33 | James Finnegan | Fulton | 12 | Michael Nolan. |
| 34 | Joseph H. McIntyre | Fitzpatrick | 13 | Charles J. Jordan. |
| 35 | Anthony Thompson | | | James Cullinane. |
| 36 | C. A. Ahearne, M. D. | Lafayette | 14 | John Hayes. |
| 37 | Michael S. Keenan | | | James J. O'Neil. |
| 38 | Patrick H McCarthy | | | Michael J. Malone |
| 39 | M. T. Folan | SS. Peter & Paul | 15 | John McGann. |
| 40 | P. A. Donovan | | | J. B. White. |
| 41 | Thomas Desmond | | | Peter A. McKenna. |
| 42 | David H. Hurley | Essex | 16 | Daniel J. O'Brien. |
| 43 | Michael A. Finnegan | | | Charles S. Pope. |
| 44 | John B. Harding | | | Dr. F. E. Hines. |
| 45 | James J. Murphy | | | Michael A Dodd. |
| 46 | Chas. D. McGlew | | | John B. Tivnan. |
| 47 | F. P. Silva, M. D. | Hamilton | 17 | John A. Finnegan. |
| 48 | Jeremiah J. Driscoll | | | Lawrence J. Lyons. |
| 49 | Samuel J. Cochran | | | John Hurley. |
| 50 | J. A. McGee | | | Patrick E. Neagle. |
| 51 | John F. Brooks | St. Peter | 18 | Thomas J. Franklin. |
| 52 | Edw. F. Chamberlain | | | Thomas F. Crowne. |
| 53 | John J. Curran | | | Edward J. Kirby. |
| 54 | John H. Dixon | | | John H. Donovan. |
| 55 | Dennis J. O'Regan | Williams | 19 | Michael J. Burke. |
| 56 | Frank S. Maloney | | | Michael J. Kelly. |
| 57 | Francis N. Kievenaar | | | James Douglass. |
| 58 | Thomas J. Dunn | Mt. Pleasant | 20 | Garrett H. Keefe. |
| 59 | Michael W. Kelly | | | L. F. Plunkett. |
| 60 | Edward A Dever | | | Wm. E. Shay. |
| 61 | William W. Morrow | | | Michael O'Riordan. |
| 62 | Patrick H. Shea | St. Alphonsus | 21 | Francis A. Mahan. |

## REPRESENTATIVES—Continued.

| | Representatives. | Court. | No. | Proxy Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 63 | Timothy H. Murray.. | S. John..... | 23 | James E. Cotter. |
| 64 | Thomas Mulcahy..... | ..... | | James F. Ryan. |
| 65 | John H. Cullen..... | ..... | | Charles F. Morrison. |
| 66 | John P. Norton..... | ..... | | William J. Mungan. |
| 67 | Patrick F. Burke..... | S. Gregory..... | 24 | Thomas P. Lockney. |
| 68 | John T. Finn..... | ..... | | Wm. A Chamberlain |
| 69 | Dr. Jos. M. Sheehan.. | S. Francis..... | 25 | James L. Fennessy. |
| 70 | William T. Shea..... | .. ..... | | Thomas J. Foley. |
| 71 | W. P. Hughes..... | ..... | | Joseph L. Heaney. |
| 72 | Jeremiah Sweeney... | S. Raphael ..... | 26 | Thomas P. Murray. |
| 73 | Michael McGowan... | ..... | | Charles J. Hurley. |
| 74 | John Canning..... .. | Erin..... | 28 | Stephen Murphy. |
| 75 | Daniel F. Cotter..... | .... ..... | | John J. Donovan. |
| 76 | James J. Conway .... | ..... ..... | | Cornelius J. Lynch. |
| 77 | M. F. Roach..... | S. Thomas .... | 29 | T. Linehan. |
| 78 | P. McCarthy..... | ..... | | T. Roach. |
| 79 | R. D. McNeil..... | ..... | | James P. Conley. |
| 80 | Dennis E. Murphy ... | ..... ..... | | Fred. L. Smith. |
| 81 | D. Connolly..... | ..... | | John E. Saxton. |
| 82 | William Gorman..... | Bass River..... | 30 | David F. Lynch. |
| 83 | Daniel O'Brien..... | ..... | | Edmund Cahill. |
| 84 | Edward E. Lynch.... | Qualey ..... | 32 | John McGuire. |
| 85 | Thomas Heavey..... | ..... | | Levi Armstrong. |
| 86 | John Bowler ..... | ..... ..... | | James Dolan. |
| 87 | James P. McCabe.... | St. John..... | 33 | Timothy J. Quinn. |
| 88 | Michael F. Murphy... | ..... ... | | Thomas Cawley. |
| 89 | D. J. Donovan..... | ..... | | John S. Kenny. |
| 90 | H. F. Purcell..... | Americus..... | 34 | R. T. Purcell. |
| 91 | Thomas F Tremble.. | ..... | | M. J. Leonard. |
| 92 | Dennis D. Driscoll.. | ..... | | J. W. Brown. |
| 93 | Wm. F. Arkinson.... | Friendship..... | 37 | T. J. Good. |
| 94 | Peter Morris ..... | St. Joseph..... | 38 | John Fox. |
| 95 | William A. Flaherty. | Benedict..... | 39 | James J. Muldoon |
| 96 | John J. McGonagle... | ..... | | Frank Kodad. |
| 97 | Alfred E. Foster..... | St. Mary..... | 43 | John P. Brady. |
| 98 | William W. Hurley.. | ..... | | John B. Wren. |
| 99 | Michael McEnany.... | St. Bernard..... | 44 | B. D. Farrell. |
| 100 | Thomas Daniher..... | Unity..... | 45 | Samuel J. Kingston. |
| 101 | John M Rigby..... | St. Augustine..... | 46 | John Doolin. |
| 102 | Francis M. McCarthy. | ..... | | James D. O'Brien. |
| 103 | J. J. Cunningham.... | St. Anne..... | 47 | William F. Moore |
| 104 | Martin J. Whalen.... | .... ..... | | J. J. Flaherty. |
| 105 | James J. McGowen.. | Sarsfield..... | 48 | James B. Smith. |
| 106 | John P. Zilch..... | ..... | | William Bride. |
| 107 | Patrick Ryan..... | ..... | | Edward A. Irvine. |
| 108 | John W. Keefe ..... | ..... | | John L. McGinn. |
| 109 | James T. Riley ..... | Constantine..... | 49 | Daniel A. Sullivan. |
| 110 | David J. O'Donnell... | ..... | | W. J. Goslin. |
| 111 | Martin Hazenfuss.... | Holy Trinity..... | 51 | F. Schwendemann. |
| 112 | Frederick Schwaab... | ..... | | John J. Korman. |
| 113 | George Wirth..... | ..... ..... | | Charles Farrenkopf. |
| 114 | John F. Wagner..... | ..... ..... ..... | | Frank Leo Menz. |
| 115 | John J. Corbett..... | Highland ..... | 52 | Hugh H. Collins. |
| 116 | Charles H. Cassidy... | Emerald ..... | 53 | James B. Carbrey. |
| 117 | John J. Sweeney..... | ..... | | James J McCann. |
| 118 | David J. Horrigan... | ..... | | Jere. F. McAuliffe. |
| 119 | John F. Carbrey..... | ..... .... | | Richard Dowling. |
| 120 | Jere. G. Fennessey... | St. James..... | 54 | Joseph E. Hayes. |
| 121 | John J. Desmond .... | ..... | | James F. Gleason. |
| 122 | John J. Herlihy..... | Charles River..... | 55 | Peter McGrath. |
| 123 | E. N. Clancy..... | ..... | | T. F. Gallagher. |

## REPRESENTATIVES—Continued.

| | Representatives. | Court | No. | Proxy Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 124 | William Rooney..... | Carroll..... | 57 | Charles Mahan. |
| 125 | Thomas H. Condry... | ..... | | John D. Fallon. |
| 126 | John W. Patterson... | ..... | | John H. Loughan. |
| 127 | David Walsh..... | Prospect..... | 58 | James L. Hannify. |
| 128 | John F. Tierney..... | Worcester..... | 59 | Owen F. Burns. |
| 129 | Walter T. Beesting... | ..... | | Timothy H Murphy. |
| 130 | James H. Fitzgerald.. | ..... | | Patrick J. Quinn. |
| 131 | Richard M. Lyons.... | Middlesex..... | 60 | James Cannon |
| 132 | Thomas Delaney..... | ..... | | Jas. R. McLaughlin. |
| 133 | John Cook ..... | St. Lawrence..... | 61 | John J. Horgan. |
| 134 | M. J. O'Day..... .. | ..... | | F. J. Muldowney. |
| 135 | Wm. H. McManus... | ..... | | Michael J. Kelly. |
| 136 | Michael Driscoll..... | ..... | | John A. Moloney. |
| 137 | John J. Slavin..... | St. Catherine..... .. | 62 | M. E. Hayden. |
| 138 | Charles P. Dunn..... | ..... | | Thomas Norton. |
| 139 | John F. Cuff..... | ..... | | Frank P. Flood. |
| 140 | Thomas F. Kilbride.. | Shields..... | 63 | Lawrence A O'Neil. |
| 141 | James Bartley..... | ..... | | Thomas Sullivan. |
| 142 | J. J. Leonard ..... | Gallagher..... | 64 | T. J. Fitzgerald. |
| 143 | Wm. P. Hayes..... | ..... | | J. F. Shea. |
| 144 | E. A. Hall..... | ..... .... | | D. W. Hill. |
| 145 | John J. O'Keefe..... | St. Columbkille... | 65 | William Mackin. |
| 146 | Jeremiah J. Crowley. | ..... ..... ..... | | Robert J. Naughten. |
| 147 | Wm. J VanEtten.... | .. ..... ..... | | Patrick Kelley. |
| 148 | M. F. Conroy ..... | Griffin..... | 66 | Wm. G. Cody. |
| 149 | J. H. Riordan . ..... | ..... | | J. B. McKinnon. |
| 150 | D. F. O'Sullivan. ... | ..... | | J. E. O'Donnell. |
| 151 | Michael F. Ward.... | Canton..... | 67 | Patrick F. Brady. |
| 152 | Robert E Lloyd..... | ..... | | John Finn. |
| 153 | John P. Dennison.... | ..... | | Thomas P. McGhann |
| 154 | Charles B. Ford..... | St. Margaret..... | 68 | |
| 155 | William M. Moriarty. | .... .. ..... | | John C. McCarthy. |
| 156 | Michael F. Powers... | Stoughton..... | 69 | John E. Tighe. |
| 157 | Daniel F. O'Connor.. | ..... | | John E. Smith. |
| 158 | Daniel E. Lane..... | ..... | | John S Madden. |
| 159 | Joseph C. Gallivan... | St. Michael..... | 70 | Robert Dwyer. |
| 160 | John J. Reilly..... | ..... | | Louis H. Vincent. |
| 161 | B. J. Conley..... | Phil. Sheridan.... | 71 | J. F. Carens. |
| 162 | J. J. Dunn ..... | ..... .... | | Timothy O'Connell. |
| 163 | John M. Holland..... | ..... | | J. W. Buckley. |
| 164 | Richard Dwyer..... | Merrimack..... | 72 | John E. Murphy. |
| 165 | David F. Roche..... | ..... | | John T. Desmond. |
| 166 | Bernard Haughey... | ..... | | Daniel H. Maguire. |
| 167 | Benjamin Morris..... | Taunton..... | 73 | Lawrence O'Donnell. |
| 168 | George F. Brammer.. | ..... | | John A. McDonald. |
| 169 | Wm. H. Gallagher... | ..... | | Thomas P. Mahon. |
| 170 | John L. Gaffney..... | ..... | | Jeremiah C. Dorgan. |
| 171 | Francis Mailiff..... | Hendricken ..... | 74 | Joseph F. Sweeney. |
| 172 | Daniel F. Buckley... | ..... | | Timothy J. Cramer. |
| 173 | John McGrath ..... | St. Jarlath ..... | 75 | J. M. C. Meehan. |
| 174 | Daniel F. Driscoll.. . | Quincy..... | 76 | John H. Dinegan. |
| 175 | Michael Burns..... | ..... | | Conrad Mischler. |
| 176 | J. Henry Hemphill.. | Mystic ..... | 77 | John Crowley. |
| 177 | Thomas J. Curtin.... | ..... | | John J. Crockwell. |
| 178 | John J. Greene..... | St. Monica..... | 78 | Henry B. Lane. |
| 179 | Maurice C. Dahill... | JohnBoyleO'Reilly | 79 | John N. O'Brien. |
| 180 | James Dignam ..... | ..... | | James H. Miskell. |
| 181 | George F. Anderson.. | Gen. Sherman..... | 80 | James M. Downey. |
| 182 | Patrick Flynn..... | St. Malachi..... | 81 | Daniel Grammer. |
| 183 | John A. Murphy..... | Brockton..... | 82 | A. E. Mayo. |
| 184 | John J. Gallagher.... | ..... | | John P. Buckley. |

## REPRESENTATIVES—Continued.

| | Representatives. | Court | No. | Proxy Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 185 | F. F. Driscoll..... | JohnHenryNewman | 83 | Wm. H. Cavanaugh. |
| 186 | S. J. O'Brien..... | ..... | | Edward J. Mulligan. |
| 187 | D. F. McCarthy..... | Danvers..... | 84 | W. A. Spears. |
| 188 | T. J. Gallivan..... | ..... | | T. H. O'Neil. |
| 189 | Timothy B. Reardon. | Geo. Washington. | 85 | John B. McCarthy. |
| 190 | Patrick J. Sullivan... | ..... | | Edw. W. Shannahan. |
| 191 | James S. Barry..... | ..... | | John J. McGuiggan. |
| 192 | William A. Kelley... | ..... | | Charles F. Cotter. |
| 193 | Robert H. Sheehan... | Avon..... | 86 | John Connery. |
| 194 | James J. Doherty.... | ..... | | John J. Collins. |
| 195 | William Moore..... | Robert Emmett... | 87 | Thomas Lavender. |
| 196 | Daniel Cooney..... | Enterprise..... | 88 | William A. Carroll. |
| 197 | Dr. F. J. Hanley..... | Union ..... | 89 | William E. Welsh. |
| 198 | Montague McKinnon. | ..... | | Owen G. Gormley. |
| 199 | John J. McCarthy.... | Rockland..... | 90 | H. S. Healey. |
| 200 | George A. Fair..... | St. Vincent..... | 91 | Wm. H. Hamilton. |
| 201 | W. H. Campbell..... | Harmony ..... | 92 | B J. Doody. |
| 202 | Dr. Julius D. Werner. | Germania..... | 93 | Val. Baier. |
| 203 | J. P. Kees..... | ..... | | Henry Wessling. |
| 204 | Walter Curley..... | Columbia ..... | 95 | Patrick F. Manning. |
| 205 | T. J. O'Connell..... | ..... | | James J. McCarthy. |
| 206 | Luke F. Callan..... | Sacred Heart..... | 96 | |
| 207 | John F. Collins..... | St. Anthony ..... | 97 | Henry E. Madden. |
| 208 | Edward H. Cullen.... | Onota..... | 98 | |
| 209 | Hugh L. McHugh.... | Mount Hope.. .... | 99 | John F. Callahan. |
| 210 | M. J. Hackett..... | McCafferty..... | 100 | John A. Foley. |
| 211 | John F. Harrigan.... | ..... | | Patrick J. Reynolds. |
| 212 | Rev.T.H. McLaughlin. | Greylock..... | 101 | Rev. James F. Maher |
| 213 | Rev. M. J. Coyne .... | ..... | | Patrick Tumpane. |
| 214 | Elizabeth Langley.... | St. Rose..... | 102 | Mrs. Mary Connolly. |
| 215 | Mary L. Smith..... | ..... | | Mrs. Mary A. Mayo. |
| 216 | Mrs. M. McCann..... | ..... | | Mrs. Mary McGowan. |
| 217 | Mrs. Mary A. Carney. | ..... | | Mary Conley. |
| 218 | Ellen A. Devereaux.. | St. Elizabeth ..... | 103 | Mary J. Dugan. |
| 219 | Mary E. Gibbons..... | ..... | | Ellen V. Galligan. |
| 220 | Sarah Dowd..... | ..... | | Kath. V. Mahoney. |
| 221 | Frank D. Quilty..... | Springfield ..... | 104 | John R. King. |
| 222 | C. J. Farrell..... | ..... | | Edward F. Connelly. |
| 223 | Mrs. Catherine Berlo. | St. Cecilia..... | 105 | Mrs. Rosa Fandel. |
| 224 | Mrs. Catherine Wirth. | ..... | | Mrs. Barbara Vincent |
| 225 | Mrs. Ellen M. Couch. | St. Clare..... | 106 | Mrs. C. F. Leonard. |
| 226 | Mary A. O'Keefe ... | ..... | | Mrs. M. E. Fennessey |
| 227 | Sarah J. M. Gilbride. | Notre Dame..... | 107 | Blandine T. Egan. |
| 228 | Mary E. Sullivan.... | St. Agnes..... | 108 | Stella Lyons. |
| 229 | Mrs. Margaret Finn .. | ..... | | Mrs. Josephine Dolan |
| 230 | Mrs. Mary J. Sweeney | St. Teresa..... | 109 | Mary McCarthy. |
| 231 | Julia Donovan..... | ..... | | Mrs. Alice Fennessy. |
| 232 | Mary Carr..... | St. Veronica..... | 110 | Mrs. Hannah Parker. |
| 233 | Mrs. Joanna Doyle... | St. Valerian..... | 111 | Annie Collins. |
| 234 | Catherine T. Leonard. | ..... | | Charlotte A. Gleason. |
| 235 | Elizabeth Ruth..... | Isabella..... | 112 | Mary O'Connell. |
| 236 | Thomas F. Kelly.... | St. Jerome..... | 113 | Daniel B. Carmody. |
| 237 | William J. O'Brien... | ..... | | Robert Curran. |
| 238 | Mrs. Mary Dolan .... | Alma Mater..... | 114 | Mrs. Ellen Brant. |
| 239 | Madge Riordan.. ... | Joan of Arc ..... | 115 | Mrs. Marg't. Healy. |
| 240 | Catherine Fitzgerald.. | Martha Washington. | 116 | Annie J. Kennedy. |
| 241 | Mrs. Margaret Pension | ..... | | Mrs Eliza Mahoney. |
| 242 | Jeremiah O'Brien.... | St. Bridget..... | 117 | Jos. W. Zimmerman. |
| 243 | Mrs. Monica Schroth. | St. Othilia..... | 118 | Mrs. Anna Mueller. |
| 244 | Leo. Schroth..... | St. Boniface..... | 119 | Joseph Ufheil. |
| 245 | John J. Downey..... | University..... | 120 | Michael Fitzmaurice. |

## REPRESENTATIVES—Continued.

| | Representatives. | Court | No. | Proxy Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 246 | Mary Neville..... | St. Beatrice ..... | 121 | Nellie Devine. |
| 247 | Lawrence Branigan .. | St. Matthew ..... | 122 | B. J. Carroll. |
| 248 | Mrs. Mary A. Malley. | St. Ursula..... | 123 | Katherine A. Fagan. |
| 249 | Mrs. Annie M. Kenney | St. Loretta ..... | 124 | Mrs. B. McGillicuddy |
| 250 | Honora L. Murphy... | ..... | | Mrs. Mary V. Fay. |
| 251 | Edward Gramer..... | St. Aloysius..... | 125 | Jacob Hauck. |
| 252 | John J. O'Hare ..... | Bunker Hill..... | 126 | John C. Francis. |
| 253 | John J. Lynch..... | ..... | | Charles E. Herlihy. |
| 254 | George Barnes..... | ..... | | Edmund P. Kelly. |
| 255 | Thomas Jacobs..... | ..... | | Antonio J. Silva. |
| 256 | Joseph Kern..... | St. Paul..... | 127 | Theresa Kern. |
| 257 | Mrs. Mary McPhee .. | Abraham Lincoln. | 128 | Mrs. Alice G. Kelley. |
| 258 | John T. Callan..... | Bay State..... | 129 | John E. Casey. |
| 259 | Mary A. Manning.... | Annunciation..... | 130 | Mary J. Fennessey. |
| 260 | John M. Keane..... | St. Stephen..... | 131 | Michael J. Mahoney. |
| 261 | John T. Mahoney .... | ..... | | Charles J. Lavis. |
| 262 | Nicholas Freyermuth. | St. Nicholas..... | 132 | John Muthig. |
| 263 | Joseph Hettinger.... | Windhorst..... | 133 | John J. Powers. |
| 264 | Thomas J. McDonnell | Hugh O'Brien..... | 134 | Dr. Chas. E. Mongan |
| 265 | Catherine Donigan... | St. Genevieve..... | 135 | Helen Neville. |
| 266 | Winnifred Sullivan... | ..... | | Mary Welch. |
| 267 | Mrs. M. E. McGreggor | Fr. Conway..... | 136 | Mary Ahern. |
| 268 | Mrs Christina Heeney | ..... | | |
| 269 | Nora Mahoney..... | Commonwealth.... | 137 | Eva White. |
| 270 | Mary Harrington.... | St. Josephine..... | 138 | M. L. Graham, M. D. |
| 271 | Margaret E. O'Brien . | Fr. Denvir..... | 139 | Annie Campbell. |
| 272 | Margaret T. Finn.... | Angelus..... | 140 | Minnie Meagher. |
| 273 | Mrs. H. A. Welch.... | St. Gertrude..... | 141 | Mrs. Marg't E Lynch. |
| 274 | Charles E. Bonning.. | Lepanto..... | 142 | Michael Healy. |
| 275 | Maurice Dineen..... | ..... | | Peter Hastings. |
| 276 | John O'Shea..... | ..... | | M. H. O'Loughlin. |
| 277 | Mrs Mary E. Fallon.. | Our Lady of Lourdes | 143 | Catherine Mullane. |
| 278 | Mary T. Maguire .... | Bethlehem..... | 144 | Bridget Kelley. |
| 279 | Thomas F. Doherty... | Norfolk..... | 145 | H. J. Sullivan. |
| 280 | Joseph Gerhardt..... | St. Wilhelm..... | 146 | Geo Christoph. |
| 281 | Mrs. Ellen M. Maguire | St. Helena..... | 147 | Katherine F. Brogan. |
| 282 | Grace Reardon..... | Mt. Carmel..... | 148 | Mary A. Sullivan. |
| 283 | Isabelle Wilde..... | ..... | | Lou Sullivan. |
| 284 | Catherine McIntyre.. | ..... | | Julia A. Dowd. |
| 285 | William A. Flynn.... | Gen. Montgomery. | 149 | Thomas J. Coyle. |
| 286 | James T. Barrett.... | Cambridge..... | 150 | Bernard J. Brogan. |
| 287 | Delia T. Killion..... | Perpetual Help... | 151 | Mrs. Mary F. Heslan |
| 288 | Annie A. McCarthy... | ..... | | Mrs. Ellen C. Killion |
| 289 | Edward Donnelly.... | Gen. F. A. Walker. | 152 | Peter J. Lawlor |
| 290 | Mrs. Mary A. Moore. | Father Thayer .... | 153 | Mrs. Eliz. Lambert. |
| 291 | Dr. L. A. C. Hughes.. | Hughes ..... | 154 | Sarah Hughes. |
| 292 | Katherine B. Hurley. | Magdalen..... | 155 | Teresa L. Dowling. |
| 293 | George F. Shine..... | Marquette..... | 156 | John J. County. |
| 294 | Mrs. Annie L. Powell. | Assumption ..... | 157 | Mrs. Annie G. Degan |
| 295 | Isabella M. Spencer . | St. Paula..... | 158 | Mrs.Eliz. M.Haggerty |
| 296 | E. F. Brown..... | Imm. Conception. | 159 | J. J. Cassidy. |
| 297 | Sarah H. Connelly... | Ave Maria..... | 160 | Margaret B. Murphy |
| 298 | Wm. F. Bowman..... | Wakefield ..... | 161 | John J. O'Connell. |
| 299 | Nora Daley..... | Father Stack..... | 162 | Catherine McSherry. |
| 300 | Mrs. M A. O'Connor. | Sancta Maria..... | 163 | Mrs. M. A. Anderson |
| 301 | Mrs. Mary E. Kenney. | St. Eulalia..... | 164 | Mary Riley |
| 302 | Mary A. Sweeney..... | Our Lady of Victory | 165 | Mary A. Carroll. |
| 303 | Mrs. Marg't Kelleher. | St. Agatha..... | 166 | Mrs. Rose Liberty. |
| 304 | P. F. Ward..... | Pinehurst..... | 167 | |
| 305 | Thomas H. Doherty.. | Wachusett..... | 168 | |

## REPRESENTATIVES—Continued.

| | Representatives. | Court | No. | Proxy. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 306 | Dr. Daniel T. Sullivan | Charity | 169 | Annie McGee. |
| 307 | John A. Healey | Westford | 170 | |
| 308 | John F. McManomin. | Wannalancet | 171 | Patrick S. Ward. |
| 309 | Mary L. Conway | St. Ambrose | 172 | |
| 310 | James J. Carr | Owen A. Galvin | 173 | Robert E. Raeke. |
| 311 | Mary E. Cannon | St. Winnifred | 174 | Lizzie F. Coyne. |
| 312 | John Grady | Star of the Sea | 175 | James E. Coniffe. |
| 313 | J. Louis A. Renaud | Pere Police | 177 | William H. King. |
| 314 | P. L. Dunn | Fallon | 178 | Dr. Francis X. Corr. |
| 315 | Thomas W. Johnson. | Father McNulty | 179 | Dennis J. Daley. |
| 316 | Matthew J. Cummings | Neponset | 180 | Edward L. Bean. |
| 317 | Mrs. Mary B. Brooks. | St. Louise | 181 | Mrs. Annie Mahoney. |
| 318 | T. L. Murphy | Hingham | 182 | |

# DIRECTORY.

## Names of Courts, Time and Place of Meetings, Officers and Addresses.

| No. and Court Name. | Officers. | | Address. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1. Cathedral, Boston.** Instituted Sept. 3, 1879. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St. | C. R. | Thomas A. O'Neill... | 18 Shirley Street, | Roxbury |
| | R. S. | Daniel J. Dwyer.... | 30 East Springfield Street, | Boston |
| | F. S. | John J. Sheehan..... | 485 Quincy Street, | Dorchester |
| | T. | Daniel O'Keefe..... | 37 E. Canton Street, | Boston |
| **3. Fenwick, Boston.** Inst. Nov. 14, 1879. Meets 2nd Wednesday, Union Hall, 135 Blackstone Street. | C. R. | Daniel F. Sweeney... | 9 Putnam Street, | Charlestown |
| | R. S. | Jeremiah J. Crane.. . | 9 Hill Street, | Charlestown |
| | F. S. | Charles E. Waite..... | 54 Tremont Street, | Charlestown |
| | T. | Lawrence Upton ..... | 642 Third Street, | South Boston |
| **4. St. Francis, Roxbury.** Inst. Dec. 18, 1879. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Tremont Hall, 1435 Tremont Street. | C. R. | Thomas F. Haley.... | 108 Phillips Street, | Roxbury |
| | R. S. | Thomas F. Connell... | 7 Peabody Street, | Roxbury |
| | F. S. | Robert T. Keefe. .... | 52 Round Hill Street, | Roxbury |
| | T. | Joseph R. Yendley... | 13 Sachem Street, | Roxbury |
| **5. Leo, East Boston.** Inst. Jan. 16, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Central Hall, Central Square. | C. R. | James Fennelly..... | 149 Leyden Street, | Orient Heights |
| | R. S. | Matthew S. Lenard.. | 273 Sumner Street, | East Boston |
| | F. S. | Michael J. Torpey.... | 300 Sumner Street, | East Boston |
| | T. | John Brant ... ..... | 315 Paris Street, | East Boston |
| **6. Cheverus, Charlestown.** Inst. Feb. 11, 1880. Meets 2nd Thursday and 4th Sunday, School Hall, 34 No. Margin St. | C. R. | John J. McGaffigan... | 8 Cooper Street, | Boston |
| | R. S. | Stephen J. Fitzpatrick | 2 Chessman Place, | Boston |
| | F. S. | Francis A. Murray.. | 29 Thatcher Street, | Boston |
| | T. | Neil Cassidy ..... | 8 Carmel Street, | Roxbury |
| **7. St. Patrick, South Boston.** Inst. Feb. 16, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Tonti Hall, 327 E St., South Boston. | C. R. | John J. Brennan..... | 36 Mercer Street, | South Boston |
| | R. S. | John H. Pentoney.... | 202 Athens Street, | South Boston |
| | F. S. | M. V. Geoghegan .... | 174 Eighth Street, | South Boston |
| | T. | Thomas F. Twomey .. | 637 Seventh Street, | South Boston |
| **8. Sherwood, Boston.** Inst. March 4, 1880. Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St. | C. R. | John F. O'Brien..... | 68 Bellevue Street, | Dorchester |
| | R. S. | John J. McDonald.... | 1187 Dorchester Avenue, | Dorchester |
| | F. S. | Fred G. Cook..... | 35 Harvard Street, | Boston |
| | T. | Michael Mooney..... | 15 Concord Square, | Boston |
| **9. Columbus, Boston.** Inst. March 9, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St | C. R. | M. T. Gleeson..... | 100 Gardner Street, | Newton |
| | R. S. | M. T. Milliken..... | 28 Elmont Street, | New Dorchester |
| | F. S. | J. F. Cunnibell.... | 73 Hampshire Street, | Cambridgeport |
| | T. | T. W. Gleeson ..... | 28 Milton Avenue, | New Dorchester |
| **10. Iona, Malden.** Inst. March 15, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Marcus Hall, Pleasant Street. | C. R. | John J. Doyle..... | 80 Charles Street, | Malden |
| | R. S. | Dennis Kelliher..... | 15 Charles Street, | Malden |
| | F. S. | Edward J. Flavin... . | 130 Commercial Street | Malden |
| | T. | Richard J. Marnell .. | 99 Medford Street, | Malden |
| **11. St. Joseph, Boston.** Inst. March 22, 1880. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Lockhart Hall, Causeway and Merrimack Streets. | C. R. | James B. McKenna.. | 7 Phillips Street, | Boston |
| | R. S | Stephen T. Campbell | 5 North Grove Street, | Boston |
| | F. S. | George F. Wentworth. | 12 North Russell Street, | Boston |
| | T. | Daniel J. Carney .... | 387 Washington Street, | Boston |
| **12. Fulton, Boston.** Inst. March 18, 1880. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Carroll Hall, 375 Harrison Ave. | C. R. | James B. Quinn..... | 13 Stafford Street, | Roxbury |
| | R. S. | George H. Hartnett.. | 27 Hampden Street. | Boston |
| | F. S. | John J. Hayes..... | 122 West Third Street, | South Boston |
| | T. | James Finnegan..... | 80 Pleasant Street, | Dorchester |
| **13. Fitzpatrick, Boston.** Inst. May 5, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Union Hall, Hanover Street. | C. R. | Joseph H. McIntire .. | 19 Prospect Street, | Charlestown |
| | R. S. | Michael Cleary. .. | 43 Charter Street, | Boston |
| | F. S. | Patrick F. Reynolds.. | 14 North Bennett Street, | Boston |
| | T. | James Cullinane ..... | 34 Lexington Street, | East Boston |
| **14. Lafayette, Lynn.** Inst. June 8, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Carpenters' Union Hall, 62 Monroe St. | C. R. | Owen F. Sheerin .... | 6 Tremont Street, | Lynn |
| | R. S. | Michael J. Malone... | 53 Cottage Street, | Lynn |
| | F. S. | John Driscoll ... .... | 53 Linden Street, | Lynn |
| | T. | Daniel McEntee.. .. | 47 Allens Court, | Lynn |

## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| No. and Court Name. | Officers. | | Address. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **15. S.S. Peter & Paul So. Boston.** Inst. June 25, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Tonti Hall, 327 E St., South Boston. | C. R. | Thomas F. Griffin.... | 138 Athens Street, | South Boston |
| | R. S. | John. J. Reagan..... | 173 West Sixth Street, | South Boston |
| | F. S. | John B. White..... | 2 Mitchell Street, | South Boston |
| | T. | Thomas Sullivan..... | 198 Sixth Street, | South Boston |
| **16. Essex, Salem.** Inst. June 23, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Foresters' Hall, Essex Street. | C. R. | Joseph A. Tivnan.... | 28 Hancock Street, | Salem |
| | R. S. | Peter Kiernan.. .... | 7 Orange Street, | Salem |
| | F. S. | Dennis Sullivan..... | Kernwood, | Salem |
| | T. | Michael A. Dodd..... | 5 Flint Street, | Salem |
| **17. Hamilton, Charlestown.** Inst. July 8, 1880 Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, Roughan's Hall, City Sq., Charlestown. | C. R. | Alfred F. Ruby.. ... | 14 Allen Street, | Charlestown |
| | R. S. | John J. Mahoney..... | 80 Washington Street, | Charlestown |
| | F. S. | John J. Linnehan..... | 71 Lawrence Street, | Charlestown |
| | T. | James Crowley..... | 70 Ferrin Street, | Charlestown |
| **18. St. Peter, Dorchester.** Inst. July 22, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Encampment Hall, Field's Corner, Dorchester. | C. R. | James H. Dixon..... | 4 Davidson Avenue, | Dorchester |
| | R. S. | Eugene H. Buckley... | 39 Greenwich Street, | Dorchester |
| | F. S. | James McKenna..... | 52 Greenwich Street, | Dorchester |
| | T. | John F. Brooks..... | Norwood Street, | Neponset |
| **19. Williams, East Boston.** Inst. Sept. 16, 1880. Meets 1st Monday and 3rd Sunday Hibernian Hall, 125 Havre St., East Boston. | C. R. | Daniel D. O'Flaherty. | 136 Bennington Street, | East Boston |
| | R. S. | Francis N. Kievenaar. | 304 Sumner Street, | East Boston |
| | F. S. | Otto Walter..... | 381 Sumner Street, | East Boston |
| | T. | Thomas Arthur... .. | 201 Webster Street, | East Boston |
| **20. Mt. Pleasant, Roxbury.** Inst. Oct. 20, 1880. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Rathbone Hall, Warren Street, Roxbury. | C. R. | William J Ludden... | 550 Tremont Street, | Roxbury |
| | R. S. | Michael W. Kelly ... | 37 Woodward Avenue, | Roxbury |
| | F. S. | Edward A. Dever..... | 118 Eustis Street, | Roxbury |
| | T. | David O'Brien ..... | 30 Mall Street, | Roxbury |
| **21. St. Alphonsus, Roxbury,** Inst. Oct. 13. 1880 Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Tremont Hall,1435 Tremont Street, Roxbury. | C. R. | Owen J. Phinn ..... | 6 Gore Terrace, | Roxbury |
| | R. S. | Francis A. Mahan.... | 124 Longwood Avenue, | Roxbury |
| | F. S. | Patrick H. Shea ..... | 81 St. Alphonsus Street, | Roxbury |
| | T. | Patrick Hurley..... | 68 Calumet Street, | Roxbury |
| **23. St. John, Hyde Park.** Inst. Dec. 14, 1880. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Central Hall, Everett Square. | C. R. | Arthur E. Devlin.... | 16 Batchalder Street, | Roxbury |
| | R. S. | P. Frank Dolan..... | 74 West Street, | Hyde Park |
| | F. S. | Michael Fahey. ..... | 7 Pierce Street, | Hyde Park |
| | T. | John Brady..... | 29 Bridge Street, | Hyde Park |
| **24. St. Gregory, Milton.** Inst. Dec. 20, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Catholic Union Hall, Milton. | C. R. | Matth. C. Harrington | 6 Van Winkle Street, | New Dor |
| | R. S. | Charles B. Dolan..... | Cor. Richmond St., | Dor. Ave. New D. |
| | F. S. | James H. McGrath.. | 1179 Washington St. | New Dorchester |
| | T. | John T. Finn..... | 1010 Washington St. | New Dorchester |
| **25. St. Francis, West Quincy.** Inst. Dec. 21, 1880. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Foresters Hall, Crescent Street, West Quincy. | C. R. | William T. Shea..... | | West Quincy |
| | R. S. | William P. Hughes... | | West Quincy |
| | F. S. | John F. Burke..... | | West Quincy |
| | T. | James A. White.. ... | | West Quincy |
| **26. St. Raphael, Dedham.** Inst. Dec. 31, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Sunday, Mechanics' Hall, High St., East Dedham. | C. R. | James D. Grant..... | | Dedham |
| | R. S. | Frank J. Finn ..... | Bussey Street, | Dedham |
| | F. S. | John F. Reilly..... | Church Street, | Dedham |
| | T. | Charles J. Hurley.... | | Ashcroft |
| **28. Erin, Boston.** Inst. Feb. 3, 1881. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St. | C. R. | Thomas McLaughlin. | 5 Greenville Street, | Roxbury |
| | R. S. | Cornelius J. Lynch.. | 6 Conrad Street, | Dorchester |
| | F. S. | Peter D. O'Mealley... | 378 Shawmut Avenue, | Boston |
| | T. | William A. Moore ... | 381 Centre Street, | Roxbury |
| **29. St. Thomas, Brockton,** Inst. Feb. 17, 1881. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Bay State Block, 61 Centre St., Brockton. | C. R. | Eugene E. McCarthy. | 21 Williams Street, | Brockton |
| | R. S. | John J. Whalen..... | 84 Perkins Street, | Brockton |
| | F. S. | James F Sullivan.... | 28 Charles Street, | Brockton |
| | T. | Rodrick D. McNeil... | 16 Packard Street, | Brockton |

## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| No. and Court Name. | Officers. | | Address. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **30. Bass River, Beverly.** Inst. Feb. 24, 1881. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Temperance Hall, 77 Cabot St., Beverly. | C. R. | Patrick A. Daley..... | 12 Charnock Street, | Beverly |
| | R. S. | William M. Shay..... | 4 Front Street, | Beverly |
| | F. S. | Wm. Gorman..... | 27 Charnock Street, | Beverly |
| | T. | Peter M. Riordan..... | 16 Rantoul Street, | Beverly |
| **32. Qualey, Woburn.** Inst. March 2, 1881. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, K. of C. Hall, Main St., Woburn. | C. R. | Lawrence Reade..... | Main Street, | Woburn |
| | R. S. | John Martin..... | Arlington Street, | Woburn |
| | F. S. | Frank E. Tracey..... | Glenwood Street, | Woburn |
| | T. | William O'Brien.... | Church Avenue, | Woburn |
| **St. John, East Cambridge.** Inst. March 3, 1881. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, G. A. R. Hall, 249 Cambridge Street, East Cambridge. | C. R. | William A. Edmonds. | 442 Windsor Steeet, | Cambridge |
| | R. S. | James T. Shaughnessy | 42 Gore Street, | East Cambridge |
| | F. S. | Timothy Crane..... | 11 Berkshire Street, | Cambridge |
| | T. | Jeremiah J. Reagan.. | 444 Windsor Street, | Cambridge |
| **34. Americus, Boston.** Inst. March 15, 1881. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St. | C. R. | Edward J Stanton... | 20 Cazenove Street, | Boston |
| | R. S. | Patrick J. Gorman... | 43 Brook Avenue, | Roxbury |
| | F. S. | Fred A. York.... | 89 East Canton Street, | Boston |
| | T. | Michael J. Leonard... | 98 East Canton Street, | Boston |
| **37. Friendship, Roxbury.** Inst. March 25, 1881. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Brooks Hall, cor. Tremont and Ruggles Sreets, Roxbury. | C. R. | Wm. F. Arkinson .... | 731A Boylston Street, | Boston |
| | R. S. | Edward N. Lee..... | 8 Linden Avenue, | Roxbury |
| | F. S. | Richard Connor..... | 85 Sterling Street, | Roxbury |
| | T. | John F. Dolan..... | 99 Hampshire Street, | Roxbury |
| **38. St. Joseph, Roxbury.** Inst. March 29, 1881. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St. | C. R. | Thomas F. Kenney... | 111 Quincy Street, | Roxbury |
| | R. S. | Thomas F. Reardon .. | 1 Burney Street, | Roxbury |
| | F. S. | Thomas S. O'Toole... | 139 Howard Avenue, | Dorchester |
| | T. | Malachi Lennon..... | 836 Blue Hill Avenue, | Roxbury |
| **39. Benedict, Somerville.** Inst. March 31, 1881. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Society Hall, Union Street, Somerville. | C. R. | Wm. A. Flaherty..... | 261 Washington Street, | Somerville |
| | R. S. | Francis S. J. Crocker. | 8 New Church Street, | Somerville |
| | F. S. | James J. Muldoon.... | Old State House, | Boston |
| | T. | John J. McGonagle.. | 14 Linden Street, | Somerville |
| **43. St. Mary, Randolph.** Inst. Sept. 4, 1882. Meets last Monday, Knights of Columbus Hall, Randolph. | C. R. | Alfred E. Foster..... | South Main Street, | Randolph |
| | R. S. | Joseph H Foster..... | West Street, | Randolph |
| | F. S. | William W. Hurley . | Mill Street, | Randolph |
| | T. | Patrick Brady..... | North Street, | Randolph |
| **44. St. Bernard, West Newton.** Inst. Sept. 23, 1882. Meets 1st Thursday, A. O. U. W. Hall, 1301 Washington Street, West Newton. | C. R. | John W. Gaw..... | 38 Auburndale Ave., | West Newton |
| | R. S. | Mary H. Brady..... | 1 Oak Avenue, | West Newton |
| | F. S. | Bernard D. Farrell... | 153 River Street, | West Newton |
| | T. | Michael McEnany.... | 316 River Street, | West Newton |
| **45. Unity, Bridgewater.** Inst. Sept. 12, 1882. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, M. C. O. F. Hall, P. O. Block, Central Square, Bridgewater. | C. R. | Thomas Daniher..... | Bedford Street, | Bridgewater |
| | R. S. | Daniel J. McNeil..... | Centre Street, | Bridgewater |
| | F. S. | David A. Garvey..... | High Street, | Bridgewater |
| | T. | Bartholomew Flynn.. | Centre Street, | Bridgewater |
| **46. St. Augustine, So. Boston,** Inst. Nov. 14, 1882. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Tonti Hall, 327 E St., South Boston. | C. R. | William Hartnett.... | 12 Bay Street, | South Boston |
| | R. S. | Maurice J. Angland.. | 239 Fifth Street, | South Boston |
| | F. S. | Thomas M. Walsh.... | 867 Fourth Street. | South Boston |
| | T. | John F. McNulty..... | 51 Woodward Street, | South Boston |
| **47. St. Anne, Gloucester.** Inst. Dec. 22, 1882. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, K. of C. Hall, Main St., Gloucester. | C. R. | John J. Cunningham. | 6 Millet Street, | Gloucester |
| | R. S. | John M. Burns..... | 8 Shephard Street, | Gloucester |
| | F. S. | Foster Bruce..... | 246 Main Street, | Gloucester |
| | T. | James D. Livingston. | 6 Addison Street, | Gloucester |

DIRECTORY—Continued.

| No. and Court Name. | Officers. | | Address. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **48. Sarsfield, No. Attleborough.** Inst. March 6, 1883. Meets every Tuesday, Lafayette Hall, Washington St., North Attleborough. | C. R. | Martin J. Hambery.. | | North Attleboro |
| | R. S. | John B. Devlin..... | Fisher Street, | North Attleboro |
| | F. S. | Mary E. Carley ..... | | North Attleboro |
| | T. | John P. Zilch ..... | | Plainville, Mass. |
| **49. Constantine, Boston.** Inst. April 5, 1883. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Carroll Hall, 375 Harrison Ave. | C. R. | Thomas D. Powers... | 115 Union Park Street, | Boston |
| | R. S. | W. J. Goslin..... | 7 Sullivan Place, | Dorchester |
| | F. S. | Daniel E. Lynch..... | 34 Pond Street, | Dorchester |
| | T. | James T. Riley..... | 2 Pearl Street Place, | Somerville |
| **51. Holy Trinity, Boston.** Inst. April 13, 1883. Meets 2nd Thursday and 4th Sunday, Columbus Hall, Washington Street. | C. R. | Louis P. Pfau..... | 25 Faneuil Hall Square, | Boston |
| | R. S. | Joseph F. Ripp ..... | 179 West Fifth Street, | South Boston |
| | F. S. | Frank J. Holderried.. | 81 Roxbury Street, | Roxbury |
| | T. | Jos. C. Schneiderhan. | 5 Vinton Street, | South Boston |
| **52. Highland, Roxbury.** Inst. April 16, 1883. Meets 1st Friday, Kossuth Hall, 1095 Tremont St., Rox. | C. R. | Hugh H. Collins ..... | 1449 Tremont Street, | Roxbury |
| | R. S. | Daniel M. Murphy.... | 1 Weston Street, | Roxbury |
| | F. S. | Mark E. Gallagher.... | 7 Sumner Place, | Roxbury |
| | T. | John J. Corbett..... | 271 Ruggles Street, | Roxbury |
| **53. Emerald, Peabody.** Inst. July 2, 1883. Meets every Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Peabody Square. | C. R. | Nicholas F. Lawler... | 23 Stevens Street, | Peabody |
| | R. S. | James J. McCann.... | 18 Park Street, | Peabody |
| | F. S. | James B. Carbrey... | 10 Shillaber Street. | Peabody |
| | T. | Michael Powers.. ... | 5 Swampscott Avenue, | Peabody |
| **54. St. James, Boston.** Inst. July 2, 1883. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Carroll Hall, 375 Harrison Avenue. | C. R. | Michael J. Noonan... | 14 Page Street. | Dorchester |
| | R. S. | Joseph E. Hayes..... | 53 Lamartine Street, | Jamaica Plain |
| | F. S. | John J. Desmond .... | 436 Fifth Street, | South Boston |
| | T. | Jeremiah G. Fennessey | 25 Decatur Street, | Boston |
| **55. Charles River, Watertown.** Inst. Oct. 8, 1883. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Central Hall, Main St., Watertown. | C. R. | John J. Herlihy..... | Main Street, | Watertown |
| | R. S. | Daniel Clifford..... | 32 Cuba Street, | Watertown |
| | F. S. | Michael E. Conroy... | 12 Bacon Street, | Watertown |
| | T. | Michael Hamrock.... | Arsenal Street, | Watertown |
| **57. Carroll, Jamaica Plain.** Inst. June 30, 1885. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Fallon Hall, Centre Street, Jamaica Plain. | C. R. | John J. Dolan..... | 73 Jamaica Street, | Jamaica Plain |
| | R. S. | John E. Cook..... | Goldsmith Street, | Jamaica Plain |
| | F. S. | William H. Dolan.... | 17 Spaulding Street, | Jamaica Plain |
| | T. | John H. Traub ..... | Goldsmith Street, | Jamaica Plain |
| **58. Prospect, Waltham.** Inst. Aug. 25, 1885. Meets 1st Thursday, Hibernian Hall, 655 Main St., Waltham. | C. R. | Joseph B. Bennett.. | 28 High Street, | Waltham |
| | R. S. | Michael Bergin..... | 23 Common Street, | Waltham |
| | F. S. | Patrick J. Delahanty | 60 Calvary Street, | Waltham |
| | T. | Timothy F. Buckley. | 49 Moody Street, | Waltham |
| **59. Worcester, Worcester.** Inst. Dec. 17, 1885. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, I. C. B. Hall, 98 Front St., Worcester. | C. R. | Timothy J. Cronin . | 13 Oak Avenue, | Worcester |
| | R. S. | Michael J. Madden... | Station A, 55 Eastern Ave. | Worcester |
| | F. S. | John McCullough..... | 34 Clifton Street, | Worcester |
| | T. | Patrick J. Quinn..... | 26 Spruce Street, | Worcester |
| **60. Middlesex, Newton.** Inst. Feb. 19, 1886. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Nonantum Hall, Wash'n St. | C. R. | George E. Stuart..... | | Newton |
| | R. S. | Margaret J. Lane..... | | Newton Centre |
| | F. S. | Joseph Abbap. ..... | Bridge Street, | Newton |
| | T. | William H. Thomas.. | Green Street, | Newton |
| **61. St. Lawrence, Brookline.** Inst. Oct. 26, 1886. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Goddard Hall, Washington St., Brookline. | C. R. | Henry A. Lacey..... | 27 Kendall Street, | Brookline |
| | R. S. | Daniel Frawley ..... | Chestnut Hill, | Brookline |
| | F. S. | Thomas M. Daly..... | 10 Pearl Street, | Brookline |
| | T. | Michael J. Kelly..... | 128 Chestnut Street, | Brookline |
| **62. St. Catherine, Norwood.** Inst. Dec. 31, 1886. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Odd Fellows' Hall, Washington St. | C. R. | William J. Sullivan.. | Monroe Street, | Norwood |
| | R. S. | Mrs. N. M. J. Geary.. | | East Walpo'e |
| | F. S. | John R. Parker ..... | Nahatan Street, | Norwood |
| | T. | Michael E. Hayden... | Washington Street, | Norwood |
| **63. Shields, Holyoke.** Inst. Jan. 14, 1887. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, O'Neill's Hall, 437 High St., Holyoke. | C. R. | John F. Stapleton.... | 211 Beach Street, | Holyoke |
| | R. S. | Terrence Clark..... | 414 Maple Street, | Holyoke |
| | F. S. | Michael L. Dowd..... | 109 Sargent Street, | Holyoke |
| | T. | George H. Clark, M.D. | 441 High Street, | Holyoke |

## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| No. and Court Name. | Officers. | | Address. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **64. Gallagher, Springfield.** Inst. April 17, 1887. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, St. Jean Baptiste Hall, Sanford Street, Springfield. | C. R. | Charles A. Allis..... | 133 Carew Street, | Springfield |
| | R. S. | E. F. Fitzgerald..... | P. O. Box 1404, | Springfield |
| | F. S. | John J. Gleason..... | 42 Linden Street, | Springfield |
| | T. | J. H. Maley..... | 14 Warren Avenue, | Springfield |
| **65. St. Columbkille, Brighton,** Inst. May 26, 1887. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Red Mens Hall, cor. Washington and Chestnut Hill Avenue. | C. R. | Thomas Neville..... | 50A Winship Street, | Brighton |
| | R. S. | John L. Crimlisk.... | 22 Nonantum Street, | Brighton |
| | F. S. | John J. Finnegan.... | 9 Crescent Place, | Newton |
| | T. | William J. VanEtten. | 249 Market Street, | Brighton |
| **66. Griffin, Franklin.** Inst. Sept. 12, 1887. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Foresters' Hall, Central Square. | C. R. | M. F. Kearns..... | | Franklin |
| | R. S. | J. A. O'Sullivan..... | Pleasant Street, | Franklin |
| | F. S. | Philip Doherty..... | | Franklin |
| | T. | William F. Buckley... | | Unionville |
| **67. Canton, Canton.** Inst. Jan. 26, 1888. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Foresters' Hall, Washington Street, Canton. | C. R. | Wm. H. Gallivan .... | | Canton |
| | R. S. | Robert E. Lloyd..... | | Canton |
| | F. S. | Thomas H. Carroll.... | | Canton |
| | T. | James E. Grimes. .. | | Canton |
| **68. St. Margaret, Beverly Farms.** Inst. April 14, 1888. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Marshall Hall, cor. Hale and West Streets, Beverly Farms. | C. R. | John H. Watson..... | | Beverly Farms |
| | R. S. | Thomas M. Dix ..... | | Pride's Crossing |
| | F. S. | Michael J. Cadigan... | | Beverly Farms |
| | T. | Mrs. R. J. Sweeney .. | | Beverly Farms |
| **69. Stoughton, Stoughton.** Inst. June 7, 1888. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Washington St., Stoughton. | C. R. | Michael F. Heelon... | Freeman Street, | Stoughton |
| | R. S. | Daniel E. Lane..... | Monk Street, | Stoughton |
| | F. S. | James S. Hallidan... | Atherton Street, | Stoughton |
| | T. | Timothy Cronin..... | Canton Street, | Stoughton |
| **70. St. Michael, South Boston.** Inst. Sept. 14, 1888. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Gray's Hall, cor. I St. and Broadway, South Boston. | C. R. | David F. Sheehan... | 223 W. Fourth Street, | South Boston |
| | R. S. | Michael F. Cadegan.. | 648 E. Second Street, | South Boston |
| | F. S. | John J. Barry..... | 211 W. Fifth Street, | South Boston |
| | T. | James J. Collins ..... | 40 W. Second Street, | South Boston |
| **71. Phil. Sheridan, Newburyport** Inst. Sept. 18, 1888. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, G. A. R. Hall, Charter St., Newburyport. | C. R. | Peter Cuseck..... | 38 Washington Street, | Newburyport |
| | R. S. | Albert E. Moylan ... | 33 Olive Street, | Newburyport |
| | F. S. | Hugh Hart..... | 23 Middle Street, | Newburyport |
| | T. | Annie E. Dunn ..... | 15 Federal Street, | Newburyport |
| **72. Merrimack, Haverhill.** Inst.Dec. 20, 1888. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, G. A.R. Hall, Court St., Haverhill. | C. R. | John P. O'Brien..... | 32 Auburn Street, | Haverhill |
| | R. S. | Michael E. Roche.... | 25 New Street, | Haverhill |
| | F. S. | John J. Murphy. .... | 275 River Street, | Haverhill |
| | T. | John T. Desmond.... | 17 Union Street, | Haverhill |
| **73. Taunton Taunton.** Inst. March 12, 1889. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Social Hall, Taunton. | C. R. | Francis P. Conaty.... | 33 Hodges Avenue, | Taunton |
| | R. S. | John E. Shea..... | 13 Randall Street, | Taunton |
| | F. S. | William P. Crowley... | 28 Church Street, | Taunton |
| | T. | Jeremiah C. Dorgan.. | 41 North Pleasant Street, | Taunton |
| **74. Hendricken, No. Easton.** Inst. March 29, 1889. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Murphy's Hall, Main St., North Easton. | C. R. | George G. Hayes..... | Elm Street, | North Easton |
| | R. S. | Mary H. Sweeney... | 25 Day Street, | North Easton |
| | F. S. | Dennis H. Sweeney.. | 27 Day Street, | North Easton |
| | T. | Timothy Cotter..... | Baldwin Street, | North Easton |
| **75. St. Jarlath, Amesbury.** Inst. June 12, 1889. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, K. of P. Hall, Main Street. | C. R. | J. W. Higgins..... | Sparhawk Street, | Amesbury |
| | R. S. | Peter A. Wilson..... | High Street, | Amesbury |
| | F. S. | Albert A. Gallagher .. | School Street, | Amesbury |
| | T. | James E. Condon .... | Powow Street, | Amesbury |
| **76. Quincy, Quincy.** Inst. Oct. 24, 1889. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, G.A.R Hall, Hancock St., Quincy. | C. R. | Hugh P. Tracey. .... | 137 Washington Street, | Quincy |
| | R. S. | George A. Cahill..... | 10 Phipps Street, | Quincy |
| | F. S. | Helen M. Sweeney... | Phipps Street, | Quincy |
| | T. | Michael Sweeney..... | 31 Main Street, | Quincy |

## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| No. and Court Name. | Officers. | | Address. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **77. Mystic, Medford.** Inst. Dec. 12, 1889. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, G. A. R. Hall, 88 High St., Medford. | C. R. | Patrick J. Condon.... | 18 Sharon Street, | West Medford |
| | R. S | Michael J. Maher.... | 23 Logan Street, | Medford |
| | F. S. | John F. Dwyer..... | 62 Swan Street, | Medford |
| | T. | James F. O'Neil..... | Garfield Avenue, | Medford |
| **78. St. Monica, Lawrence.** Inst. March 26, 1890. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Black Prince Hall, Essex Street, Lawrence. | C. R. | Mary M. Dwyer..... | 76 Chestnut Street, | Lawrence |
| | R. S. | Mary H. Jones ..... | 108 Lawrence Street, | Lawrence |
| | F. S. | Hannah E Duffy.... | 31 Fairmont Street, | Lawrence |
| | T. | Hannah E. Duffy .... | 31 Fairmont Street, | Lawrence |
| **79. John Boyle O'Reilly, New Bedford.** Inst. Jan. 24, 1891. Meets 3rd Wednesday, Castle Hall, Fourth St., N. Bedford. | C. R. | Maurice C. Dahill.... | 28 Richmond Street, | New Bedford |
| | R. S. | Daniel A. Quinn..... | 70 Linden Street. | New Bedford |
| | F. S. | John E. Morriarty... | 126 Fourth Street, | New Bedford |
| | T. | Robert J. Curry..... | 272 Fourth Street, | New Bedford |
| **80. Gen. Sherman, Plymouth.** Inst. March 7, 1891. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, Main Street, Plymouth. | C. R. | John W. Hallinan.... | 53 Allerton Street, | Plymouth |
| | R. S. | James L. Carr..... | 10 Lothrop Street. | Plymouth |
| | F. S. | John A. Mayo..... | Alden Street, | Plymouth |
| | T. | John F. McArdle..... | Davis Street, | Plymouth |
| **81. St. Malachi, Arlington.** Inst. Sept. 3, 1891. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Hibernian Hall, Mystic St., Arlington. | C. R. | John McGrath..... | Park Street, | Arlington |
| | R. S. | William R. LeBlanc.. | 706 Massachusetts Ave., | Arlington |
| | F. S. | Henry A. Deihl..... | 153 Albion Street, | Somerville |
| | T. | Thomas F. Kenny.... | Brattle St., Box 234, | Arlington |
| **82. Brockton, Brockton.** Inst. Dec. 11, 1891. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Bay State Block, Brockton. | C. R. | Dennis F. McCarthy | 23 Elm Avenue, | Brockton |
| | R. S. | Val. R. Donovan.... | 21 Kingman Street, | Brockton |
| | F. S. | John J. Sullivan.... | 543 Main Street, | Brockton |
| | T. | John F. Grant..... | 87 Ford Street, | Brockton |
| **83. John Henry Newman, Everett.** Inst. Dec. 12, 1891. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Foresters Hall, Broadway, Evt. | C. R. | John F. Murray..... | 21 Mansfield Street, | Everett |
| | R. S. | M. J. Killoran..... | 2 Oliver Place, | Everett |
| | F. S. | Edward J. Mulligan.. | 104 Central Avenue, | Everett |
| | T. | Thomas Kirwin..... | 88 Irving Street, | Everett |
| **84. Danvers, Danvers.** Inst. Feb. 10, 1892. Meets every Tuesday, Pilsbury Hall, High Street, Danvers. | C. R. | E. M. Gorman..... | Pickering Street, | Danvers |
| | R. S. | E. J. Spears..... | Endicott Street, | Danversport |
| | F. S. | P. H. Gallivan..... | Endicott Street, | Danversport |
| | T. | J. D. Sullivan..... | River Street, | Danversport |
| **85. George Washington, W. Lynn.** Inst. Feb. 22, 1892. Meets every Thursday, Foresters' Hall, 726 Western Ave., Lynn. | C. R. | John Welsh..... | 29 Child Street, | Lynn |
| | R. S. | Charles H. Sulllvan .. | 41 Houghton Street, | Lynn |
| | F. S. | John W. Lally..... | 40 Hood Street, | Lynn |
| | T. | James S. Barry ..... | 896 Western Avenue, | Lynn |
| **86. Avon, Avon.** Inst. Mar. 16, 1892. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Enterprise Hall, Avon. | C. R. | John P. Tonry..... | Main Street, | Avon |
| | R. S. | Nellie J. Walsh..... | High Street, | Avon |
| | F. S. | M. J. O'Connell..... | Pratt Street, | Avon |
| | T. | P. E. McGonnigle.... | High Street, | Avon |
| **87. Robert Emmett, Walpole.** Inst. April 1, 1892. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Bacon Hall, Main St., Walpole. | C. R. | William Moore..... | Stone Street, | Walpole |
| | R. S | Marg. E. Lavine.... | Box 229, | Walpole |
| | F. S. | D. A. Gaffney..... | | Wal ɔ |
| | T. | William Mahoney.... | | Walpole |
| **88. Enterprise, W. Newbury.** Inst. June 2, 1892. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, G. A. R. Hall, Post Office Square, West Newbury. | C. R. | William A. Carroll... | | West Newbury |
| | R. S. | Patrick Curley..... | | West Newbury |
| | F. S. | Frederick E. Condon. | 21 Chapel Street, | Newburyport |
| | T. | Daniel Cooney..... | | West Newbury |
| **89. Union, Whitman.** Inst. Aug. 24, 1892. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, K. of P. Hall, Washington Street, Whitman. | C. R. | Eugene F. O'Neil.... | Jenkins Block, | Whitman |
| | R. S. | Richard T. Barry..... | 42 Gold Street, | Whitman |
| | F. S. | William T. Dugin .... | Jenkins Avenue, | Whitman |
| | T. | Cornelius F. Sweeney | Linden Street, | Whitman |

## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| No. and Court Name. | Officers. | | Address. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **90. Rockland, Rockland.** | C. R. | John T. Mansfield.... | P. O. Box 217, | Rockland |
| Inst. Nov. 21, 1892. | R. S. | Daniel Gallagher..... | P. O. Box 678, | Rockland |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Friday, Foresters, Hall, Union St., Rockland. | F. S. | Thomas H. Lanigan.. | Exchange Street, | Rockland |
| | T. | Henry S. Healy..... | Exchange Street, | Rockland |
| **91. St. Vincent, Holliston.** | C. R. | John J. O'Larey..... | | Holliston |
| Inst. Dec. 8, 1892. | R. S. | Etta E. Crowley..... | P. O. Box 345, | Holliston |
| Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, Central Street | F. S. | Nora F. Kelley ..... | | Holliston |
| | T. | Eleanor A. Curran ... | P. O. Box 32, | Holliston |
| **92. Harmony, E. Bridgewater.** | C. R. | Matthew Meade.. ... | Spring Street, | East Bridgewater |
| Inst. Feb. 20, 1893. | R. S. | Bridget Foley..... | | East Bridgewater |
| Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, G. A. R. Hall, East Bridgewater. | F. S. | William Duane..... | Pearl Street, | East Bridgewater |
| | T. | Thomas M. White.... | | East Bridgewater |
| **93. Germania, Roxbury.** | C. R. | Henry Wessling..... | 12 Hawthorn Street, | Roxbury |
| Inst. Feb. 26, 1893. | R. S. | Francis I. Mueller.... | 5 Kingsbury Street, | Roxbury |
| Meets 2nd and 4th Sunday, Germania Hall, 1448 Columbus Avenue, Roxbury. | F. S. | Hermann Wessling... | 18 Fulda Street, | Roxbury |
| | T. | William Vollmar..... | 56 Mozart Street, | Jamaica Plain |
| **95. Columbia, Roxbury.** | C. R. | James A. Desmond... | 43A Oak View Terrace, | Jamaica Plain |
| Inst. March 28, 1893. | R. S. | V. M. Edmonds..... | 13 Gay Head Street, | Roxbury |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Germania Hall, 1448 Columbus Avenue, Roxbury. | F. S. | Nicholas J. Sullivan.. | 77 Bickford Street, | Roxbury |
| | T. | John P. O'Connor.... | 4 Ashley Street, | Jamaica Plain |
| **96. Sacred Heart, Middleboro.** | C. R. | E. F. Doherty.... .. | 2 Lincoln Street, | Middleboro |
| Inst. May 10, 1893. | R. S. | J. J. Mahoney..... | 48 E. Main Street, | Middleboro |
| Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Homestead Hall, Main St. Middleboro | F. S. | Michael Cashan..... | 285 Centre Street, | Middleboro |
| | T. | Michael H. Kelly..... | 30 Webster Street, | Middleboro |
| **97. St. Anthony, Medway.** | C. R. | George H. Wise..... | Bent Street, | Medway |
| Inst. May 23, 1893. | R. S. | John W. Powers..... | Canal Street, | Medway |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Village St., Medway. | F. S. | Thomas J. Slavin..... | Holliston Street, | Medway |
| | T. | John J. Mahoney .... | School Street, | Medway |
| **98. Onota, Pittsfield.** | C. R. | W. J. Cullen..... | | Pittsfield |
| Inst. July 31, 1893. | R. S. | E H. Cullen..... | | Pittsfield |
| Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, Hibernian Hall, Pittsfield. | F. S. | William Nugent..... | | Pittsfield |
| | T. | Edward B. Cain..... | | Pittsfield |
| **99. Mount Hope, Roslindale.** | C. R. | John J. Doyle..... | Neponset Court, | Roslindale |
| Inst. Nov. 2, 1893. | R. S. | Patrick J. Kelley... . | 92 Neponset Avenue, | Roslindale |
| Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Fairview Hall, Poplar St., Roslindl'e | F. S. | Robert G. Walsh..... | 60 Cohassett Street, | Roslindale |
| | T. | John F. Callahan..... | Bradstreet Avenue, | Roslindale |
| **100. McCafferty, Worcester.** | C. R. | Michael J. Hackett... | 233 Canterbury Street, | Worcester |
| Inst. March 28, 1894. | R. S. | Charles H. Wheeler.. | 185 Washington Street, | Worcester |
| Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, I. C. B. Hall, 98 Front Street, Worcester. | F. S. | Patrick J. Reynolds.. | 264 Millbury Street, | Worcester |
| | T. | Michael J. Feely..... | 46 Wellington Street, | Worcester |
| **101. Greylock, Adams.** | C. R. | Rev. T. H. McLaughlin | | Adams |
| Inst. April 16, 1894. | R. S. | Nora Callahan..... | 169 Columbia Street, | Adams |
| Meets 4th Tuesday, Robert Emmett Hall, Collins Block, Centre Street, Adams. | F. S. | Mrs. E. M. Somers.. | 72 Park Street, | Adams |
| | T. | Patrick Tumpane... | 25 Pleasant Street, | Adams |
| **102. St. Rose, Brockton.** | C. R. | Mrs. Mary A. Carney. | 16 Millway, | Brockton |
| Inst. June 15, 1894. | R. S. | Ellen O'Brien..... | 106 Otis Street, | Brockton |
| Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, 61 Centre Street, Brockton. | F. S. | Mrs. Mary Connolly.. | 33 Packard Street, | Brockton |
| | T. | Mrs. M. E. McGowan | 104 Clinton Street, | Brockton |

DIRECTORY—Continued.

| No. and Court Name. | Officers. | | Address. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **103. St. Elizabeth, Taunton.** Inst. June 22, 1894. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Troopers Hall, Broadway. | C. R. | Ellen A. Devereaux.. | 191 Weir Street, | Taunton |
| | R. S. | Katherine V. Mahoney | 11 Stanley Avenue, | Taunton |
| | F. S. | Ellen G. Walsh..... | 88 Tremont Street, | Taunton |
| | T. | Alice G. Walsh..... | 88 Tremont Street, | Taunton |
| **104. Springfield, Springfield.** Inst. July 23, 1894. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Forester's Hall, Sanford Street, Springfield. | C. R. | Maurice J. Kirby..... | 65 Washburn Street, | Springfield |
| | R. S. | William O'Malley.... | 45 Sprague Street, | Merrick |
| | F. S. | Michael F. Connelly.. | 86 Morris Street, | Springfield |
| | T. | Patrick J. Murphy... | 30 Lebennon Street, | Springfield |
| **105. St. Cecilia, Boston.** Inst. Sept. 6, 1894. Meets 1st Tuesday, Casino Hall, 133 Shawmut Avenue. | C. R. | Mrs. Catherine Berlo. | 472 East Fourth Street, | South Boston |
| | R. S. | Mrs. Helena Remmes. | 221 West Fifth Street, | South Boston |
| | F. S. | Mrs. Catherine Wirth. | 20 Fulda Street, | Roxbury |
| | T. | Mrs. Mary Fein..... | 494 Fourth Street, | South Boston |
| **106. St. Clare, Boston.** Inst. Sept. 20, 1894. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St. | C. R. | Margaret A. Burns... | 40 Orchard Street, | Roxbury |
| | R. S. | Mary J. Killian..... | 4 Regent Court, | Roxbury |
| | F. S. | Annie F. Sullivan.... | 7 Bradford Street, | Boston |
| | T. | Mary J. Shanney..... | 143 Moreland Street, | Roxbury |
| **107. Notre Dame, South Boston.** Inst. Sept. 24, 1894. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Tonti Hall, 327 E Street, S. Boston. | C. R. | Blandine T. Egan.... | 48 Mt. Vernon Street, | Dorchester |
| | R. S. | Katherine E. Sullivan | 170 West Ninth Street, | South Boston |
| | F. S. | Joanna E. Reddick... | 309 Athens Street, | South Boston |
| | T. | Della F. Flaherty.... | 247 Dorchester Street, | South Boston |
| **108. St. Agnes, Hyde Park.** Inst. Nov. 21, 1894. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Central Hall, Everett Sq., H.P. | C. R. | Mrs. Cath. McManus. | Loring Street, | Hyde Park |
| | R. S. | Mary Riley..... | 8 Chesterfield Street, | Hyde Park |
| | F. S. | Mrs. Sarah Mahoney. | 122 Walnut Street, | Hyde Park |
| | T. | Loretta Tacey..... | 37 Cleveland Street, | Hyde Park |
| **109. St. Teresa, Peabody.** Inst. Dec. 6, 1894. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, Peabody Sq., Peabody. | C. R. | Mrs. Mary J. Sweeney | 25 Tremont Street, | Peabody |
| | R. S. | Hannah Hourihan.... | Washington Street, | Peabody |
| | F. S. | Julia Donovan..... | 10 Harris Street, | Peabody |
| | T. | Mrs. Anastasia Tracey. | 31 Midway Street, | Peabody |
| **110. St. Veronica, Plymouth.** Inst. Dec 14, 1894. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Foresters' Hall, Court St., Plymouth. | C. R. | Mrs. Joanna Parker.. | 40 Mt. Pleasant Street, | Plymouth |
| | R. S. | Katherine Kenney.... | P. O. Box 244, S. Russell St. | Plymouth |
| | F. S. | Katherine McDermott | 113 S mmer Street, | Plymouth |
| | T. | Julia Downey..... | 55 Court Street, | Plymouth |
| **111. St. Valerian, Springfield.** Inst. Dec. 15, 1894. Meets 3rd Friday, I. O. O. F. Hall, Court Square, Springfield. | C. R. | Mrs. Joanna Doyle... | 201 Summer Street, | Springfield |
| | R. S. | Catherine T. Leonard. | 16 Munroe Street, | Springfield |
| | F. S. | Mrs. Ellen Daley .... | 122 Franklin Street, | Springfield |
| | T. | Mrs. Mary F. Meade.. | 30 William Street, | Springfield |
| **112. Isabella, Holyoke.** Inst. Feb. 3, 1895. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, 437 High St., Holyoke. | C. R. | Katherine Keefe..... | 297 Chestnut Street, | Holyoke |
| | R. S. | Mary Carey..... | 9 O'Conner Avenue, | Holyoke |
| | F. S. | Mrs. Margaret Clarke. | 233 Elm Street, | Holyoke |
| | T. | Mrs. Mary Bosworth.. | 46 Bond Street, | Holyoke |
| **113. St Jerome, Boston.** Inst. Feb. 21, 1895. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester Street, Boston. | C. R. | William H. Gavin.... | 25 Cambria Street, | Back Bay |
| | R. S. | Charles W. Connors.. | 2 Newbury Street, | Back Bay |
| | F. S. | Thomas F. Kelley.... | 30 Phipps Avenue, | Roxbury |
| | T. | Thomas F. McMahon. | 242 Massachusetts Avenue, | Back Bay |
| **114. Alma Mater, East Boston.** Inst. Mar. 22, 1895. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Arcanum Hall, Central Square. | C. R. | Mrs. Mary Dolan.... | 179 Paris Street, | East Boston |
| | R. S. | Harriett A. V. Sharp. | 32 Dennis Street, | Roxbury |
| | F. S. | Mrs. Cecilia C. Finney | 205 Washington St., | Cambridgeport |
| | T. | Annie J. Hyland..... | 470 Sumner Street, | East Boston |
| **115. Joan of Arc, Rockland.** Inst. Mar. 24, 1895. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Foresters' Hall, Union St. Rockland. | C, R. | Mrs. Margt. Donovan. | Liberty Square, | Rockland |
| | R. S. | Margaret E. LaVelle.. | Liberty Street, | Rockland |
| | F. S. | Mary E. Lannin ... .. | Bigelow Avenue, | Rockland |
| | T. | Mrs. Eliz. Lannigan.. | Exchange Street, | Rockland |

## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| No. and Court Name. | Officers. | | Address. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **116. Martha Washington, Lynn.** Inst. April 7, 1895. Meets every Tuesday, Foresters' Hall Western Avenue, Lynn. | C. R. | Mrs. M. T. Callahan.. | 73 Light Street. | Lynn |
| | R. S. | M Etta Barry..... | 1104 Western Avenue, | Lynn |
| | F. S. | Catherine Fitzgerald.. | 64 Murray Street, | Lynn |
| | T. | Mary H. Gallagher... | 98 S. Common Street, | Lynn |
| **117. St. Bridget, Wayland.** Inst. June 30, 1895. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Old Town Hall, Main St. | C. R. | Jeremiah O'Brien.... | | Wayland |
| | R. S. | Peter S. Zimmerman. | | Wayland |
| | F. S. | Joseph W. Zimmerman | | Wayland |
| | T. | John J. McCann ..... | | Wayland |
| **118. St. Othilia, Roxbury.** Inst. June 30, 1895. Meets 2nd Tuesday, All Saints Hall, 1448 Columbus Avenue. | C. R. | Mrs. Anna Muller ... | 198 Highland Street, | Roxbury |
| | R. S. | Mrs. Mary T. Arnold. | 3 Prentiss Place, | Roxbury |
| | F. S. | Mrs. Clara Menz..... | 3 Prentiss Place, | Roxbury |
| | T. | Mrs. Eliz. Schroth.... | 13 Elmore Street, | Roxbury |
| **119. St. Boniface, Roxbury.** Inst. Oct. 27, 1895. Meets 2nd Sunday, Friendship Hall, corner Columbus Avenue and Centre Street, Roxbury. | C. R. | Maximilian Mueller.. | 198 Highland Street, | Roxbury |
| | R. S. | J. Alois. Krim ..... | 6 Thwing Street, | Roxbury |
| | F. S. | John A. Furst ..... | 1 Decker Avenue, | Jamaica Plain |
| | T. | Frank H. Ruemker.. | 296 Roxbury Street, | Roxbury |
| **120. University, Cambridgeport.** Inst. Nov. 3, 1895. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, K. of H. Hall, Mass. Ave. | C. R. | Thomas Durnin..... | 186 Appleton Street, | Cambridge |
| | R. S. | Richard Fitzmaurice. | 19A Fairmount Street, | Cambridgeport |
| | F. S. | Austin A. O'Toole... | 104 Pleasant Street, | Cambridgeport |
| | T. | Timothy M. Donovan. | 132 Washington Street, | Cambridgep't |
| **121. St. Beatrice, Bridgewater.** Inst. Nov. 24, 1895. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Foresters' Hall, Bridgewater Centre. | C. R. | Mary Neville ... .... | North Street, | Bridgewater |
| | R. S. | Katie Flynn..... | Centre Street, | Bridgewater |
| | F. S. | Nellie M. Devine..... | Centre Street, | Bridgewater |
| | T. | Alice Cagney. .. .... | Main Street, | Bridgewater |
| **122 St. Matthew, Natick.** Inst. Dec. 17, 1895. Meets 3rd Sunday, Hibernian Hall, Summer Street, Natick. | C. R. | B. J. Carroll..... | Sherman Street, | Natick |
| | R. S. | Dennis O'Leary... .. | 9 Cross Street, | Natick |
| | F. S. | Michael McGrath.... | East Central Street, | Natick |
| | T. | John R. Fair..... | School Street, | Natick |
| **123. St. Ursula, New Bedford.** Inst. Dec. 12, 1895. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Cushing Hall, 30 Pleasant St. | C. R. | Nellie A. McNulty.. | 31 Fifth Street, | New Bedford |
| | R. S. | Mrs. Bridget Manning | 250 Fourth Street, | New Bedford |
| | F. S. | Catherine A. Fagan... | 129 Acushnet Avenue, | New Bedford |
| | T. | Nora A. Lanigan ..... | 250 Fourth Street, | New Bedford |
| **124. St. Loretta, Worcester.** Inst Dec. 27, 1895. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, I. C. B. Hall, 98 Front St. Worcester | C. R. | Honora L. Murphy... | 49 Vernon Street, | Worcester |
| | R. S. | Mary A. Morrissey... | 13 Blossom Street, | Worcester |
| | F. S. | Catherine Buckley.... | 18 Fox Street, | Worcester |
| | T. | Mrs. Mary V. Fay.... | 19 Temple Street. | Worcester |
| **125. St. Aloysius, South Boston.** Inst. Jan. 1, 1896. Meets 2nd Sunday, Tonti Hall, 327 E Street, South Boston. | C. R. | Jacob Hauck..... | 25 Whitney Street, | Roxbury |
| | R. S. | John Daniel..... | 254 Bowen Street, | South Boston |
| | F. S. | Leonard Ber'o..... | 58 F Street, | South Boston |
| | T. | Anton Statz ..... | 5A Union Street, | Cambridgeport |
| **126. Bunker Hill, Charlestown.** Inst. Feb. 14, 1896. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Monument Hall, Hancock Square. | C. R. | Edmund P. Kelly..... | 38 Everett Street, | Charlestown |
| | R. S. | John C. Francis..... | 34 Mystic Street, | Charlestown |
| | F. S. | George A. McIntire .. | 287 Bunker Hill Street, | Charlestown |
| | T. | Cornelius J. Dempsey. | 333 Bunker Hill Street, | Charlestown |
| **127. St. Paul, West Roxbury.** Inst. Feb 20, 1896. Meets 2nd and 4th Sunday, Kerns' Hall, 383 Grove St. | C. R. | Joseph Kern..... | 1 Grove Street, | West Roxbury |
| | R. S. | Edward Lindenmann. | 78 Rockland Street, | West Roxbury |
| | F. S. | George E Kern..... | 5 Grove Street, | West Roxbury |
| | T. | Edward Kern... .... | 72 Rockland Street, | West Roxbury |
| **128. Abraham Lincoln, Gloucester.** Inst. March 29, 1896. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, K. of C. Hall, Main Street. | C. R | Mrs. Annie F. Silva.. | 29 Harrison Avenue, | Gloucester |
| | R. S. | Mary Rogers..... | 8 Maple Street, | Gloucester |
| | F. S. | Hannah McGrath | 7 Derby Street, | Gloucester |
| | T. | Mrs. Mary McGrath.. | 7 Derby Street, | Gloucester |
| **129. Bay State, Chelsea.** Inst. April 17, 1896. Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, Union Veterans Hall, 220 Broadway. | C. R. | Dr. T. J. Ball..... | 197 Chestnut Street, | |
| | R. S. | Wm. J. Lynch ..... | 159 Poplar Street, | |
| | F. S. | Eugene J. Kelly..... | 44 Walnut Street, | Chelsea |
| | T. | Daniel Collins..... | 150 Williams Street, | Chelsea |

## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| No. and Court Name. | Officers. | | Address. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **130. Annunciation, Danvers.** Inst. May 15, 1896. Meets every Wednesday, Pillsbury Hall, High Street. | C. R. | Mary F Gallivan..... | Mill Street, | Danvers |
| | R. S. | Annie M. Heffernan.. | Mill Street, | Danvers |
| | F. S. | Mary E. Hines..... | | Hathorne |
| | T. | Hannah Lahan..... | 4 Pleasant Avenue, | Danvers |
| **131. St. Stephen, Boston.** Inst. May 27, 1896. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, U. F. Hall, 26 Union Park Street. | C. R. | Joseph A. Barry ..... | 41 Mascot Avenue, | Dorchester |
| | R. S. | Patrick E. Sweeney.. | 82 E. Canton Street, | Boston |
| | F. S. | Alexander O'Brien... | 110 Templeton Street, | Dorchester |
| | T. | Michael J. Mahoney.. | 7 Oakley Street, | Dorchester |
| **132. St. Nicholas, Plymouth.** Inst. May 31, 1896. Meets 3rd Sunday, Foresters' Hall, Main Street, Plymouth. | C. R. | Nicholas Freyermuth. | Spooner Street, | No. Plymouth |
| | R. S. | John Kuhn..... | 18 Atlantic Street, | No. Plymouth |
| | F. S. | George Scheid ..... | 12 Atlantic Street, | No. Plymouth |
| | T. | Adolph Ruprecht..... | 3 Centennial Street, | No. Plymourh |
| **133. Windhorst, New Bedford.** Inst. Aug. 23, 1896. Meets 3rd Wednesday, Red Men's Hall, 69 Elm Street. | C. R. | Andrew Lang ..... | 43 Hemlock Street, | New Bedford |
| | R. S. | Jos. Hettinger... | 29 Viall Street, | New Bedford |
| | F. S. | John Spachmann .... | 487 Coggeshall Street, | New Bedford |
| | T. | Emil J. Hirth..... | 183 Park Street, | New Bedford |
| **134. Hugh O'Brien, Somerville.** Inst. Sept. 23, 1896. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Independent Hall, Union Sq. | C. R. | Edward J. Mullaney.. | 9 Palmer Avenue, | Somerville |
| | R. S. | Thomas J. McDonnell | 251 Summer Street, | Somerville |
| | F. S. | Richard Walsh..... | 27 Avon Street, | Somerville |
| | T. | James T. Welch..... | 303 Highland Avenue, | Somerville |
| **135. St. Genevieve, Brighton.** Inst. Nov. 5, 1896. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Red Men's Hall, Washington St. | C. R. | Mary Comerford..... | 13 Eastburn Street, | Brighton |
| | R. S. | Neillie Fanning..... | 10 Arlington Street, | Brighton |
| | F. S. | Nellie Knight..... | 64 Union Street, | Brighton |
| | T. | Kate Murtaugh ..... | 343 Market Street, | Brighton |
| **136. Father Conway, Salem.** Inst. Nov. 12, 1896. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, 145 Essex Street. | C. R. | Mrs. Mary Finnegan.. | 29 Summit Avenue, | Salem |
| | R. S. | Mrs. Marg. J. Dugan. | 35 Essex Street, | Salem |
| | F. S. | Mrs. Sarah Connors.. | 31 Hardy Street, | Salem |
| | T. | Mrs .Hannah Shea.... | 37 Ocean Avenue, | Salem |
| **137. Commonwealth, Canton.** Inst. Dec. 10, 1896. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Washington St. | C. R. | Mary Lloyd..... | Neponset Street, | Canton |
| | R. S. | Katie A. Danahy..... | Washington Street, | Canton |
| | F. S. | Mrs.Ellen J.O'Connell | Rockland Street, | Canton |
| | T. | Margaret E. C. Hagan | Washington Street, | Canton |
| **138. St. Josephine, Dorchester.** Inst. Jan. 29, 1897. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Blake Hall, Fields Corner, Dor. | C. R. | M.LouiseGraham, M.D. | 4 Montello Street, | Dorchester |
| | R. S. | Mary G. McGillicudy. | 20 Easton Avenue, | Hyde Park |
| | F. S. | Nellie J. Barnett..... | 20½ Exchange Street, | Dorchester |
| | T. | Mrs. M. A. Noble ... | 1322 Dorchester Avenue, | Dorchester |
| **139. Father Denvir, Beverly.** Inst. Feb. 24, 1897. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Y. M. C. T. Hall, Cabot Street. | C. R. | Margaret E. O'Brien.. | 37 Ocean Street, | Beverly |
| | R. S. | Annie Campbell..... | 6 Lothrop Street, | Beverly |
| | F. S. | Mrs. Alice Gorman.... | 27 Charnock Street, | Beverly |
| | T. | Mrs. M. Fitz Gibbon.. | 70 Lovett Street, | Beverly |
| **140. Angelus, Dorchester.** Inst. March 11, 1897. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Cath. Union Hall, River St. Mil. | C. R. | Eliz. Chamberlain .. | Norfolk Street, | Mattapan |
| | R. S. | Margaret T. Finn .... | 1010 Washington St., | New Dorchester |
| | F. S. | Nellie Sullivan..... | 4 Eagle Mill Place, | Mattapan |
| | T. | Edna McGrath..... | 1154 Adams Street, | Dorchester |
| **141. St. Gertrude, Charlestown.** Inst. March 21, 1897. Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, Lincoln Hall, 98 Warren Street. | C. R. | Mrs. Marcella A.Coyle | 27 Arlington Avenue, | Charlestown |
| | R. S. | Mrs. Henr. A. Welch. | 32 Albion Place, | Charlestown |
| | F. S. | Mrs. Cath T. Silver . | 651 Main Street, | Charlestown |
| | T. | Mrs. S. B Mahoney .. | 71 Baldwin Street, | Charlestown |
| **142. Lepanto, Malden.** Inst. April 14, 1897. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Columbus Hall, Highland Avenue, Malden. | C. R. | Peter Hastings..... | Whitman Street, | Malden |
| | R. S. | Margaret M. Connell. | 97 Malden Street, | Malden |
| | F. S. | Daniel B. Donovan... | 334 Highland Street, | Malden |
| | T. | Timothy Halpin ..... | 76 Emerald Street, | Malden |
| **143. Our Lady of Lourdes, Jamaica Plain.** Inst. May 13, 1897. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Jamaica Hall, 705 Centre St. | C. R. | Mrs. D L. McCormack | 3607 Washington St., | Jamaica Plain |
| | R. S. | Mrs. F. V. Hindenl ng | 3607 Washington St., | JamaicaPlain |
| | F. S. | Mrs. Wm.V. Redding. | 88 Boylston Avenue, | Jamaica Plain |
| | T. | Annie Lee..... | 72 Jamaica Street, | Jamaica Plain |

## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| No. and Court Name. | Officers. | | Address. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **144. Bethlehem, Roslindale.** Inst. May 21, 1897. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Fairview Hall, Poplar Street. | C. R. | Bessie J. McCugh... | Jewett Street, | Roslindale |
| | R. S. | Annie W. O'Brien.... | Folsom Street, | Roslindale |
| | F. S. | Katherine O Brien.... | Neponset Avenue, | Roslindale |
| | T. | Nellie J. Cunningham | Mount Hope Street, | Roslindale |
| **145. Norfolk, Dorchester.** Inst. July 29, 1897. Meets 1st and 3rd Sunday, Norfolk Hall, Washington Street. | C. R. | Thomas H. Devlin... | 53 Bernard Street, | New Dorchester |
| | R. S. | John F. Roche..... | 36 Nelson Street, | New Dorchester |
| | F. S. | James J. Gillis..... | 70 Whitfield Street, | New Dorchester |
| | T. | Timothy T. Toomey.. | 4 Whitman Street, | New Dorchester |
| **146. St. Wilhelm, Providence.** Inst. August 8, 1897. Meets 1st and 2nd Sundays, K. of C. Hall, Westminster St., Providence, R. I. | C. R. | George Christoph.... | 7 Providence Street, | Providence |
| | R. S. | Louis Gunther..... | 118 Burnside Street, | Providence |
| | F. S. | Henrich Munzel ..... | 351 Pine Street, | Providence |
| | T. | Joseph Kraemer.... | Plain & Lockwood Sts. | Providence |
| **147. St. Helena, Lynn.** Inst. Sept. 24, 1897. Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, St. Josephs Hall, Chestnut Street. | C. R. | Marie F. McIntee... | 47 Allens Court, | Lynn |
| | R. S. | Mary A. Golden..... | 994 Washington Street, | Lynn |
| | F. S. | Theresa A. Quigley... | 524 Essex Street, | Lynn |
| | T. | M. E. Brogan..... | 53 Sheridan Street, | Lynn |
| **148. Mount Carmel, Brockton.** Inst. Jan. 13, 1898. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Foresters Hall, Centre St. | C R. | Mrs. Susan Ryan..... | 138 Forest Avenue, | Brockton |
| | R. S. | Joanna Buckley..... | 93 Eliot Street, | Brockton |
| | F. S. | B. Agnes Condon..... | 355 Main Street, | Brockton |
| | T. | Mrs ChristinaLangley | Lawrence Street, | Brockton |
| **149. Gen. Montgomery, Lynn.** Inst. Feb. 4, 1898. Meets 1st and 3rd Friday, St. Josephs Temperance Hall, Chestnut Street, Lynn, | C. R. | Patrick J. O'Connor.. | | Nahant |
| | R. S. | Narcisse E. O'Pare... | 342 Essex Street, | Swampscott |
| | F. S. | William A. Flynn.... | 105 Park Street, | Lynn |
| | T. | Martin Herbert..... | 39 Congress Street, | Lynn |
| **150. Cambridge, East Cambridge** Inst. Feb 17, 1898. Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, G. A. R. Hall, Cambridge cor. 3rd St. | C. R. | Daniel Flynn..... | Cresto Terrace, Gore St. | E. Cambridge |
| | R. S. | Patrick H. Hyde..... | 44 Columbia Street, | Cambridgeport |
| | F. S. | Timothy J. Hurley... | 85 Winter Street, | E. Cambridge |
| | T. | Thomas A. Hughes... | 57 Harding Street, | Somerville |
| **151. Perpetual Help, Roxbury.** Inst. Feb 28, 1898. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Tremont Hall, 1435 Tremont Street, Roxbury. | C. R. | Delia T. Killion..... | 1 Alleghany Street, | Roxbury |
| | R. S. | Emma C. Blaine..... | 96 Calumet Street, | Roxbury |
| | F. S. | Sabina Egan ..... | 29 Terrace Street, | Roxbury |
| | T. | Eliz. A. Brackett,M.D. | 1460 Tremont Street, | Roxbury |
| **152. Gen. Francis A. Walker, North Brookfield.** Inst March 15, 1898. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Granger Hall. | C. R. | Paul C. Wheeler..... | | North Brookfield |
| | R. S. | John F. Coughlin... | | North Brookfield |
| | F. S. | Timothy J. Collins... | P. O. Box 447, | North Brookfield |
| | T. | Michael C. Gaffney... | | North Brookfield |
| **153. Father Thayer, Boston.** Inst. March 16, 1898. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Lockhart Hall, cor. Merrimack and Causeway Streets. | C. R. | Mrs. Eliz. Lambert... | 18 Nashua Street, | Boston |
| | R. S. | Mrs. Frances M. Fay. | 43 Irving Street, | Boston |
| | F. S. | Mrs. Kate Porter..... | 921 Broadway, | Chelsea |
| | T. | Mrs. Mary A. Foley.. | 5 Grove Street, | Boston |
| **154. Hughes, Boston.** Inst. March 25, 1898. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Office of Dr. L. A. C. Hughes, 397 Boylston St. | C. R. | Bart. P. Keaney..... | 179 West Second Street, | South Boston |
| | R. S. | L. A. C. Hughes,M.D. | 397 Boylston Street, | Boston |
| | F. S. | Mrs. Mary A. Sullivan. | 18 Atherton Street, | Roxbury |
| | T. | Mrs. Sarah A. Driscoll | 33 Allen Street, | Boston |
| **155. Magdalen, Dedham.** Inst. April 26, 1898. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Mechanics Hall, High Street. | C. R. | Teresa L. Dowling.... | | Walnut Hill |
| | R. S. | Elizabeth Brennan... | | Dedham |
| | F. S. | M. Ellen V. Riley .... | | Walnut Hill |
| | T. | Mrs. S. A. F. Murray | | Walnut Hill |
| **156. Marquette, So. Framingham** Inst. July 15, 1898. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Nobscot Block. | C. R. | John J. County..... | 12 Pratt Street, | So. Framingham |
| | R. S. | Fred J. Kenney..... | 2 Coolidge Street, | So. Framingham |
| | F. S. | John J. Giblin..... | 44 Clark Street, | So. Framingham |
| | T. | George F. Flynn..... | Union Avenue, | So. Framingham |
| **157. Assumption, Malden.** Inst. August 25, 1898. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Deliberative Hall, Pleasant St., Court Building. | C. R | Mrs. Annie L. Powell. | 113 Middlesex Street, | Malden |
| | R. S. | Katherine Ferguson.. | 1 Highland Court, | Malden |
| | F. S. | Margaret A. Cox ..... | 144 Malden Street, | Malden |
| | T. | Mary L. Foster ..... | 8 Hyde Park Street, | Roxbury |

## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| No. and Court Name. | Officers. | | Address. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **158. St. Paula, Roxbury.** Inst. Sept. 15, 1898. Meets 1st Sunday, 3rd Friday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St. | C. R. | Mrs. E. N. Haggerty. | 15 Stafford Street, | Roxbury |
| | R. S. | Isabella M. Spencer.. | 27 Worcester Square, | Boston |
| | F. S. | Alice G. Ward ..... | 32 Dacia Street, | Roxbury |
| | T. | Mrs. Annie Keefe ... | 63 Palmer Street, | Roxbury |
| **159. Immaculate Conception, Marlboro.** Inst. Oct. 6, 1898. Meets 4th Sunday, Basement of Immaculate Conception Church, Marlboro. | C. R. | Daniel O'Leary ..... | 61 Water Street, | Marlboro |
| | R. S. | John J. Cassidy..... | 22 Washington Court, | Marlboro |
| | F. S. | Edward F. Brown.... | 188 Lincoln Street, | Marlboro |
| | T. | Edward F. Brown.... | 188 Lincoln Street, | Marlboro |
| **160. Ave Maria, Brookline.** Inst. Nov. 3, 1898. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Goddard Hall, Washington St. | C. R. | Mrs. Mary Burns..... | 128 Cypress Street, | Brookline |
| | R. S. | Mary E. Driscoll..... | 17 Morse Avenue, | Brookline |
| | F. S. | Mrs. Mary E O'Day. | 43 Boylston Street, | Brookline |
| | T. | Mrs. M. E. Donovan.. | 111 Howard Avenue, | Dorchester |
| **161. Wakefield, Wakefield.** Inst. Dec. 21, 1898. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Hibernian Hall, cor. Main and Albion Streets. | C. R. | James Cotter..... | 70 Broadway, | Wakefield |
| | R. S | Mary E. Greany..... | 52 Lake Street, | Wakefield |
| | F. S. | Charles J. Butler .. . | 6 Bartley Street, | Wakefield |
| | T. | Julia Murray ..... | 14 Spaulding Street, | Wakefield |
| **162. Fr. Stack. Watertown.** Inst. April 23, 1899. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Central Hall, Main Street. | C. R. | Mrs. Nora Daley..... | Arsenal Street, | Watertown |
| | R. S. | Mary Hayes..... | 89 Fayette Street, | Watertown |
| | F. S. | Ellen Lyons..... | Mt. Auburn Street, | Watertown |
| | T. | Mrs. Helen B. Kelly. | Main Street, | Watertown |
| **163. Sancta Maria, Everett.** Inst. July 27, 1899. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Foresters' Hall, cor. Broadway and Cottage Streets. | C. R. | Mrs. E. Kavanagh.. | 26 Walnut Street, | Everett |
| | R. S. | Nelllie T. Morrill... | 85 Central Avenue, | Everett |
| | F. S. | Mrs. M. F. DeWolfe | 52 Heath Street, | Everett |
| | T. | Mrs. M. A. Kirwin. | 88 Irving Street, | Everett |
| **164. St. Eulalia, New Bedford.** Inst. Aug. 9, 1899. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Castle Hall, Fourth Street. | C. R. | Mary A. Riley . .... | 114½ Fifth Street, | New Bedford |
| | R. S. | Mary A. Kane..... | 127 Grinnell Street, | New Bedford |
| | F. S. | Mary A. Saddler.... | 50 Thompson Street, | New Bedford |
| | T. | Mary A. Moore..... | 427 Pleasant Street, | New Bedford |
| **165. Lady of Victory, Fall River** Inst. Nov. 28, 1899. Meets 3rd Wednesday, K. of C. Hall, South Main Street. | C. R. | Henry F. Boardman | South Main Street, | Fall River |
| | R. S. | Helena F. Carroll... | 784 Second Street, | Fall River |
| | F. S. | Kate P. Heavey..... | 45 Freedom Street, | Fall River |
| | T. | Theresa A. Connolly | 90 Snell Street, | Fall River |
| **166. St. Agatha. Sandwich.** Inst. Dec. 3, 1899. Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, K. of H. Hall. | C. R. | Mrs. Marg. Kelleher | | Sandwich |
| | R. S. | Josephine T. Dalton | | Sandwich |
| | F. S. | Mary A. Brady..... | | Sandwich |
| | T. | Alice Montague .... | | Sandwich |
| **167. Pinehurst, Fitchburg.** Inst. Feb. 5, 1900. Meets 3rd Thursday, Small Hall, G. A. R. Building. | C. R. | John F. McNamara. | Walnut Street, | Fitchburg |
| | R. S. | James F. Pyne..... | 5 Harvard Street, | Fitchburg |
| | F S. | Mrs J. E. McMahon | 39 Blossom Street, | Fitchburg |
| | T. | Thos. F. O'Connell. | 64 Bemis Road, | Fitchburg |
| **168. Wachusett, Leominster.** Inst. Feb. 5, 1900. Meets 2nd Sunday, Foresters' Hall, Allen's Block. | C. R. | David A. Sullivan .. | 16 Cottage Street, | Leominster |
| | R. S. | W. H. Sheehan ..... | 69 Granite Street, | Leominster |
| | F. S. | Thos. H. Doherty... | 32 Cedar Street, | Leominster |
| | T. | John E. Walsh..... | 82 Main Street, | Leominster |
| **169. Charity, Milford.** Inst. Feb. 8, 1900. Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, K. of C. Hall, Main Street. | C. R. | Jeremiah T. Murphy | 43 South Main Street, | Milford |
| | R. S. | Mrs. Annie McGee.. | E. Main Street, | Milford |
| | F. S. | John F. Connors.... | Rockwood Court, | Milford |
| | T. | Patrick J. Lyons.... | 12 Union Street, | Milford |
| **170. Westford, Graniteville.** Inst. Feb. 10, 1900. Meets 2nd and last Thursday, Village Club House. | C. R. | John A. Healy..... | | Graniteville |
| | R. S. | Mrs. Emma Sheehan | | Graniteville |
| | F. S. | Henry J. Healy..... | | Graniteville |
| | T. | Mary A. Harrington. | | Graniteville |
| **171. Wannalancet, N. Chelmsford** Inst. Feb. 10, 1900. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday. St. John's T. A. Hall. | C. R. | J. F. McManomin .. | | North Chelmsford |
| | R. S. | Owen F. McNally... | | North Chelmsford |
| | F. S. | Jeremiah O'Connor. | | North Chelmsford |
| | T. | Wm. H. Corrigan... | | North Chelmsford |

## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| No. and Court Name. | Officers. | | Address. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **172. St. Ambrose, W. Quincy.** | C. R. | Mary L. Conway.... | 47 Copeland Street, | West Quincy |
| Inst. Feb. 20, 1900. | R. S. | Mrs. Kate J. O'Brien | 20 Station Street, | West Quincy |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, | F. S. | Mrs. Agnes Reardon | 66 Common Street, | West Quincy |
| Foresters' Hall. | T. | Mrs. M. D. Mahoney | 8 Barry Street, | West Quincy |
| **173. Owen A. Galvin, Charlest'n.** | C. R. | James J. Carr..... | 7 Bristol Street | Cambridgeport |
| Inst. April 17, 1900. | R. S. | M. Stephen Lynch.. | 159 Hanover Street, | Boston |
| Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, | F. S. | Robt. E. Rashe ..... | 2 Decatur Place, | Charlestown |
| Lincoln Hall, Warren Street. | T. | Joseph M. Walsh... | 22 Marion Street, | Charlestown |
| **174. St. Winnifred, Chelsea.** | C. R. | Mary E Cannon.... | 137 Williams Street, | Chelsea |
| Inst. April 17, 1900. | R. S. | Mary Sheehan..... | 12 Ash Street, | Chelsea |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, | F. S. | Mary O'Malley..... | 128 Williams Street, | Chelsea |
| K. of C. Hall, Broadway. | T. | Catherine Mundy... | 23 Auburn Street, | Chelsea |
| **175. Star of the Sea, Marblehead.** | C. R. | Daniel M. Barry.... | 12 Walnut Street, | Marblehead |
| Inst. April 22, 1900. | R. S. | John Grady..... | 45 Chestnut Street, | Marblehead |
| Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, | F. S. | Mrs. M. A. Gorman. | 19 Cottage Street, | Marblehead |
| Hibernian Hall. | T. | James C. Gorman... | Market Square | Marblehead |
| **177. Father Police, Boston.** | C. R. | William H. King... | 115 Kinnaird Street, | Cambridge |
| Inst. June 4, 1900. | R. S. | Eilen R. LeVangie.. | Wharf Avenue, | Milton |
| Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, | F. S. | Wm. H. Hommell .. | 582 Putnam Ave., | Cambridgeport |
| Red Men's Hall, Tremont St. | T. | Ernest Cote..... | 111 Sixth Street, | East Cambridge |
| **178. Fallon, Attleboro.** | C. R. | Patriek L. Dunn.... | High Street, | Attleboro |
| Inst. June 8, 1900. | R. S. | Miss. E. Gilbride... | 123 Park Street, | Attleboro |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday. | F. S. | Rose Ware..... | Park Street, | Attleboro |
| | T. | Richard Bresnahan.. | | Attleboro |
| **179. Father McNulty, Montello.** | C. R. | Thomas W. Johnson | 45 Mulberry Street, | Brockton |
| Inst. June 11, 1900. | R. S. | Jerome X. Sweeney. | 397 North Main Street, | Brockton |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Friday, St. | F. S. | Hannah Murphy.... | 14 Mulberry Street, | Brockton |
| Edwards Hall. | T. | Philip Smith..... | 96 Elliot Street, | Brockton |
| **180. Neponset, Neponset.** | C. R. | Matt. J. Cummings. | 140 Walnut Street, | Neponset |
| Inst. Aug. 16, 1900. | R. S. | Timothy S. Carroll.. | 33 Tolman Street, | Neponset |
| Mects 1st and 3rd Tuesday, | F. S. | William F. Dacey .. | 39 Birthram Street, | Neponset |
| Kelleher's Hall, Neponset Av. | T. | Charles McCarthy.. | 98 Tenean Street, | Neponset |
| **181. St. Louise, Neponset.** | C. R. | Mrs. Annie Mahoney | 477 Neponset Avenue, | Neponset |
| Inst. Oct. 19, 1900. | R. S. | Catherine O'Brien.. | 11 Water Street, | Neponset |
| Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, | F. S. | Mrs. Hannah Glynn. | 7 Bloomington Street, | Neponset |
| Kellcher's Hall, Neponset Av. | T. | Mrs. Marg. Maloney | 126 Walnut Street, | Neponset |
| **182. Hingham, Hingham.** | C. R | Timothy L. Murphy. | Lincoln Street, | Hingham |
| Inst. April 3, 1901. | R. S. | Timothy C. Hawkes. | East Street, | Hingham |
| Meets | F. S. | Cornellus Foley, Jr. | | Hingham |
| | T. | Henry Wherity..... | | Hingham |
| **183. St. Mariam, Whitman.** | C. R. | Mrs. N. F. Crowley | 157 South Avenue, | Whitman |
| Inst. June 4, 1901. | R. S. | Mary L. Shields .... | Star Street | Whitman |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, A. | F. S | Mary E. Costello.... | Elm Place, | Whitman |
| O. H. Hall, Washington St. | T. | Mrs. M. E. Condon . | Temple Street, | Whitman |
| **184. St. Philip, Boston.** | C. R. | James W. Scanlon .. | 17 Thorndike Street, | Boston |
| Inst. August 2, 1901. | R. S. | Wm. F. Breen ..... | 43 Worcester Street, | Boston |
| Meets | F. S. | Allan J. Macdonald. | 260 Highland Street, | Roxbury |
| | T. | P. E. Murray, Jr.... | 234 Cabot Street, | Roxbury |

# TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER

OF THE

# MASS. CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS

To the High Court, April 23, 1902

WITH

## REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

# TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL CONVENTION

AND

A List of Representatives, Medical Examiners,

D. H. C. Rs. and Court Directory.

BOSTON:

1902.

THE EASTBURN PRESS

292 Devonshire Street.

# HIGH COURT OFFICERS

TERM ENDING APRIL, 1903.

---

HIGH CHIEF RANGER.

DANIEL A. CRONIN - - - St. Joseph Court No. 11

117 Dale Street, Roxbury.

HIGH VICE CHIEF RANGER.

TIMOTHY B. REARDON - George Washington Court No. 85

3 Willow Street, Lynn.

HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER.

JOHN J. LEONARD - - - - Gallagher Court No. 64

17 Worcester Street, Boston.

HIGH SENIOR CONDUCTOR.

DENNIS E. MURPHY - - - St. Thomas Court No. 29

27 Hunt Street, Brockton.

HIGH JUNIOR CONDUCTOR.

CHARLES E. BONNING - - - Lepanto Court No. 142

5 Thatcher Street, Malden.

HIGH INSIDE SENTINEL.

JOHN N. O'BRIEN - - John Boyle O'Reilly Court No. 79

32 Linden Street, New Bedford.

HIGH OUTSIDE SENTINEL.

DENNIS D. DRISCOLL - - - Americus Court No. 34

78 East Canton Street, Boston.

HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER.

FRANCIS J. MCQUEENEY, M. D. - - Columbus Court No. 9

46 Dartmouth Street, Boston.

HIGH CHAPLAIN.

REV. JAMES H. O'NEIL - - - Rockland Court No. 90

Rockland, Mass.

# Report of the High Secretary-Treasurer,

For the Term Ending December 31, 1901.

---

*To the Representatives of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, assembled in the Twenty-Third Annual Session of the High Court, April 23, 1902.*

Representatives:—

In accordance with the provisions of Section 6, Article VII, of the High Court Constitution, I have the honor to submit for your consideration a detailed statement of the business transacted by the High Standing Committee and this office for the term ending December 31, 1901.

The High Standing Committee have held forty-seven meetings during the year with an average attendance of eighty-six per cent. In addition to their attendance at regular meetings, the committee have, as a body and as individuals, visited one hundred and thirty-four Courts of the Order, and by their presence have stimulated the interest that has brought about such excellent work during the year.

## New Courts.

The following Subordinate Courts have been organized and instituted during the past year.

Hingham Court No. 182, Hingham, instituted April 3, with eighteen, (18), charter members, the average age being 33 years, 2 months.

St. Mariam Court, No. 183, Whitman, instituted June 4, with twenty-eight, (28), charter members, the average age being 32 years.

St. Phillip Court, No. 184. Boston, instituted August 2, with sixteen, (16), charter members, the average age being 32 years, 8 months.

St. Stanislaus Kostka Court. No. 185, South Boston, instituted November 17, with fifteen, (15), charter members, the average age being 33 years, 2 months.

McDermott Court, No. 186, Springfield, instituted December 15, with twenty-nine, (29), charter members, the average age being 27 years, 11 months.

## Membership.

The reports submitted by the Order to the Insurance Commissioner of Massachusetts, from January 1, 1895 to January 1, 1902, inclusive, show the membership to have been as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| January 1, 1895 - - - - - | 7,186. |
| January 1, 1896 - - - - - | 8,504. |
| January 1, 1897 - - - - - | 10,067. |
| January 1, 1898 - - - - - | 11,476. |
| January 1, 1899 - - - - - | 12,876. |
| January 1, 1900 - - - - - | 13,839. |
| January 1, 1901 - - - - - | 14,943. |
| January 1, 1902 - - - - - | 16,296. |

The membership of the Order on January 1, 1902, was composed of 4,361 woman and 11,935 men.

The membership by classes was as follows:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 90 Cents - | 2,844. | $1.20 - | 2,980. |
| $1.00 - - | 3,512. | $1.30 - | 2,085. |
| $1.10 - - | 3,501. | $1.50 - | 1,374. |
| | | Total | 16,296 |

The number of applications received during the year was 2174

Of this number 1,807 applications were approved, 1,776 being admitted to membership.

The number of suspensions and resignations, less reinstatements, was 242, and the number of deaths 181, making a total loss of 423 members. The net gain during the year was 1,353 members. The table of membership by Courts on page 24, indicates the membership on January 1, 1901 and 1902, with the gain and loss in each Court, and to it your attention is respectfully called, as it presents thought for study in determining where the apparant and actual interest in the Order is displayed.

The average age of applicants admitted in 1901 was 31.7 years.

The aggregate age of the 16,296 members of the Order was 634,482 years, and their average age was 38 years and 11 months.

The number of Mortuary Assessments during the year was ten, (10), the assessments being Calls 172 to 181 inclusive, yielding the sum of $176,465.80.

The amount collected on the last assessment of the year, Call 181, was $18,360.90.

## Deaths.

The number of Mortuary Benefits unpaid January 1, 1901, was two, (2), and the number of deaths that occurred during the year was one hundred and eighty-one, (181). The Mortuary Benefits paid during the year amounted to one hundred and seventy-three, (173). There were unpaid January 1, 1902, ten, (10), four of them being because the death cetificates were not filed until after January 1st.

The average time of payment of the Mortuary Benefits on the deaths of 171 members who died during 1901 was thirty days.

The average length of membership of members who died in 1901 was nine years, and the average age at death was 45 years.

The number of deaths amongst the woman members, since their admission to the Order in 1894, has been eighty-seven, (87).

## Finances.

A daily cash balance, which works admirably, enables the Order to ascertain at the close of each day's business the amount of its credit in each of the Trust Companies where the business is done, and the amount of money in the office of each denomination, even to the number of pennies.

A very good audit of the receipts of the office has been effected through the Treasurers of Courts. Statements of the receipts semi-annually are sent to them, with a request that they be signed if found correct, which has been usually done with notations. This audit, while a little in the rough to begin with, can be improved upon and should be encouraged as a good business proposition.

To obtain a perfect audit, all moneys sent to this office should be sent through the Financial Officers of Subordinate Courts. It has been the custom in some Courts to transmit High Medical Fees through the Recording Secretary, and in some Courts through the local Medical Examiner. Benefit certificates and badges are procured in a similar manner by many of the Courts. The result is that when statements are forwarded to the Treasurers of Courts they are not able to properly audit and account for them.

If all supplies could be ordered by members through the Financial Secretaries of their Courts, and the money transmitted through the Treasurers, like other funds, it would be possible to perfect the system of accurate auditing.

On page 10 will be found a statement of the payments to this office from each Court on account of the different funds, and it is respectfully suggested that the officers and members of each Court scan them closely as to their correctness. In Courts where all payments have not come through the Treasurers, the supplies and total payments would exceed the footings of the Treasurers books. All payments made after December 31, 1901, are credited to the year 1902, even though due in 1901.

The expenditures on account of the General Fund for 1901 were $165.24 less than during the previous year, and the balance on hand January 1, 1902, amounting to $6,253.46, was $927.25 greater than on January 1, 1901.

On page 19 the report of the the Trustees of the Emergency Fund is given, showing the total amount in this fund to be $89,152.43.

Circulars have been issued with each Assessment Call sent out from this office, giving information concering the workings of the Order and suggestions relative to the general good, and they have been universally acceptable.

The average cost for insurance per member in the Order, from the year 1895 to the year 1901 inclusive, has been as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| 1895, | $11.82 |
| 1896, | 10.77 |
| 1897, | 9.56 |
| 1898, | 11.09 |
| 1899, | 9.07 |
| 1900, | 11.34 |
| 1901, | 11.31 |

The Insurance Commissioner of Massachusetts insists upon our compliance with the provisions of Section 11, Chapter 442, Massachusetts Acts of 1899 (superseded by Chapter 422, Acts of 1901), and amendments to our Constitution in accordance with the requirements of these provisions have been prepared, and will be submitted for action to the Twenty-third Annual Session of the High Court.

Kindly appreciating the many courtesies extended to me by the High Standing Committee, Deputy High Chief Rangers, and Officers and members of Subordinate Courts generally, this report is,

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. LEONARD,

*High Secretary-Treasurer.*

# TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER.

AMOUNTS RECEIVED BY THE H. S. T. FROM SUB. COURTS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1901.

| No. of Court. | Received for Reserve Fund in 1901. | Received for Mortuary Fund in 1901. | Per Capita for High Court Received 1901. | Received for Supplies in 1901. | Total in 1901. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | $99.00 | $2,166.90 | $143.25 | $40.95 | $2,450.10 |
| 3 | 40.50 | 853.10 | 55 50 | 17.25 | 966.35 |
| 4 | 95.50 | 1,993.40 | 134.25 | 46.35 | 2,269.55 |
| 5 | 148.00 | 3,073.50 | 202.50 | 7.50 | 3,431.50 |
| 6 | 111.50 | 2,366.60 | 155.25 | 42.00 | 2,675.35 |
| 7 | 35.50 | 708.50 | 48.75 | 17.00 | 809.75 |
| 8 | 127.00 | 2,743.05 | 181.50 | 37.30 | 3,088.85 |
| 9 | 20 50 | 425.90 | 30.00 | 7.25 | 483.65 |
| 10 | 136.00 | 2,919.20 | 194.25 | 8.75 | 3,258.20 |
| 11 | 108.50 | 2,103.40 | 139.50 | 54.75 | 2,406.15 |
| 12 | 26.00 | 516.80 | 33.75 | 14.85 | 591.40 |
| 13 | 42.50 | 920.60 | 59.25 | 7.85 | 1,030.20 |
| 14 | 69 00 | 1,466.10 | 99.00 | 9.25 | 1,643.35 |
| 15 | 101.50 | 1,991.20 | 129.75 | 34.90 | 2,257.35 |
| 16 | 139.00 | 2,757.20 | 188.25 | 19.85 | 3,104.30 |
| 17 | 118.50 | 2,616.70 | 168.00 | 20.50 | 2,923.70 |
| 18 | 113.50 | 2,238.00 | 151.50 | 47.85 | 2,550.85 |
| 19 | 100.00 | 1,928.60 | 134.25 | 47.75 | 2,210.60 |
| 20 | 105.00 | 2,200.30 | 148.50 | 30.85 | 2,484.65 |
| 21 | 41.50 | 891.30 | 55.50 | 18.25 | 1,006 55 |
| 23 | 100.00 | 2,093.40 | 144.00 | 38.10 | 2,375.50 |
| 24 | 69.50 | 1,377.60 | 92.25 | 30.85 | 1,570.20 |
| 25 | 103.50 | 1,976.90 | 129.75 | 38.75 | 2,248.90 |
| 26 | 58 00 | 1,140.00 | 78.75 | 14.20 | 1,290.95 |
| 28 | 85.50 | 1,728.60 | 112.50 | 28.77 | 1,955.37 |
| 29 | 175.00 | 2,940.10 | 206.25 | 30.00 | 3,351.35 |
| 30 | 47.00 | 977.60 | 66.00 | 18.00 | 1,108.60 |
| 32 | 80.00 | 1,588.90 | 102.00 | 35.25 | 1,806.15 |
| 33 | 77.00 | 1,637.60 | 103.50 | 24 00 | 1,842.10 |
| 34 | 67.50 | 1,417.00 | 97.50 | 23.35 | 1,605.35 |
| 37 | 24.00 | 508.00 | 36.00 | 13.35 | 581.35 |
| 38 | 30.50 | 646.90 | 43.50 | 16.50 | 737.40 |
| 39 | 51.00 | 1,065.20 | 67.50 | 16.35 | 1,200.05 |
| 43 | 55.00 | 1,151.50 | 75.75 | 3.35 | 1,285.60 |
| 44 | 34.50 | 634.30 | 44.25 | 15.00 | 728.05 |
| 45 | 31.00 | 662.60 | 44.25 | 16.00 | 753.85 |
| 46 | 56 50 | 1,099.90 | 74.25 | 19.70 | 1,250.35 |
| 47 | 49.50 | 1,114.10 | 72.75 | 26.50 | 1,262.85 |
| 48 | 103.00 | 2,054.70 | 142.50 | 33.60 | 2,333.80 |
| 49 | 55.00 | 1,104.40 | 72.75 | 22.35 | 1,254.50 |
| 51 | 105.50 | 2,265.20 | 154.50 | 5.95 | 2,531.15 |
| 52 | 23 00 | 395.50 | 26.25 | 19.75 | 464.50 |
| 53 | 120.00 | 2,570.10 | 168.75 | 30.75 | 2,889.60 |
| 54 | 53.50 | 1,007.60 | 72.75 | 14.75 | 1,148.60 |
| 55 | 72.50 | 1,427.40 | 94.50 | 19.00 | 1,613.40 |
| 57 | 75.00 | 1,665.50 | 107.25 | 29.00 | 1,816 75 |
| 58 | 26.50 | 652.00 | 39.75 | 6.00 | 724.25 |
| 59 | 97.50 | 2,056.60 | 130.50 | 5.60 | 2,290.20 |
| 60 | 100.50 | 1,447.40 | 93.00 | 43.25 | 1,684.15 |
| 61 | 102.50 | 2,262.80 | 150.00 | 38.00 | 2,553.30 |
| 62 | 70.50 | 1,408.60 | 98.25 | 5.75 | 1,583.10 |
| 63 | 50.50 | 970.30 | 64.50 | 15.35 | 1,100.65 |

# TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER.

AMOUNTS RECEIVED BY THE H. S. T. FROM SUB. COURTS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1901.

| No. of Court. | Received for Reserve Fund in 1901. | Received for Mortuary Fund in 1901. | Per Capita for High Court Received 1901. | Received for Supplies in 1901. | Total in 1901. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 64 | $ 84.50 | $1,701.30 | $109.50 | $12 45 | $1,907 75 |
| 65 | 89.00 | 1,795.40 | 126.00 | 32.25 | 2,042.65 |
| 66 | 90.50 | 1,769.70 | 122.25 | 45.50 | 2,027.95 |
| 67 | 67.00 | 1,393.20 | 96.75 | 29.00 | 1,585.95 |
| 68 | 38.00 | 825 30 | 55.50 | 5.75 | 924.55 |
| 69 | 85.00 | 1,800.70 | 126.75 | 4.00 | 2,016.45 |
| 70 | 63.50 | 1,313.50 | 92.25 | 27.50 | 1,496 75 |
| 71 | 78.50 | 1,720.60 | 112 50 | 22.00 | 1,933.60 |
| 72 | 104.00 | 1,932.80 | 131.25 | 46.00 | 2,214.05 |
| 73 | 105.00 | 2,351.00 | 157.50 | 5.00 | 2,618.50 |
| 74 | 43.50 | 899.50 | 65.25 | 12.75 | 1,021.00 |
| 75 | 32.00 | 683.30 | 45.75 | 14.45 | 775.50 |
| 76 | 46.50 | 975.80 | 55.50 | 22.50 | 1,100 30 |
| 77 | 61.00 | 1,287.30 | 81.75 | 4.50 | 1,434 55 |
| 78 | 35.00 | 620.10 | 43 50 | 5.50 | 704.10 |
| 79 | 43.50 | 951.10 | 59.25 | 13.50 | 1,067.35 |
| 80 | 33.50 | 642.40 | 42.75 | 20.15 | 738.80 |
| 81 | 29.00 | 600.80 | 38.25 | 12 75 | 680 80 |
| 82 | 63.00 | 1,354.20 | 91.50 | 11.00 | 1,519.70 |
| 83 | 68.50 | 1,391.10 | 93.75 | 11.05 | 1,564.40 |
| 84 | 62.50 | 1,318.00 | 90.75 | 12.20 | 1,483.45 |
| 85 | 119.00 | 2,488.20 | 165.00 | 13.85 | 2,786 05 |
| 86 | 40.00 | 837.40 | 57.75 | 17.75 | 952.90 |
| 87 | 38.00 | 730.40 | 50.25 | 21.10 | 839.75 |
| 88 | 5.50 | 127.00 | 7.50 | | 140.00 |
| 89 | 61.50 | 1,268.30 | 84.75 | 5.75 | 1,420.30 |
| 90 | 33.50 | 686.40 | 47.25 | 9.20 | 776.35 |
| 91 | 22.00 | 438.80 | 30.75 | 5.50 | 497.05 |
| 92 | 49.00 | 810.30 | 56.25 | 20.00 | 935.55 |
| 93 | 61.00 | 1,335.10 | 91.50 | 5 35 | 1,522.95 |
| 95 | 56.30 | 1,033 80 | 68.25 | 26.80 | 1,185.15 |
| 96 | 23.50 | 468.50 | 30.75 | 5.50 | 528.25 |
| 97 | 3[illegible].00 | 695.30 | 51.00 | 22.35 | 803.65 |
| 98 | 4.50 | 104.00 | 6.75 | | 115.25 |
| 99 | 21.50 | 477.30 | 31.50 | 11.25 | 541.55 |
| 100 | 66.50 | 1,048.30 | 67.50 | 27.85 | 1,210.15 |
| 101 | 10.50 | 224.60 | 15.00 | | 250.10 |
| 102 | 125.00 | 2,329.90 | 154.50 | 16.85 | 2,626.25 |
| 103 | 71.50 | 1,601.20 | 104.25 | 7.25 | 1,784.20 |
| 104 | 46.00 | 1,027.90 | 66 00 | 4.50 | 1,144.40 |
| 105 | 53 50 | 1,223.70 | 76.50 | 6.55 | 1,360.25 |
| 106 | 62.50 | 1,189.80 | 78.00 | 30.00 | 1,360.30 |
| 107 | 24.00 | 499.40 | 34.50 | 12.00 | 569.90 |
| 108 | 62.50 | 1,154 20 | 78.00 | 24.25 | 1,318.95 |
| 109 | 51.50 | 1,096.10 | 68.25 | 18.80 | 1,234.65 |
| 110 | 21.50 | 434.90 | 28.50 | 16.65 | 501.55 |
| 111 | 65.50 | 1,248.20 | 84.00 | 12.50 | 1,410.20 |
| 112 | 58.50 | 890 80 | 62.25 | 12.25 | 1,023.80 |
| 113 | 44.50 | 912.50 | 63.00 | 10.50 | 1,030.50 |
| 114 | 49.00 | 872.60 | 57.00 | 24.50 | 1,003.10 |
| 115 | 39.50 | 743.30 | 51.00 | 18.35 | 852.15 |
| 116 | 52.50 | 1,050.20 | 72.00 | 7.50 | 1,182.20 |

# TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER.

AMOUNTS RECEIVED BY THE H. S. T. FROM SUB. COURTS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1901.

| No. of Court. | Received for Reserve Fund in 1901. | Received for Mortuary Fund in 1901. | Per Capita for High Court Received 1901. | Received for Supplies in 1901. | Total in 1901. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 117 | $7.00 | $164.40 | $10.50 | $1.00 | $182.90 |
| 118 | 24.00 | 455.00 | 30 00 | 4.75 | 513.75 |
| 119 | 18.00 | 360 20 | 25.50 | 8.50 | 412.20 |
| 120 | 1.00 | 439.90 | 21.50 | | 462.40 |
| 121 | 28.00 | 519.30 | 36.00 | 12.50 | 595 80 |
| 122 | 29.00 | 414 50 | 27 00 | 18.25 | 488 75 |
| 123 | 28.50 | 607.90 | 39.00 | 11.25 | 686.65 |
| 124 | 62.00 | 1,249.60 | 83.25 | 13.00 | 1,407.85 |
| 125 | 24.00 | 405.50 | 28.50 | 6.25 | 464 25 |
| 126 | 110.50 | 2,378.70 | 158.25 | 21.60 | 2,669.05 |
| 127 | 24.50 | 415.70 | 29.25 | 16.50 | 485.95 |
| 128 | 39.50 | 703.00 | 50.25 | 17.52 | 810.27 |
| 129 | 36 00 | 828.20 | 54.75 | 4.75 | 923.70 |
| 130 | 25.50 | 566.20 | 37.50 | 16.35 | 645.55 |
| 131 | 44.00 | 886.70 | 60.75 | 13.50 | 1,004.95 |
| 132 | 21.50 | 403.90 | 27.75 | 8.75 | 461 90 |
| 133 | 15.50 | 318.80 | 20 25 | 10.75 | 365.30 |
| 134 | 28.50 | 586 80 | 36.00 | 13.10 | 664.40 |
| 135 | 54.50 | 1,070 00 | 72.00 | 21.00 | 1,217.50 |
| 136 | 56.50 | 1,180.40 | 75.75 | 8.60 | 1,321.25 |
| 137 | 25.00 | 588.40 | 38.25 | 16.50 | 668.15 |
| 138 | 30.00 | 650.80 | 42 00 | 19.60 | 742.40 |
| 139 | 27.50 | 620.00 | 40.50 | 10.00 | 698.00 |
| 140 | 21.00 | 378.20 | 27 75 | 10.35 | 437.30 |
| 141 | 37.00 | 834.00 | 53.25 | 19.75 | 944.00 |
| 142 | 77.50 | 1,537.40 | 95.75 | 39.50 | 1,750.15 |
| 143 | 33.50 | 717.00 | 48.00 | 19.70 | 818.20 |
| 144 | 29.50 | 622.20 | 42.75 | 15.25 | 709.70 |
| 145 | 25.00 | 571.90 | 37.50 | 1.60 | 636.00 |
| 145 | 24.00 | 524.40 | 33.75 | 6.00 | 588.15 |
| 147 | 50.00 | 885.00 | 61.50 | 9.10 | 985.60 |
| 148 | 89.50 | 1,612.00 | 113.25 | 13.10 | 1,827.85 |
| 149 | 35.20 | 621.40 | 43.50 | 20.50 | 720.60 |
| 150 | 21.50 | 395.70 | 27.00 | 13.10 | 457.30 |
| 151 | 43.50 | 978.50 | 64.50 | 23.10 | 1,109.60 |
| 152 | 17.50 | 417.40 | 27.00 | | 461.90 |
| 153 | 19.00 | 445.00 | 27.75 | 6.50 | 498.25 |
| 154 | 13.00 | 291.40 | 19 50 | 37.50 | 361.40 |
| 155 | 26.50 | 442.30 | 31 50 | 7.75 | 508.05 |
| 156 | 33 50 | 646.10 | 47.25 | 16.50 | 743.65 |
| 157 | 25.00 | 499.80 | 34.50 | 4.75 | 564.05 |
| 158 | 26.00 | 532.10 | 36.00 | 16.75 | 610.85 |
| 159 | 6.50 | 160 00 | 9.00 | 3.00 | 178.50 |
| 160 | 28.50 | 565.70 | 37.50 | 11.75 | 643.45 |
| 161 | 20.50 | 395.70 | 27.75 | 13.75 | 457.70 |
| 162 | 34.00 | 607.10 | 42.75 | 12.50 | 696.35 |
| 163 | 21.50 | 464.00 | 31.50 | 13.25 | 530.25 |
| 164 | 37.50 | 678.80 | 44.25 | 11.00 | 771.55 |
| 165 | 37.00 | 503.70 | 36.00 | 18.60 | 595.30 |
| 166 | 9.00 | 185.50 | 12.75 | 33 00 | 240.25 |
| 167 | 20 00 | 479.40 | 27.75 | 7.50 | 534.65 |
| 168 | 7.50 | 152.20 | 9.75 | 3.00 | 172.45 |

# TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER.

AMOUNTS RECEIVED BY THE H. S. T. FROM SUB. COURTS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1901.

| No. of Court. | Received for Reserve Fund in 1901. | Received for Mortuary Fund in 1901. | Per Capita for High Court Received 1901. | Received for Supplies in 1901. | Total in 1901. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 169 | $21.00 | $413.30 | $26.25 | $26.50 | $487.05 |
| 170 | 8.00 | 193.00 | 12.00 | 37.50 | 250 50 |
| 171 | 15 50 | 294.40 | 19.50 | 30.75 | 360.15 |
| 172 | 23.50 | 307.10 | 19.50 | 41.50 | 391.60 |
| 173 | 32.50 | 518.10 | 36.75 | 12.25 | 599.60 |
| 174 | 24.00 | 375.00 | 26.25 | 31.50 | 456.75 |
| 175 | 14.00 | 232.10 | 14.25 | 8.25 | 268.60 |
| 177 | 9.50 | 188.80 | 11 25 | 37.25 | 246.80 |
| 178 | 16 00 | 257.00 | 19.50 | 9.50 | 302.00 |
| 179 | 48.00 | 792.50 | 54.75 | 10.25 | 905.50 |
| 180 | 47.00 | 799.90 | 52.50 | 19.00 | 918.40 |
| 181 | 26.00 | 387.10 | 25.50 | 43.25 | 481.85 |
| 182 | 18.00 | 156.60 | 12.75 | 22.50 | 209.85 |
| 183 | 26.50 | 181.60 | 21.00 | 58.25 | 287.35 |
| 184 | 22.00 | 113.40 | | 21.25 | 156.65 |
| 185 | 7.00 | 15.90 | | 17.00 | 39.90 |
| 186 | 13.50 | 28.20 | | 27.00 | 68.70 |
| | $8,829.00 | $176,466.30 | $11,783.50 | $3,148.29 | $200,227.09 |
| Deducted by N. E. Trust Co. for collections on foreign checks. | | .50 | | | .50 |
| | | $176,465.80 | | | $200,226.59 |
| Other sources | | | | 12.10 | 12.10 |
| Interest | 6.69 | 145.59 | | 106.64 | 258.92 |
| | $8,835.69 | $176,611 39 | $11,783.50 | 3,267.03 | $200,497.61 |

## ANNUAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT, Jannary 1, 1902.

| | RESERVE. | MORTUARY. | GENERAL. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bals. Jan. 1 ,1901. | $384.28 | $12,625.44 | $5,326.21 | $18,335.93 |
| RECEIPTS. | | | | |
| January | 6.00 | 356.50 | 534.85 | 897.35 |
| February | 86.00 | 16,269 90 | 343.50 | 16,699.40 |
| March | 13.00 | 970.40 | 221.80 | 1,205.20 |
| April | 107.50 | 17,661 20 | 232.85 | 18,001.55 |
| May | 68.50 | 16,860 10 | 159.15 | 17,087.75 |
| June | 80.00 | 17,624.70 | *201.49 | 17,906.19 |
| July | 58.50 | 18,693 00 | 317.95 | 18,469.45 |
| August | 109.80 | 16,857 00 | 11,643 45 | 28,610.25 |
| September | 79 50 | 17,448.65 | 557.70 | 18,085.85 |
| October | 1,127.50 | 17,878.00 | 269.80 | 19,275.30 |
| November | 6,923.70 | 18,054.95 | 151.20 | 25,129.85 |
| December | 169.00 | 18,391.40 | 310.15 | 18,870.55 |
| Interest | 6.69 | 145.59 | 106.64 | 258.92 |
| | $9,219.97 | $189,236.83 | $20,376.74 | $218.833.54 |
| PAYMENTS. | | | | |
| January | | 5,000 00 | 869.85 | 5,869.85 |
| February | | 20,500.00 | 979 35 | 21,479.35 |
| March | | 4,000.00 | 1,107.07 | 5,107.07 |
| April | 588.00 | 17,500.00 | 2,278.66 | 20,366.66 |
| May | | 17,000.00 | 1,262.39 | 18,262.39 |
| June | | 18,000.00 | 1,362.40 | 19,362.40 |
| July | | 18,000.00 | 956.24 | 18,956.24 |
| August | | 17,000.00 | 1,006.30 | 18,006.30 |
| September | | 17,000.00 | *1,435.64 | 18,435.64 |
| October | | 13,633.33 | 1,111.55 | 14,744.88 |
| November | | 9,366.67 | 978.73 | 10,345.40 |
| December | 8,500.00 | 16,250.00 | 775.10 | 25,525.10 |
| | $9,088.00 | $173,250.00 | $14,123.28 | $196.461.28 |
| Bals. Dec. 31, 1901. | 131.97 | 15,986.83 | 6,253 46 | 22,372.26 |
| | $9,219.97 | $189,236.83 | $20,376.74 | $218,833.54 |

*Does not include $2,000.00 borrowed and returned to the Trustees.

BANK BALANCES AND OFFICE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Old Colony Trust Co. - - - - - - - | $105.57 | |
| New England Trust Co. - - - - - - | 15,837.25 | |
| Beacon Trust Co. - - - - - - - - | 4,741.69 | |
| Federal Trust Co. - - - - - - - - | 1,511.77 | |
| | | $22,196.28 |
| Office - - - - - - - - - | | 175.98 |
| Total Balance on hand December 31, 1901 - - - - | | $22,372.26 |

APPROVED. John Brant, Leo Court No. 5,
Thomas F. Kelley, St. Jerome Court No. 113,
Owen F. Burns, Worcester Court No. 59, *Finance Com.*

## GENERAL FUND.

*Dr.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1901 | | $5,326.21 |

RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bonds | $495.75 | |
| Charter Fees | 362.00 | |
| Interest | 106.64 | |
| Medical Fees | 569.50 | |
| Per Capita Tax | 11,783.50 | |
| Postals | 1,391.45 | |
| Supplies | 341.69 | |
| | | 15,050.53 |
| Receipts with Balance | | $20,376.74 |

## GENERAL FUND.

*Cr.*

EXPENDITURES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Annual Convention | $777.71 | |
| Annual Meeting of Deputies | 120.50 | |
| Miscellaneous | 2,451.42 | |
| New Courts | 141.41 | |
| Printing and Binding | 1,534.95 | |
| Public Meetings | 490.71 | |
| Rent | 525.00 | |
| Salaries | 3,852.00 | |
| Stationery and Postage | 892.40 | |
| Supplies | 1,415.80 | |
| Travelling Expenses, D. H. C. Rs. | 722.83 | |
| Travelling Expenses, H. S. C. | 1,198.55 | |
| | | $14,123.28 |
| Balance on hand, January 1, 1902 | | 6,253.46 |
| | | $20,376.74 |

## EXPENDITURES AS FOLLOWS.

### Annual Convention.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Checking, Cloth Sign and Expenses of Mass | $21.25 | |
| Deacon Halls | 100.00 | |
| Whitehead & Hoag, Badges | *69.71 | |
| Whittemore& Gerard, Catering | 586.75 | |
| | | $777.71 |

### Annual Meeting of Deputies.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rent of St. Rose Hall | $8 00 | |
| P. D. O'Mealley, Checking | 2.00 | |
| Whittemore & Gerard, Dinner | 110.50 | |
| | | 120.50 |

### Miscellaneous.

| | |
|---|---|
| A B C Pathfinder | $3.00 |
| Beneficiary Societies Union | 20.00 |
| Boston Directory | 5.00 |
| Boston Ice Co | 15.00 |
| Boston Pocket Manual Co | 9.00 |
| Burns, Owen F., Expenses on Finance Committee | 20.00 |
| Cleaning for year | 96.00 |
| Clerical Directory | 1.25 |
| Committee on Constitution, Expenses | 11.96 |
| Corporation Tax, State of Massachusetts | 27.61 |
| Court No. 38, Per Capita Tax returned | .75 |
| Court No. 75 " " | .75 |
| Court No. 82 " " | .75 |
| Court No. 127, returned on Postals | .33 |
| Court No. 143, returned on Ledger | 1.00 |
| Deputy High Chief Rangers' Badges | 60.00 |
| Dixon, J. H., Repairing Chair | 1.25 |
| Drey, J. F., Newspaper Work | 10.00 |
| Expressage for year | 13.30 |
| Finance Committee Expenses | 225.00 |
| Fitzgerald, M. J., Accountant | 204.17 |
| Gas for year | 30.00 |
| Hallet & Co., Awnings | 7.50 |
| Hayes, Hon. Wm. P., Corporation Counsel | 100.00 |
| High Medical Examiner | 470.00 |
| Insurance Year Book | 5.00 |
| Keefe, G. H., Repairs | 1.00 |
| Leonard, J. J., Expenses Examining Expert's Accts. | 9.71 |
| Long, John, Carpenter Work | 4.12 |
| McLaughlin, J. J., Bal. of Salary for May and 1900. | 179.56 |
| Murray, P. E., Carriage Hire | 3.00 |
| Mutual District Messenger Co | 25.15 |
| New England Trust Co., Collections | .60 |
| O'Brien, M. J., Newspaper Work | 65.00 |
| Reardon, T. B., Burners | 9 00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Reardon, T. B., Plumbing | $46.43 | |
| Shay Bros., Lettering | 2.50 | |
| Sundries for year | 80.80 | |
| Telephone Service | 137.48 | |
| Trustees, Copying Mortgages | 13.45 | |
| U. S. Fidelity & Guarantee Co., Bonds for Courts | 455 00 | |
| " " Bonds for H. S. T. and Trustees. | 50.00 | |
| Williams, J. A., Ring and Badges | 30.00 | |
| | | $2,451.42 |

NEW COURTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hingham Court, Expenses of formation | $27.12 | |
| St. Mariam Court " " | 8.45 | |
| St. Philip Court " " | 3.50 | |
| St. Stanislaus Court " " | 52.00 | |
| McDermott Court " " | 50.34 | |
| | | 141.41 |

PRINTING AND BINDING.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Burlen, Robert, Binding | $27.00 | |
| Carey, T. E., Constitutions and Circulars | 240.50 | |
| Caslon Press, Rituals and Blanks | 92.50 | |
| Eastburn Press, Calls, Circulars, Annl. Reports, etc. | 718.35 | |
| Harrigan Bros., Blanks | 10.00 | |
| Perry & Searle, 20,000 Plain Facts | 25.00 | |
| Pfau, L. P., Circulars | 10.00 | |
| Reilly, J. F., Circulars, Pass Words, Envelops, etc. | 347.35 | |
| Schell, John M., 10,000 Plain Facts (German) | 30.00 | |
| Specialty Press, Circulars | 2.25 | |
| Washington Press, Constitutions, Financial Reports. | 32.00 | |
| | | 1,534.95 |

PUBLIC MEETINGS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Attleboro, Rent of Hall | $8.00 | |
| Dorchester, Rent of Hall and Printing | 18.25 | |
| German Courts of the Order, Hall and Expenses | 76.56 | |
| Hingham, Hall and Expenses | 24.00 | |
| Holyoke " " | 65.50 | |
| Lawrence " " | 46.33 | |
| Leominster " " | 13.10 | |
| Lynn " " | 42.26 | |
| New Bedford " | 50.39 | |
| North Adams " | 45.00 | |
| Northampton " | 10.61 | |
| Taunton " " | 35.48 | |
| Worcester " " | 55.23 | |
| | | 490.71 |

RENT.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rent of Office, 17 Worcester Street | $450.00 | |
| Rent of Trustees Room, 17 Worcester Street | 75.00 | |
| | | 525.00 |

SALARIES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| High Secretary-Treasurer | $2,500.00 | |
| Clerks | 1,352.00 | |
| | | 3,852.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Stationery and Postage.** | | |
| Chadwick Copying Book Co | $15.00 | |
| Lauriat & Co., Books | 3.75 | |
| Postage and Envelopes | 503.34 | |
| Postage, Annual Reports to Clergy | 7.50 | |
| Repairs on Typewriter | .70 | |
| Smith Manfg. Co., Numbering Machine and Stamps. | 17.89 | |
| Smith Premier Typewriter Co., Typewtr. & Supplies. | 103.92 | |
| Thorp & Martin Co | 240.30 | |
| | | $892.40 |
| **Supplies.** | | |
| Boston Regalia Co., Badges | $65.36 | |
| Boston Post Office | 1,100.00 | |
| Eastburn Press, Printing Postals | 125.24 | |
| Eastburn Press, Printing Books | 33.00 | |
| Hearn & Co., Binding Books | 14 00 | |
| Purcell, R. T., Batons, Gavels and Staffs | 20.70 | |
| Thorp & Martin Co., Seal | 3.50 | |
| Williams J. A., Badges and Buttons | 54.00 | |
| | | 1,415.80 |
| **Travelling Expenses.** | | |
| Deputy High Chief Rangers. | | |
| January | $154.08 | |
| February | 30.00 | |
| March | 120.27 | |
| April | 62.02 | |
| May | 42.50 | |
| June | 86.93 | |
| July | 56.00 | |
| August | 2.89 | |
| September | 17.51 | |
| October | 44.62 | |
| November | 76.65 | |
| December | 29.36 | |
| | | 722.83 |
| High Standing Committee. | | |
| January | $97.01 | |
| February | 40.38 | |
| March | 149.77 | |
| April | 116.42 | |
| May | 69.91 | |
| June | 127.19 | |
| July | 38.65 | |
| August | 103.53 | |
| September | 102.30 | |
| October | 129.03 | |
| November | 91.59 | |
| December | 132.77 | |
| | | $1,198.55 |
| | | $14,123.28 |

## REPORT OF TRUSTEES, JANUARY 1, 1902.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance on hand, Reserve Fund, January 1, 1901 - - | | $76,884.09 |
| Received from High Secretary-Treasurer - | $9,088.00 | |
| Interest on Mortgages - - - | $3,004.00 | |
| " Deposits - - - - - | 176.34 | |
| | 3,180.34 | |
| | | 12,268.34 |
| Total Receipts with balance and interest - - - - - | | $89,152.43 |

### INVESTMENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 17 Mortgages, Real Estate, Total - - - - | | $71,400.00 |
| On Deposit:—Beacon Trust Co. - - - - | $6,547.72 | |
| Old Colony Trust Co. - - - | 10,804.71 | |
| Union Inst. for Savings - - - | 400.00 | |
| | | 17,752.43 |
| | | $89,152.43 |

Respectfully submitted,

Approved,

| | |
|---|---|
| John Brant, | Patrick F. Burke, |
| Thomas Kelley, | Patrick J. Glynn, |
| Owen F. Burns, | William E. Shay, |
| *Finance Committee.* | *Trustees M. C. O. F.* |

December 31, 1901.

## Financial Condition of Subordinate Courts as reported by Officers of Courts, January 1, 1902.

| No. | NAME OF COURT. | Balance Jan. 1, 1901. | Total Receipts for 1901. | Total Expenditures for 1901. | Total Balance Jan. 1, 1902. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Cathedral | $267.56 | $3,076.33 | $3,020.50 | $ 323.39 |
| 3 | Fenwick | 190.57 | 1,229.75 | 1,190.02 | 229.30 |
| 4 | St. Francis | 59.80 | 3,250.95 | 3,033.68 | 277.10 |
| 5 | Leo | 730.78 | 4,238.35 | 4,605.41 | 363.72 |
| 6 | Cheverus | 219.03 | 3,397.13 | 3,219.51 | 396.65 |
| 7 | St. Patrick | 43.20 | 995.60 | 994 59 | 44.21 |
| 8 | Sherwood | 356.20 | 3,868.77 | 3,759.67 | 465.30 |
| 9 | Columbus | 78.48 | 607.15 | 618.22 | 67.41 |
| 10 | Iona | 704.50 | 4,702.17 | 4,572.20 | 834.47 |
| 11 | St. Joseph | 125.06 | 2,973.63 | 2,955.46 | 143.23 |
| 12 | Fulton | 126.16 | 719.75 | 728.35 | 117.56 |
| 13 | Fitzpatrick | 137.50 | 1,276 25 | 1,285.97 | 127.78 |
| 14 | Lafayette | 30.80 | 1,989.52 | 1,978.20 | 42.12 |
| 15 | SS. Peter and Paul | 638.72 | 2,878.55 | 2,750.55 | 766.38 |
| 16 | Essex | 422.20 | 4,212.20 | 3,895.81 | 738.59 |
| 17 | Hamilton | 47.19 | 3,587.00 | 3,463.49 | 170.78 |
| 18 | St. Peter | 54.62 | 3,283.43 | 3,220.02 | 118.03 |
| 19 | Williams | 592.40 | 3,288.65 | 3,358.55 | 522.50 |
| 20 | Mt. Pleasant | 609.00 | 3,166.66 | 3,171.61 | 604.05 |
| 21 | St. Alphonsus | 137.40 | 1,249.40 | 1,273.98 | 112.82 |
| 23 | St. John | 361.05 | 2,998.50 | 3,002.61 | 356.94 |
| 24 | St. Gregory | 204.64 | 1,891.60 | 2,081 37 | 14.87 |
| 25 | St. Francis | 195.60 | 2,847.65 | 2,884.35 | 158.90 |
| 26 | St. Raphael | 336.06 | 1,530.85 | 1,506.87 | 360.04 |
| 28 | Erin | 172.35 | 2,372.66 | 2,377.11 | 167.90 |
| 29 | St. Thomas | 202.54 | 5,251.75 | 5,176 28 | 278.01 |
| 30 | Bass River | 25.46 | 1,394.49 | 1,399.97 | 19.98 |
| 32 | Qualey | 208.56 | 2,352.70 | 2,339.02 | 222.24 |
| 33 | St. John | 49.18 | 2,344.55 | 2,323.46 | 70.27 |
| 34 | Americus | 35.27 | 1,956.65 | 1,955.59 | 36.33 |
| 37 | Friendship | 28.50 | 720.30 | 720.96 | 37.84 |
| 38 | St. Joseph | 32.20 | 934.25 | 900.95 | 65.50 |
| 39 | Benedict | 210.64 | 1,483.05 | 1,413.43 | 280.26 |
| 43 | St. Mary | 52.35 | 1,522.45 | 1,467.45 | 107.35 |
| 44 | St. Bernard | 30.85 | 857.40 | 830.30 | 57.95 |
| 45 | Unity | 438.06 | 962.85 | 995.29 | 405.62 |
| 46 | St. Augustine | 268.66 | 1,569.65 | 1,550.12 | 288.19 |
| 47 | St. Anne | 196.93 | 1,506.65 | 1,582.14 | 121.44 |
| 48 | Sarsfield | 62.37 | 3,154.30 | 3,099.07 | 117.60 |
| 49 | Constantine | 434.73 | 1,543.25 | 1,586.92 | 391.06 |
| 51 | Holy Trinity | 472.72 | 2,888.60 | 2,998.11 | 363.21 |
| 52 | Highland | 339.05 | 568.95 | 544.39 | 363.61 |
| 53 | Emerald | 204.46 | 3,563.69 | 3,731.89 | 36.26 |
| 54 | St. James | 115.73 | 1,469.90 | 1,360.97 | 224.66 |
| 55 | Charles River | 115.21 | 1,845.70 | 1,881.41 | 79.50 |
| 57 | Carroll | 175.34 | 2,047.65 | 2,199.80 | 23.19 |
| 58 | Prospect | 37.67 | 783.32 | 759.27 | 61.72 |
| 59 | Worcester | 1,206.81 | 3,367.88 | 3,290.07 | 1,284.62 |
| 60 | Middlesex | 88.10 | 2,423.56 | 2,384.91 | 126.75 |
| 61 | St. Lawrence | 72.50 | 3,170.25 | 3,103.13 | 139.62 |
| 62 | St. Catherine | 445.79 | 2,004.74 | 1,981.27 | 469.26 |

## Financial Condition of Subordinate Courts as reported by Officers of Courts, January 1, 1902.

| No. | NAME OF COURT. | Balance Jan. 1, 1901. | Total Receipts for 1901. | Total Expenditures for 1901. | Total Balance Jan. 1, 1902 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 63 | Shields | $176.83 | $1,675.60 | $1,660.47 | $191.96 |
| 64 | Gallagher | 33.67 | 2,520.50 | 2,308.00 | 246.17 |
| 65 | St. Columbkille | 43.01 | 2,406.50 | 2,306.37 | 143 14 |
| 66 | Griffin | 515.31 | 2,350.93 | 2,273.07 | 593.17 |
| 67 | Canton | 275.49 | 2 006.50 | 2,032.35 | 249.64 |
| 68 | St. Margaret | 112.98 | 1 549.89 | 1,246.49 | 416.38 |
| 69 | Stoughton | 274.90 | 2,707.97 | 2,805.11 | 177.76 |
| 70 | St. Michael | 51.05 | 1,927.00 | 1,855.73 | 122.32 |
| 71 | Phil. Sheridan | 76 95 | 2,410.45 | 2,291.48 | 195.92 |
| 72 | Merrimack | 878.60 | 2,833.91 | 2,801 86 | 910.65 |
| 73 | Taunton | 336.93 | 3,930.88 | 3,853.41 | 414.40 |
| 74 | Hendricken | 75.40 | 1,408.57 | 1,382.50 | 101.47 |
| 75 | St. Jarlath | 468.07 | 966.00 | 992.40 | 441.67 |
| 76 | Quincy | ..... | 1,280.60 | 1 218.70 | 61.90 |
| 77 | Mystic | 104.29 | 1,719.40 | 1,813.17 | 10.52 |
| 78 | St. Monica | 99.85 | 918.30 | 1,000.63 | 17.52 |
| 79 | John Boyle O'Reilly | 158.38 | 1,305.00 | 1,290.31 | 173.07 |
| 80 | Gen. Sherman | 61.93 | 1,259.50 | 1,194 99 | 126 44 |
| 81 | St. Malachi | 17.31 | 892.55 | 816.58 | 93.28 |
| 82 | Brockton | 450.17 | 1,871.05 | 1,841.51 | 479.71 |
| 83 | John Henry Newman | 250.31 | 2,594.52 | 2,599.13 | 245.70 |
| 84 | Danvers | 54.62 | 2,048.98 | 2,039.62 | 63.98 |
| 85 | George Washington | ..... | 3,656.15 | 3,483.32 | 172.83 |
| 86 | Avon | 70.73 | 1,220.05 | 1,211.55 | 79.23 |
| 87 | Robert Emmett | 150.43 | 1,044.80 | 1,093.55 | 101.68 |
| 88 | Enterprise | 21.70 | 163.25 | 163.95 | 21.30 |
| 89 | Union | 154.13 | 1,772.30 | 1,777.33 | 149.10 |
| 90 | Rockland | 265.01 | 1,093.15 | 1,059.72 | 298.44 |
| 91 | St. Vincent | 57.47 | 764.35 | 766.06 | 55.76 |
| 92 | Harmony | 350.29 | 1,231.12 | 1,273.30 | 308.11 |
| 93 | Germania | 77.56 | 1,878.95 | 1,718.70 | 237.81 |
| 95 | Columbia | 207.64 | 1,499.40 | 1,468.52 | 238.52 |
| 96 | Sacred Heart | 41 01 | 625.95 | 639.26 | 27.70 |
| 97 | St. Anthony | 6.35 | 1,112.82 | 1,113.07 | 6.10 |
| 98 | Onota | ..... | 142.25 | 142.25 | ..... |
| 99 | Mt. Hope | 24.65 | 684.35 | 707.46 | 1.54 |
| 100 | McCafferty | 219.80 | 1,688.30 | 1,770.83 | 137.27 |
| 101 | Greylock | 24.29 | 285.45 | 281.70 | 28.04 |
| 102 | St. Rose | ..... | 3.288.85 | 3.160.48 | 128.37 |
| 103 | St. Elizabeth | 74.22 | 2,079.22 | 2,066.97 | 86.47 |
| 104 | Springfield | 293.17 | 1,408 40 | 1,426.29 | 275.28 |
| 105 | St. Cecilia | 98.45 | 1,676.20 | 1,577.66 | 196.99 |
| 106 | St. Clare | ..... | 2,004.00 | 1,768.28 | 235.72 |
| 107 | Notre Dame | 59.43 | 691.45 | 702.54 | 48.34 |
| 108 | St. Agnes | 116 12 | 1,706.67 | 1,632.10 | 190.69 |
| 109 | St. Teresa | 36.01 | 1.412.17 | 1,423.08 | 25.10 |
| 110 | St. Veronica | 58.66 | 654.49 | 590.36 | 122.79 |
| 111 | St. Valerian | 161.78 | 1,816.13 | 1,772.17 | 206.14 |
| 112 | Isabella | 98.44 | 1,364.10 | 1.291.22 | 171.32 |
| 113 | St. Jerome | 88.23 | 1,242.25 | 1,233 18 | 97.30 |
| 114 | Alma Mater | 295 70 | 1,278.70 | 1,277.87 | 296.53 |
| 115 | Joan of Arc | ..... | 1,075.04 | 1,051.58 | 23.46 |

## Financial Condition of Subordinate Courts as reported by Officers of Courts, January 1, 1902.

| No. | NAME OF COURT. | Balance for 1901. | Total Receipts for 1901. | Total Expenditures for 1901. | Total Balance Jan. 1, 1902. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 113 | Martha Washington | $ 94.32 | $1,703.64 | $1,496.56 | $301.40 |
| 117 | St. Bridget | 8.12 | 235.82 | 191.90 | 63.92 |
| 118 | St. Othilia | 76.48 | 580 50 | 600.04 | 56.94 |
| 119 | St. Boniface | 18.35 | 453.17 | 453.95 | 17.57 |
| 120 | University | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 121 | St. Beatrice | 120.00 | 768.75 | 755.31 | 133.44 |
| 122 | St. Matthew | 53.80 | 705.15 | 645.24 | 113.71 |
| 123 | St. Ursula | 101.49 | 829.30 | 830.30 | 100.49 |
| 124 | St. Loretta | 299.85 | 1,827.91 | 1,771.70 | 413.09 |
| 125 | St. Aloysius | ..... | 545.55 | 532.42 | 13.13 |
| 126 | Bunker Hill | 273.32 | 3,422.75 | 3,335.21 | 360.86 |
| 127 | St. Paul | 167.94 | 575.68 | 552 89 | 190.73 |
| 128 | Abraham Lincoln | 115.05 | 1,104.90 | 1,042 96 | 176.99 |
| 129 | Bay State | .95 | 1,115.30 | 1,072.98 | 43.27 |
| 130 | Annunciation | 136.75 | 719.80 | 732.85 | 123.70 |
| 131 | St. Stephen | 197.97 | 1,149.16 | 1,251.96 | 95.17 |
| 132 | St. Nicholas | ..... | 550.45 | 538.68 | 11.77 |
| 133 | Windhorst | 35.81 | 435.05 | 416.35 | 54.51 |
| 134 | Hugh O'Brien | 66.06 | 1,001.50 | 943.20 | 124.36 |
| 135 | St. Genevieve | 471.58 | 1,571.50 | 1,432.08 | 611.00 |
| 136 | Father Conway | 314.86 | 1,666.44 | 1,599.20 | 382.10 |
| 137 | Commonwealth | 229.54 | 820.40 | 782.71 | 267.23 |
| 138 | St. Josephine | 40.20 | 974.70 | 997.38 | 17.52 |
| 139 | Father Denvir | 159.76 | 825.50 | 851.22 | 134.04 |
| 140 | Angelus | 24.66 | 548.50 | 534.76 | 38.40 |
| 141 | St. Gertrude | 57.00 | 1,116.39 | 1,110.47 | 62.92 |
| 142 | Lepanto | 213.81 | 2,153.75 | 2,098.20 | 269.36 |
| 143 | Our Lady of Lourdes | 152.95 | 1,068.85 | 1,040.55 | 181.25 |
| 144 | Bethlehem | 30.98 | 916.17 | 895.47 | 51.68 |
| 145 | Norfolk | 56.96 | 791.10 | 827.97 | 20.09 |
| 146 | St. Wilhelm | 153.04 | 949.20 | 943.98 | 158.26 |
| 147 | St. Helena | 293.59 | 1,256.30 | 1,311.34 | 238.55 |
| 148 | Mount Carmel | 89.63 | 2,305.60 | 2,276.08 | 119.15 |
| 149 | General Montgomery | 57.67 | 904.13 | 954.41 | 6.89 |
| 150 | Cambridge | 26.53 | 610 38 | 625.68 | 11.23 |
| 151 | Perpetual Help | 195.00 | 1,485.15 | 1,354.18 | 325.97 |
| 152 | Gen. F. A. Walker | 210.38 | 814.60 | 630.15 | 394 83 |
| 153 | Father Thayer | 134.21 | 677.93 | 645.90 | 166.29 |
| 154 | Hughes | 133.80 | 428.95 | 452.00 | 110.75 |
| 155 | Magdalen | 232.22 | 670.40 | 695.16 | 207.46 |
| 156 | Marquette | 12 50 | 1,122.10 | 1,077.38 | 57.22 |
| 157 | Assumption | 63.31 | 847.90 | 808.19 | 103.02 |
| 158 | St Paula | 48.59 | 755.01 | 759.55 | 44.05 |
| 159 | Immaculate Conception | 21.72 | 218 00 | 191.29 | 48.43 |
| 160 | Ave Maria | 25.70 | 950.05 | 938.30 | 37.45 |
| 161 | Wakefield | 88.67 | 625.50 | 572.00 | 142.17 |
| 162 | Father Stack | 149.32 | 893 24 | 858.91 | 183.65 |
| 163 | Sancta Maria | 61.64 | 625.13 | 625.22 | 61.55 |
| 164 | St. Eulalia | 15.66 | 951.51 | 919.52 | 47.65 |
| 165 | Lady of Victory | 18.79 | 813.62 | 755.33 | 77.08 |
| 166 | St. Agatha | 11.16 | 302.86 | 273.39 | 40.63 |
| 167 | Pinehurst | ..... | 570.36 | 557.85 | 12.51 |

## Financial Condition of Subordinate Courts as reported by Officers of Courts, January 1, 1902.

| No. of Court. | NAME OF COURT. | Balance Jan. 1, 1901. | Total Receipts for 1901. | Total Expenditures for 1901. | Total Balance Jan. 1, 1902. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 168 | Wachusett | .... .... | $212.40 | $215 72 | .... .... |
| 169 | Charity | $34.83 | 612.35 | 609 07 | $37.21 |
| 170 | Westford | .... .... | 255.83 | 237.00 | 18.83 |
| 171 | Wannalancet | 75.00 | 451.39 | 423.45 | 102.94 |
| 172 | St. Ambrose | .... .... | 506.83 | 456.35 | 50.48 |
| 173 | Owen A. Galvin | .... .... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 174 | St. Winnifred | 13.75 | 707.66 | 658.63 | 49.03 |
| 175 | Star of the Sea. | 16.60 | 383.09 | 326.63 | 73.06 |
| 177 | Pere Police | 1.25 | 323.62 | 322.37 | 2.50 |
| 178 | Fallon | 31.75 | 390.15 | 394.00 | 27.90 |
| 179 | Father McNulty | 35.59 | 1,190.89 | 1,162.91 | 63.57 |
| 180 | Neponset | 48.60 | 1,138.75 | 1,089.37 | 97.98 |
| 181 | St. Louise | 1.76 | 717.95 | 575.19 | 144.52 |
| 182 | Hingham | | 294.75 | 285.75 | 9.00 |
| 183 | St. Miriam | | 434.30 | 403.90 | 30.40 |
| 184 | St. Philip | | 262.45 | 238.55 | 23.90 |
| 185 | St. Stanislaus Kostka | | 77.05 | 74.40 | 2.65 |
| 186 | McDermott. | | 141.50 | 138.18 | 3.32 |
| 187 | Howard | | | | |
| 188 | Mount Tom | | | | |

## MEMBERSHIP.

| No. of Court. | NAME OF COURT. | Membership Jan. 1, 1901. | Membership Jan. 1, 1902. | Gain. | Loss. | Average Age in Years. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Cathedral | 190 | 190 | — | — | 44 |
| 3 | Fenwick | 74 | 77 | 3 | — | 45 |
| 4 | St. Francis | 174 | 179 | 5 | — | 44 |
| 5 | Leo | 269 | 277 | 8 | — | 41 |
| 6 | Cheverus | 198 | 207 | 9 | — | 42 |
| 7 | St. Patrick | 62 | 66 | 4 | — | 42 |
| 8 | Sherwood | 238 | 242 | 4 | — | 42 |
| 9 | Columbus | 39 | 41 | 2 | — | 43 |
| 10 | Iona | 257 | 262 | 5 | — | 41 |
| 11 | St. Joseph | 175 | 196 | 21 | — | 46 |
| 12 | Fulton | 41 | 46 | 5 | — | 45 |
| 13 | Fitzpatrick | 79 | 77 | — | 2 | 47 |
| 14 | Lafayette | 129 | 131 | 2 | — | 43 |
| 15 | SS. Peter and Paul | 167 | 183 | 16 | — | 41 |
| 16 | Essex | 249 | 257 | 8 | — | 40 |
| 17 | Hamilton | 218 | 228 | 10 | — | 41 |
| 18 | St. Peter | 192 | 204 | 12 | — | 42 |
| 19 | Williams | 167 | 175 | 8 | — | 40 |
| 20 | Mt. Pleasant | 199 | 203 | 4 | — | 41 |
| 21 | St. Alphonsus | 72 | 78 | 6 | — | 47 |
| 23 | St. John | 190 | 197 | 7 | — | 37 |
| 24 | St. Gregory | 120 | 132 | 12 | — | 40 |
| 25 | St. Francis | 157 | 190 | 33 | — | 42 |
| 26 | St. Raphael | 97 | 108 | 11 | — | 40 |
| 28 | Erin | 138 | 155 | 17 | — | 43 |
| 29 | St. Thomas | 242 | 314 | 72 | — | 37 |
| 30 | Bass River | 83 | 88 | 5 | — | 43 |
| 32 | Qualey | 131 | 146 | 15 | — | 40 |
| 33 | St. John | 132 | 140 | 8 | — | 43 |
| 34 | Americus | 132 | 132 | — | — | 41 |
| 37 | Friendship | 47 | 49 | 2 | — | 39 |
| 38 | St. Joseph | 54 | 57 | 3 | — | 45 |
| 39 | Benedict | 76 | 90 | 14 | — | 43 |
| 43 | St. Mary | 94 | 104 | 10 | — | 41 |
| 44 | St. Bernard | 55 | 60 | 5 | — | 43 |
| 45 | Unity | 61 | 59 | — | 2 | 44 |
| 46 | St. Augustine | 96 | 100 | 4 | — | 39 |
| 47 | St. Anne | 103 | 96 | — | 7 | 29 |
| 48 | Sarsfield | 176 | 190 | 14 | — | 39 |
| 49 | Constantine | 101 | 99 | — | 2 | 41 |
| 51 | Holy Trinity | 206 | 206 | — | — | 42 |
| 52 | Highland | 32 | 37 | 5 | — | 42 |
| 53 | Emerald | 216 | 223 | 7 | — | 43 |
| 54 | St. James | 94 | 95 | 1 | — | 39 |
| 55 | Charles River | 125 | 133 | 8 | — | 42 |
| 57 | Carroll | 146 | 148 | 2 | — | 39 |
| 58 | Prospect | 53 | 55 | 2 | — | 48 |
| 59 | Worcester | 172 | 183 | 11 | — | 43 |
| 60 | Middlesex | 116 | 189 | 73 | — | 37 |
| 61 | St. Lawrence | 199 | 203 | 4 | — | 41 |
| 62 | St. Catherine | 127 | 135 | 8 | — | 38 |
| 63 | Shields | 73 | 85 | 12 | — | 40 |
| 64 | Gallagher | 138 | 147 | 9 | — | 42 |
| 65 | St. Columbkille | 161 | 171 | 10 | — | 38 |
| 66 | Griffin | 149 | 162 | 13 | — | 39 |
| 67 | Canton | 132 | 132 | — | — | 35 |
| 68 | St. Margaret | 75 | 74 | — | 1 | 39 |
| 69 | Stoughton | 168 | 164 | — | 4 | 38 |
| 70 | St. Michael | 119 | 123 | 4 | — | 38 |
| 71 | Phil. Sheridan | 113 | 150 | 37 | — | 41 |
| 72 | Merrimack | 156 | 183 | 27 | — | 37 |
| 73 | Taunton | 208 | 208 | — | — | 41 |
| 74 | Hendricken | 74 | 86 | 12 | — | 36 |
| 75 | St. Jarlath | 60 | 61 | 1 | — | 42 |
| 76 | Quincy | 70 | 76 | 6 | — | 41 |
| 77 | Mystic | 115 | 113 | — | 2 | 41 |
| 78 | St. Monica | 51 | 60 | 9 | — | 36 |
| 79 | John Boyle O'Reilly | 73 | 80 | 7 | — | 41 |
| 80 | Gen. Sherman | 53 | 60 | 7 | — | 38 |
| 81 | St. Malachi | 49 | 53 | 4 | — | 42 |
| 82 | Brockton | 124 | 122 | — | 2 | 40 |
| 83 | John Henry Newman | 120 | 125 | 5 | — | 38 |
| 84 | Danvers | 120 | 123 | 3 | — | 36 |
| 85 | George Washington | 223 | 229 | 6 | — | 38 |
| 86 | Avon | 77 | 80 | 3 | — | 36 |
| 87 | Robert Emmett | 64 | 71 | 7 | — | 36 |
| 88 | Enterprise | 11 | 10 | — | 1 | 46 |
| 89 | Union | 117 | 114 | — | 3 | 36 |
| 90 | Rockland | 60 | 63 | 3 | — | 37 |
| 91 | St. Vincent | 39 | 41 | 2 | — | 37 |
| 92 | Harmony | 57 | 75 | 18 | — | 37 |
| 93 | Germania | 125 | 121 | — | 4 | 40 |
| 95 | Columbia | 89 | 96 | 7 | — | 38 |
| 96 | Sacred Heart | 41 | 47 | 6 | — | 38 |
| 97 | St. Anthony | 67 | 69 | 2 | — | 32 |
| 98 | Onota | 9 | 9 | — | — | 41 |
| 99 | Mt. Hope | 43 | 42 | — | 1 | 38 |
| 100 | McCafferty | 72 | 110 | 38 | — | 36 |
| 101 | Greylock | 22 | 18 | — | 4 | 38 |
| 102 | St. Rose | 192 | 229 | 37 | — | 36 |
| 103 | St. Elizabeth | 135 | 142 | 7 | — | 40 |
| 104 | Springfield | 89 | 90 | 1 | — | 39 |
| 105 | St. Cecilia | 100 | 101 | 1 | — | 42 |
| 106 | St. Clare | 91 | 110 | 19 | — | 37 |
| 107 | Notre Dame | 44 | 46 | 2 | — | 38 |
| 108 | St. Agnes | 101 | 109 | 8 | — | 35 |
| 109 | St. Teresa | 87 | 95 | 8 | — | 39 |
| 110 | St. Veronica | 34 | 37 | 3 | — | 38 |
| 111 | St. Valerian | 103 | 116 | 13 | — | 37 |
| 112 | Isabella | 57 | 86 | 29 | — | 35 |
| 113 | St. Jerome | 78 | 83 | 5 | — | 37 |
| 114 | Alma Mater | 66 | 81 | 15 | — | 37 |
| 115 | Joan of Arc | 62 | 70 | 8 | — | 36 |

## MEMBERSHIP—Continued

| No. of Court. | NAME OF COURT. | Membership Jan. 1, 1901. | Membership Jan. 1, 1902. | Gain. | Loss. | Average Age in Years. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 116 | Martha Washington. | 94 | 100 | 6 | — | 36 |
| 117 | St. Bridget | 16 | 16 | — | — | 41 |
| 118 | St. Othilia | 34 | 40 | 6 | — | 36 |
| 119 | St. Boniface | 31 | 32 | 1 | — | 36 |
| 120 | University | 43 | 40 | — | 3 | 41 |
| 121 | St. Beatrice | 43 | 51 | 8 | — | 36 |
| 122 | St. Matthew | 23 | 43 | 20 | — | 33 |
| 123 | St. Ursula | 48 | 53 | 5 | — | 37 |
| 124 | St. Loretta | 106 | 112 | 6 | — | 37 |
| 125 | St. Aloysius | 35 | 44 | 9 | — | 33 |
| 126 | Bunker Hill | 204 | 210 | 6 | — | 37 |
| 127 | St. Paul | 32 | 40 | 8 | — | 34 |
| 128 | Abraham Lincoln | 61 | 72 | 11 | — | 32 |
| 129 | Bay State | 71 | 69 | — | 2 | 39 |
| 130 | Annunciation | 47 | 51 | 4 | — | 37 |
| 131 | St. Stephen | 82 | 82 | — | — | 36 |
| 132 | St. Nicholas | 31 | 39 | 8 | — | 35 |
| 133 | Windhorst | 23 | 27 | 4 | — | 43 |
| 134 | Hugh O'Brien | 49 | 54 | 5 | — | 38 |
| 135 | St. Genevieve | 91 | 103 | 12 | — | 35 |
| 136 | Father Conway | 96 | 106 | 10 | — | 38 |
| 137 | Commonwealth | 52 | 50 | — | 2 | 38 |
| 138 | St. Josephine | 60 | 57 | — | 3 | 38 |
| 139 | Father Denvir | 53 | 53 | — | — | 38 |
| 140 | Angelus | 33 | 39 | 6 | — | 33 |
| 141 | St. Gertrude | 71 | 73 | 2 | — | 39 |
| 142 | Lepanto | 134 | 142 | 8 | — | 35 |
| 143 | Our Lady of Lourdes | 63 | 67 | 4 | — | 36 |
| 144 | Bethlehem | 52 | 55 | 3 | — | 36 |
| 145 | Norfolk | 59 | 49 | — | 10 | 36 |
| 146 | St. Wilhelm | 43 | 44 | 1 | — | 39 |
| 147 | St. Helena | 74 | 89 | 15 | — | 33 |
| 148 | Mount Carmel | 134 | 160 | 26 | — | 35 |
| 149 | General Montgomery | 50 | 57 | 7 | — | 34 |
| 150 | Cambridge | 33 | 40 | 7 | — | 35 |
| 151 | Perpetual Help | 87 | 84 | — | 3 | 36 |
| 152 | Gen. F. A. Walker | 37 | 35 | — | 2 | 37 |
| 153 | Father Thayer | 36 | 37 | 1 | — | 39 |
| 154 | Hughes | 28 | 27 | — | 1 | 35 |
| 155 | Magdalen | 35 | 44 | 9 | — | 34 |
| 156 | Marquette | 56 | 67 | 11 | — | 29 |
| 157 | Assumption | 44 | 45 | 1 | — | 36 |
| 158 | St. Paula | 47 | 49 | 2 | — | 34 |
| 159 | Immaculate Conc't'n | 14 | 13 | — | 1 | 43 |
| 160 | Ave Maria | 49 | 52 | 3 | — | 35 |
| 161 | Wakefield | 34 | 37 | 3 | — | 33 |
| 162 | Father Stack | 49 | 59 | 10 | — | 31 |
| 163 | Sancta Maria | 42 | 39 | — | 3 | 35 |
| 164 | St. Eulalia | 46 | 61 | 15 | — | 38 |
| 165 | Lady of Victory | 27 | 51 | 24 | — | 34 |
| 166 | St. Agatha | 16 | 18 | 2 | — | 34 |
| 167 | Pinehurst | 34 | 41 | 7 | — | 37 |
| 168 | Wachusett | 12 | 14 | 2 | — | 38 |
| 169 | Charity | 37 | 38 | 1 | — | 34 |
| 170 | Westford | 16 | 16 | — | — | 39 |
| 171 | Wannalancet | 24 | 27 | 3 | — | 33 |
| 172 | St. Ambrose | 18 | 32 | 14 | — | 37 |
| 173 | Owen A. Galvin | 41 | 55 | 14 | — | 30 |
| 174 | St. Winnifred | 28 | 39 | 11 | — | 33 |
| 175 | Star of the Sea | 17 | 25 | 8 | — | 34 |
| 177 | Father Police | 19 | 14 | — | 5 | 30 |
| 178 | Fallon | 22 | 26 | 4 | — | 29 |
| 179 | Father McNulty | 56 | 78 | 22 | — | 34 |
| 180 | Neponset | 64 | 82 | 18 | — | 34 |
| 181 | St. Louise | 21 | 39 | 18 | — | 36 |
| 182 | Hingham | | 18 | 18 | — | 34 |
| 183 | St. Miriam | | 26 | 26 | — | 33 |
| 184 | St. Philip | | 24 | 24 | — | 33 |
| 185 | St. Stanislaus | | 16 | 16 | — | 34 |
| 186 | McDermott | | 29 | 29 | — | 28 |
| | | 14,943 | 16,296 | 1,423 | 70 | |

Average age of Order 38 $\frac{11}{12}$ yrs

## ENDOWMENTS PAID.—January 1, 1901 to January 1, 1902.

| NAME. | COURT. | AGE. | INITIATED. | Membership Yrs. | Mos. | Dys. | DATE OF DEATH. | CAUSE. | AM'T. | DATE OF PAYM'T. | TO WHOM PAID. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Maguire | Phil Sheridan 71 | 53 | June 17, 1890 | 10 | 6 | 23 | Jan. 10, 1901 | Paralysis | $1,000 | Jan. 25, 1901 | Widow |
| William Meade | Mt. Pleasant 20 | 67 | Oct. 20, 1880 | 20 | 2 | 22 | Jan. 12, " | Cirrhosis of Liver | | " " | " |
| James Driscoll | Cheverus 6 | 64 | Feb 11, 1880 | 20 | 11 | 9 | Jan. 20, " | Cerebral Hemorrhage | | " " | " |
| Thomas Breen | Hugh O'Brien 134 | 50 | Sept. 23, 1896 | 4 | 3 | 29 | Jan. 22, " | Cirr. of Liver & Dropsy | | " " | " |
| John J. Callahan | Emerald 53 | 35 | Mar. 3, 1892 | 8 | 10 | 17 | Jan. 20, " | Fracture of Skull | | " 29, | " |
| James Fahey | Middlesex 60 | 30 | Dec. 26, 1893 | 7 | 0 | 21 | Jan. 17, " | Pneumonia | | Feb. 12, | Brother |
| John Burke | St. Patrick 7 | 32 | July 16, 1895 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Jan. 23, " | Congestion of Lungs | | " " | Widow |
| John Shea | St. Joseph 11 | 57 | July 26, 1880 | 10 | 5 | 25 | Jan. 25, " | Brights Disease | | " " | " |
| John J. Regan | Carroll 57 | 41 | Sept. 20, 1893 | 7 | 4 | 7 | Jan. 27, " | Pneumonia | | " " | " |
| John McLaughlin | Leo 5 | 65 | Feb. 2, 1880 | 20 | 11 | 0 | Jan. 27, " | Diabetes Mellitus | | " " | Daughter |
| John T. Plunkett | St. Thomas 29 | 31 | Aug. 22, 1894 | 6 | 5 | 6 | Jan. 28, " | Pulmon. Tuberculosis | | " " | Widow |
| Dennis A. Kelley | Stoughton 69 | 28 | Oct. 19, 1893 | 7 | 3 | 12 | Jan. 31, " | " " | | " " | Sister |
| Franz Baumann | Holy Trinity 51 | 38 | April 13, 1898 | 2 | 8 | 22 | Jan. 5, " | Acute Hepatitus | | " 21, | Guardian |
| Mrs. Ellen Whelan | University 120 | 46 | April 26, 1898 | 2 | 8 | 14 | Jan. 10, " | Cancer | | " " | Widower |
| Edward F. Lally | Americus 34 | 48 | Mar. 15, 1881 | 19 | 10 | 0 | Jan. 5, " | Pneumonia | | " " | Sister |
| Bernard Callahan | Cheverus 6 | 55 | Feb. 11, 1880 | 20 | 11 | 8 | Jan. 19, " | Pleuro-Pneumonia | | " " | Children |
| John W. Murphy | University 120 | 32 | Jan. 15, 1894 | 7 | 0 | 4 | Jan. 19, " | Pulmon. Tuberculosis | | " " | Widow |
| George B. Chaudley | Worcester 59 | 60 | Feb. 6, 1898 | 12 | 11 | 15 | Jan. 31, " | Pneumonia | | " " | Children |
| Frank P. Smith | Robert Emmett 87 | 28 | Feb. 10, 1897 | 4 | 0 | 0 | Feb. 14, " | La Grippe | | " " | Widow |
| Michael J. Leary | St. James 54 | 30 | Dec. 20, 1892 | 8 | 1 | 15 | Feb. 5, " | Pleuro-Pneumonia | | " " | Mother |
| Frank A. Hennessy | Geo. Washington 85 | 28 | Mar. 16, 1893 | 7 | 10 | 26 | Feb. 12, " | Pneumonia | | " " | Widow |
| Oscar Nille | Hamilton 17 | 45 | Dec. 27, 1895 | 5 | 1 | 9 | Feb. 6, " | Chr. Pulmon. Phthisis | | " 26, | " |
| Margaret A. Daylor | Mt. Carmel 148 | 22 | Jan. 13, 1898 | 3 | 0 | 28 | Feb. 11, " | Pneumonia | | " " | Sister |
| Hugh G. McIntire | SS. Peter & Paul 15 | 27 | Aug. 2, 1898 | 2 | 6 | 9 | Feb. 11, " | Phthisis | | " " | Widow |
| James Doherty | Cheverus 6 | 54 | Feb. 1, 1892 | 9 | 0 | 16 | Feb. 17, " | Cerebral Hemorrhage | | " " | " |
| John J. Erhard | St. Wilhelm 146 | 39 | Aug. 8, 1897 | 3 | 0 | 5 | Aug. 13, " | General Paralysis | | Mar. 12, | Attorney |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barney Conroy | St. Anne 47 | 41 | May | 1, 1894 | 6 | 9 | 5 | Feb. | 6, 1901 | Pulmonary Phthisis | $1,000 | Mar. | 12, 1901 | Widow |
| Michael Galligan | Leo 5 | 60 | Jan. | 16, 1880 | 21 | 1 | 6 | Feb. | 22, " | Cancer of Throat | | " | " | " |
| Joseph McCarthy | Mt. Pleasant 20 | 56 | Mar. | 5, 1889 | 11 | 11 | 5 | Feb. | 10, " | Pneumonia | | " | 16, | Guardian and Attorney |
| John Coughlin | Cathedral 1 | 36 | Aug. | 7, 1895 | 5 | 6 | 5 | Feb. | 12, " | Fracture Base of Skull | | April | 8, | Widow |
| Daniel Donovan | St. Margaret 68 | 50 | July | 5, 1888 | 12 | 7 | 22 | Feb. | 27, " | Intestinal Obstruction | | " | " | " |
| William Maher | Essex 16 | 56 | June | 15, 1887 | 13 | 8 | 12 | Feb. | 27, " | Valv. Disease of Heart | | " | " | Daughters |
| Lawrence Murtagh | Americus 34 | 67 | June | 7, 1881 | 19 | 8 | 26 | Mar. | 3, " | Dilatation of Heart | | " | " | Son |
| Thomas J. Hanley | St. Francis 4 | 39 | Mar. | 3, 1897 | 4 | 0 | 1 | Mar. | 4, " | Lobar Pneum. Asthma | | " | " | Widow |
| Miles Skeffington | Fitzpatrick 13 | 67 | May | 26, 1880 | 20 | 9 | 7 | Mar. | 3, " | Nephritis | | " | " | " |
| Michael Herlihy | St. Joseph 38 | 59 | Mar. | 31, 1881 | 19 | 11 | 3 | Mar. | 4, " | Brights Disease | | " | " | Daughter |
| John D. Murphy | Iona 10 | 70 | April | 7, 1880 | 20 | 10 | 28 | Mar. | 5, " | Apoplexy and H. Dis. | | " | " | Children |
| Michael J. Keenan | Carroll 57 | 41 | Jan. | 3, 1894 | 7 | 2 | 8 | Mar. | 11, " | Hemorrhage | | " | " | Widow |
| Mrs. Jane T. Conlin | Fr. Conway 136 | 40 | Aug. | 1, 1899 | 1 | 7 | 12 | Mar. | 13, " | Cancer | | " | " | Widower |
| John. F. Harvey | St. Joseph 11 | 44 | July | 12, 1882 | 18 | 8 | 3 | Mar. | 1, " | Phthisis | | " | " | Widow |
| Michael J. Carey | St. Francis 25 | 48 | June | 14, 1887 | 13 | 9 | 2 | Mar. | 16, " | Cirrhosis and Nephritis | | " | " | " |
| John O'Connell | Essex 16 | 57 | Mar. | 23, 1893 | 19 | 10 | 23 | Feb. | 16, " | Killed in an Explosion | | " | 11, | Son |
| James J. Fitzgerald | Gallagher 64 | 45 | April | 28, 1893 | 7 | 10 | 19 | Mar | 17, " | Cancer | | " | " | Widow |
| James T. Finn | Stoughton 69 | 26 | April | 4, 1895 | 5 | 11 | 13 | Mar. | 7, " | Appendicitis | | " | 18, | Mother |
| Thomas G Hankard | Taunton 73 | 45 | Mar. | 12, 1889 | 12 | 0 | 8 | Mar. | 18, " | Valv. Disease of Heart | | " | " | Sister |
| Thomas Coughlin | St. Bernard 44 | 55 | Nov. | 12, 1883 | 17 | 4 | 9 | Mar. | 21, " | Pernicious Anæmia | | " | " | Widow |
| Laughlin McDonald | St. Michael 70 | 50 | Dec. | 4, 1888 | 12 | 1 | 23 | Jan. | 27, " | Tubercular Peritonitis | | " | 26, | Daughters |
| Agnes O'Connell | Joan of Arc 115 | 34 | Mar. | 23, 1895 | 5 | 11 | 8 | Mar. | 1, " | Phthisis | | May | 9, | Guardian |
| Cornelius Bowen | St. Alphonsus 21 | 43 | Mar. | 21, 1898 | 2 | 11 | 27 | Mar. | 18, " | Pulmon. Tuberculosis | | " | " | Widow |
| John J. Coughlin | Bass River 30 | 37 | Aug | 4, 1892 | 8 | 7 | 17 | Mar. | 21, " | Pneumonia | | " | " | " |
| Robert A. Campbell | Bunker Hill 126 | 31 | Dec. | 27, 1896 | 4 | 3 | 0 | Mar. | 27, " | Pneumonia | | " | " | " |
| John Byron | St. Margaret 68 | 42 | Sept. | 19, 1888 | 12 | 6 | 10 | Mar. | 29, " | Pulmon. Tuberculosis | | " | " | " |
| Hannah M. Sheehan | St. Agnes 108 | 29 | Nov. | 3, 1899 | 3 | 4 | 27 | Mar. | 30, " | Pulmon. Tuberculosis | | " | " | Sister |
| Mrs. Annie M. Herr | St. Cecilia 105 | 45 | Mar. | 18, 1895 | 6 | 0 | 13 | Mar. | 31, " | Nervous Exhaustion | | " | " | Widower |
| James T. Conley | Brockton 82 | 39 | Dec. | 11, 1891 | 9 | 3 | 21 | April | 2, " | Pneumonia | | " | " | Widow |
| Charles F. Mansmann | Im. Conception 159 | 23 | Oct. | 6, 1898 | 2 | 5 | 26 | April | 2, " | Consumption | | " | " | Mother |
| Mrs. Ellen Doherty | Alma Mater 114 | 51 | Mar. | 26, 1897 | 4 | 0 | 7 | April | 3, " | Pneumonia AcuteNeph. | | " | " | Husband |
| Mrs. Annie M. Dacey | St. Louise 181 | 29 | April | 25, 1900 | 0 | 11 | 12 | April | 7, " | Pulmonary Edema | | " | " | Mother |

## ENDOWMENTS PAID 1901—Continued.

| NAME. | COURT. | AGE. | INITIATED. | Membership | | | DATE OF DEATH. | CAUSE. | AM'T | DATE OF PAYM'T. | TO WHOM PAID |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Yrs. | Mos. | Dys. | | | | | |
| Henry F. Byrnes | Griffin 66 | 26 | Feb. 1, 1899 | 2 | 1 | 15 | Mar. 16, 1901 | Phthisis | $1,000 | May 14, 1901 | Sister |
| Thomas J. Dalton | St. Alphonsus 21 | 49 | May 15, 1889 | 1 | 10 | 26 | April 11, " | Pneumonia | | " " | Widow |
| Patrick J. Sullivan | St. Stephen 131 | 26 | Oct. 15, 1897 | 3 | 5 | 26 | April 11, " | Pulmon. Tuberculosis | | " " | " |
| Michael H. Laughlin | SS. Peter & Paul 15 | 49 | Sept. 1, 1880 | 20 | 8 | 1 | May 2, " | Erysipelas and Septic. | | " 21, | " |
| John McKay | Canton 67 | 50 | May 23, 1890 | 10 | 9 | 21 | Mar. 14, " | Carcinoma of Jaw | | " " | Daughter and Guardian |
| John Cummins | Cathedral 1 | 60 | Sept. 3, 1879 | 21 | 7 | 10 | April 13, " | Asthma& Oed. of Lungs | | " 24, | Widow |
| Mrs. Bridget Magnire | St. Valerian 111 | 45 | Dec. 16, 1894 | 6 | 2 | 5 | Mar. 21, " | Pneumonia | | June 4, | Guardian |
| Frederick Dress | Holy Trinity 51 | 25 | Nov. 6, 1899 | 1 | 5 | 8 | April 14, " | Pulmon. Tuberculosis | | " 7, | Widow |
| Jeremiah Twomey | Leo 5 | 45 | Mar. 14, 1895 | 6 | 1 | 0 | April 14, " | Rheumatic Fever | | " " | " |
| Dennis Calhane | Merrimack 72 | 48 | May 5, 1892 | 8 | 11 | 2 | April 14, " | Pulmon. Tuberculosis | | " " | " |
| Mrs. Joanna Fitzgerald | Father Conway 136 | 40 | Nov. 12, 1896 | 4 | 5 | 4 | April 16, " | Chr. Nephritis | | " " | Widower |
| Philip Zilliox | St. Paul 127 | 38 | Sept. 10, 1899 | 1 | 7 | 6 | April 16, " | Phthisis and Pul. Cong. | | " " | Widow |
| Peter Hayes | Union 89 | 22 | Dec. 6, 1898 | 2 | 4 | 11 | April 17, " | Phthisis Pulmonalis | | " " | Mother |
| George Good | Charles River 55 | 39 | May 6, 1895 | 5 | 11 | 14 | April 20, " | Burns | | " " | Widow |
| John J. Doyle | St. Augustine 46 | 47 | Dec. 15, 1885 | 15 | 4 | 5 | April 20, " | Pneumonia | | " " | " |
| Hugh Breen | St. Francis 4 | 50 | Oct. 1, 1890 | 10 | 6 | 25 | April 26, " | Cancer of Face | | " " | Daughter |
| Edward H. Chapman | Carroll 57 | 39 | May 18, 1898 | 2 | 11 | 0 | April 18, " | Pneumonia | | " 11, | Widow |
| John Mulrooney | Gen. Sherman 80 | 34 | Dec. 17, 1895 | 5 | 4 | 7 | April 24, " | Acute Cere. Meningitis | | " " | " |
| Thomas Weir | Fenwick 3 | 71 | Dec. 5, 1879 | 21 | 5 | 4 | May 9, " | Anæmia | | " " | " |
| Andrew H. Gavin | Merrimack 72 | 25 | Nov. 9, 1899 | 1 | 6 | 1 | May 10, " | La Grippe | | " " | Mother |
| Patrick F. O'Connell | Hugh O'Brien 134 | 35 | Dec. 13, 1899 | 1 | 4 | 28 | May 11, " | Malignant Cellulitus | | " 14, | Widow |
| Maurice Madden | Bay State 129 | 43 | May 24, 1897 | 3 | 11 | 18 | May 12, " | Acute Tuberculosis | | " " | " |
| Michael F. Shea | Danvers 84 | 27 | May 26, 1899 | 1 | 9 | 12 | Mar. 8, " | Cerebral Thrombosis | | " 21, | Attorney |
| Owen Farren | Fenwick 3 | 58 | Nov. 14, 1879 | 21 | 5 | 23 | May 7, " | Cardiac Disease | | " " | Widow et al |
| Ephriam Pitts | Neponset 180 | 39 | Sept. 18, 1900 | 0 | 7 | 9 | May 27, " | Typhoid Fever | | July 6, | Widow |
| Jeremiah Sullivan | Highland 52 | 52 | April 8, 1889 | 11 | 10 | 13 | Feb. 21, " | Cancer | | " 9, | " |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dennis Haley | St. John 33 | 52 | July | 23, 1896 | 4 | 9 | 24 | May | 17, 1901 | Phthisis Pulmonalis | $1,000 | July | 9, 1901 | Widow |
| Florence Sullivan | St. Peter 18 | 50 | Aug. | 28, 1893 | 7 | 8 | 27 | May | 25, " | Phthisis Pulmonalis | | " | " | " |
| Richard McGrath | St. Bernard 44 | 38 | Oct. | 13, 1884 | 16 | 7 | 14 | May | 27, " | Abscess of Liver | | " | " | " |
| John Harkins | Cheverus 6 | 40 | Jan. | 17, 1894 | 7 | 4 | 12 | May | 29, " | Pulmon. Tuberculosis | | " | " | " |
| Mrs. Catherine Harkins | St. Teresa 109 | 35 | Dec. | 6, 1894 | 6 | 6 | 1 | June | 7, " | Acute Peritonitis | | " | " | Widower |
| Michael J. Daley | St. Francis 25 | 44 | Sept. | 28, 1886 | 14 | 8 | 10 | June | 8, " | Mitral Disease of Heart | | " | " | Widow |
| Bernard Curley | Phil. Sheridan 71 | 52 | Mar. | 16, 1896 | 5 | 2 | 24 | June | 10, " | Injury to Hip and Side | | " | " | " |
| James H. McNally | Wannalancet 171 | 41 | Feb. | 10, 1900 | 1 | 4 | 2 | June | 12, " | Appendicitis | | " | " | " |
| James McCloomis | Sarsfield 48 | 38 | April | 16, 1901 | 0 | 1 | 27 | June | 13, " | Pleuro-Pneumonia | | " | " | " |
| Michael Woods | St. Francis 4 | 65 | Feb. | 12, 1880 | 21 | 4 | 2 | June | 14, " | Phthisis | | " | " | Daughter |
| Philip H. Nagle | Emerald 53 | 32 | Feb. | 21, 1895 | 5 | 3 | 26 | June | 17, " | Chr. Intes. Nephritis | | " | 11, | Widow |
| Bartholomew Lawton | Essex 16 | 50 | July | 6, 1892 | 8 | 10 | 16 | June | 22, " | Uraemia | | " | " | " |
| Daniel Ivory | J. H. Newman 83 | 51 | June | 15, 1897 | 4 | 0 | 21 | July | 6, " | Angina Pectoris | | " | " | " |
| John J. Fenlon | Leo 5 | 37 | Mar. | 14, 1895 | 6 | 3 | 29 | July | 13, " | Angina Pectoris | | " | 20, | " |
| Jas. H. Conway, M. D. | Qualey 32 | 47 | Dec. | 19, 1881 | 19 | 6 | 13 | July | 2, " | Apoplexy | | " | 23, | " |
| Margaret F. Lynch | St. Helena 147 | 27 | Feb. | 23, 1900 | 1 | 4 | 20 | July | 13, " | Purpura Hemorrhagica | | " | 31, | Mother |
| Jeremiah Murphy | Neponset 180 | 29 | Aug. | 8, 1900 | 0 | 11 | 10 | July | 26, " | Pneumonia&Heat Pros. | | Aug. | 2, | Widow |
| James Fitzgerald | St. Francis 4 | 58 | Dec. | 1, 1886 | 14 | 7 | 8 | July | 9, " | Acute Tuberculosis | | " | 3, | , " |
| Mrs. Mary Morris | St. Elizabeth 103 | 50 | July | 27, 1899 | 1 | 11 | 15 | July | 12, " | Traumatic Art.Hemorr. | | " | 5, | Widower |
| James Lee | Charles River 55 | 52 | Oct. | 8, 1883 | 17 | 8 | 19 | July | 27, " | Stricture of Intestine | | " | " | Widow |
| James E. O'Donnell | Griffin 66 | 37 | Sept. | 12, 1887 | 13 | 10 | 17 | July | 29, " | Multiple Burns | | " | 6, | Mother |
| Mrs. Mary E. Martin | St. Loretta 124 | 39 | Mar. | 23, 1897 | 4 | 4 | 8 | Aug. | 1, " | Multiple Neuritis | | " | " | Widower |
| Michael O'Mahony | Erin 28 | 59 | Feb. | 3, 1881 | 20 | 5 | 29 | Aug. | 2, " | Phthisis Pulmonalis | | " | " | Widow |
| John Hurley | Cathedral 1 | 63 | Oct. | 15, 1879 | 20 | 11 | 4 | Sept. | 19, 1900 | Heart Disease | | " | 10, | Niece |
| Henry C. Kelley | Phil. Sheridan 71 | 32 | Oct. | 1, 1895 | 5 | 10 | 2 | Aug. | 3, 1901 | Arthritis Deformans | | " | " | Widow |
| John Driscoll | Cathedral 1 | 58 | Jan. | 26, 1881 | 20 | 6 | 3 | July | 29, " | Chronic Heart, Mitral | | " | " | Widow et al |
| James F. Hickey | St. Lawrence 61 | 30 | Jan. | 19, 1892 | 9 | 6 | 20 | Aug. | 6, " | Internal Injuries | | " | 13, | Widow |
| Michael Callahan | Sheilds 63 | 53 | Nov. | 26, 1894 | 6 | 8 | 8 | Aug. | 4, " | Peritonitis | | " | " | " |
| Mary Corrigan | St. Gertrude 141 | 49 | Mar. | 27, 1897 | 4 | 3 | 16 | July | 13, " | Cancer of Uterus | | " | " | Daughters |
| Mathias Lachmann | St. Boniface 119 | 35 | Nov. | 24, 1895 | 5 | 8 | 6 | July | 30, " | Consumption | | " | " | Widow |
| Matthew D. Healey | Leo 5 | 57 | Jan. | 16, 1880 | 21 | 6 | 27 | Aug. | 13, " | Cerebral Hypæmia | | " | 15, | Widow et al |
| Thomas H. Sherman | Williams 19 | 52 | Mar. | 20, 1898 | 3 | 4 | 19 | Aug. | 9, " | Cancer of Stomach | | " | " | Widow |

## ENDOWMENTS PAID 1901—Continued.

| NAME. | COURT. | AGE. | INITIATED. | Membership | | | DATE OF DEATH. | CAUSE. | AM'T | DATE OF PAYM'T | TO WHOM PAID. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Yrs. | Mos. | Dys. | | | | | |
| James Plunkett | Bunker Hill 126 | 52 | Oct. 20, 1896 | 4 | 9 | 27 | Aug. 17, 1901 | Cancer of Stomach | $1,000 | Aug. 22, 1901 | Widow |
| Andrew Fitzpatrick | Williams 19 | 55 | Mar. 21, 1881 | 20 | 4 | 24 | Aug. 15, " | Cancer of Stomach | | Sept. 3, | " |
| Nellie Skerry | M. Washington 116 | 28 | Mar. 8, 1898 | 3 | 5 | 13 | Aug. 21, " | Brights Disease | | " " | Father and Aunt |
| David A. Barry | St. Lawrence 61 | 52 | Dec. 19, 1893 | 7 | 8 | 3 | Aug. 22, " | Pulmon. Emphysema | | " " | Widow |
| John W. Mahoney | St. Peter 18 | 27 | Sept. 5, 1895 | 5 | 10 | 19 | July 24, " | Tubercular Meningitis | | " " | Uncle |
| William G. Dumas | Gallagher 64 | 51 | Mar. 26, 1895 | 6 | 5 | 4 | Aug. 29, " | General Paralysis | | " " | Widow |
| John Conley | St. Anne 47 | 53 | July 3, 1883 | 18 | 1 | 26 | Aug. 29, " | Diabetes Mellitus | | " 5, | " |
| John T. Hamon | St. Anne 47 | 40 | Dec. 22, 1882 | 18 | 4 | 27 | May 19, " | Heart Failure | | " 25, | Widow et al |
| James O'Connor | Leo 5 | 63 | Jan. 16, 1880 | 21 | 7 | 1 | Aug. 7, " | Chronic Bronchitis | | " " | Children |
| Cornelius Buckley | Phil. Sheridan 71 | 54 | Sept. 18, 1888 | 12 | 11 | 8 | Aug. 2[illegible], " | Apoplexy | | " " | Widow |
| Mrs. Margaret Gillooly | St. Josephine 138 | 48 | Jan. 29, 1897 | 4 | 7 | 1 | Aug. 30, " | Nephritis | | " " | Sons |
| Michael Keane | Greylock 101 | 54 | April 15, 1894 | 7 | 4 | 17 | Sept. 2, " | Albuminurea | | " " | Widow |
| Joseph Lucier | Taunton 73 | 49 | Mar. 12, 1889 | 12 | 5 | 23 | Sept. 5, " | Pulmon. Hemorrhage | | " " | " |
| William H. Pierce | Cheverus 6 | 60 | Mar. 8, 1881 | 20 | 5 | 18 | Sept. 6, " | Cancer of Tongue | | " " | Daughter |
| Daniel J. O'Brien | Essex 16 | 51 | June 23, 1880 | 21 | 2 | 13 | Sept. 6, " | Cirrhosis of Liver | | " " | Widow |
| Mrs. Mary McGrath | Fr. Conway 136 | 44 | Mar. 21, 1899 | 2 | 5 | 18 | Sept. 9, " | Paralysis | | " " | Widower |
| Patrick Doherty | Hamilton 17 | 38 | Oct. 27, 1899 | 1 | 10 | 13 | Sept. 10, " | Pneumonia | | " " | Widow |
| Mark Connelly | Iona 10 | 57 | April 18, 1889 | 12 | 4 | 28 | Sept. 16, " | Gastritis | | " 27, | " |
| William L. Mooney | St. Francis 4 | 34 | Aug. 15, 1888 | 13 | 0 | 28 | Sept. 13, " | Chr. Brights Disease | | Oct. 7, | Sister |
| Thomas Whellen | Bunker Hill 126 | 52 | Feb. 14, 1896 | 5 | 5 | 19 | Aug. 3, " | Cirrhosis of Liver | | " 8, | Daughter |
| Philip F. Flanagan | Bunker Hill 126 | 43 | June 5, 1900 | 1 | 4 | 3 | Oct. 8, " | Acute Dilat. of Heart | | " 15, | Widow |
| Florian Fink | Holy Trinity 51 | 58 | April 22, 1881 | 20 | 2 | 13 | July 5, " | Cancer of Stomach | | " 19, | " |
| Peter E. Van Etten | St. Columbkille 65 | 29 | Sept. 1, 1896 | 5 | 0 | 26 | Sept. 27, " | Phthisis Pulmonalis | | " " | Sister |
| Mrs. Mary A. Coyle | St. Elizabeth 103 | 29 | Mar. 12, 1896 | 5 | 5 | 10 | Aug. 22, " | Phthisis | | " 21, | Husband |
| William H. Brady | St. Peter 18 | 46 | Nov. 7, 1895 | 5 | 0 | 10 | Sept. 17, " | Consumption | | " " | Widow |
| Francis E. Hines, M.D. | Essex 16 | 51 | June 23, 1880 | 21 | 3 | 7 | Sept. 30, " | Heart Disease | | " " | " |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Louis Wipperman | Holy Trinity 51 | 50 | April | 13, 1883 | 18 | 5 | 22 | Oct. | 5, 1901 | Consumption | $1,000 | Oct. | 21, 1901 | Widow |
| Daniel Reardon | Lafayette 14 | 63 | July | 21, 1880 | 21 | 2 | 21 | Oct. | 12, " | Tuberculosis | | " | " | " |
| Patrick H. Coakley | Mt. Pleasant 20 | 67 | Oct. | 20, 1880 | 20 | 11 | 24 | Oct. | 14, " | Heart Failure | | " | " | Sister |
| Mrs. Eliz. B. Bowen | St. Cecilia 105 | 45 | June | 2, 1897 | 4 | 3 | 5 | Sept. | 7, " | Cancer of Intestine | | " | 30, | Cousin et al |
| Timothy O'Keefe | St. John 33 | 59 | Mar. | 8, 1881 | 20 | 5 | 19 | Sept. | 27, " | Traumatic Peritonitis | | " | " | Widow |
| John Connors | Bunker Hill 126 | 31 | July | 19, 1878 | 3 | 1 | 8 | Aug. | 28, " | Uræmia | | Nov. | 4, | " |
| Mark A. Kearns | Williams 19 | 41 | Feb. | 19, 1899 | 2 | 7 | 24 | Oct. | 13, " | Chronic Aneurism | | " | 7, | " |
| Maurice McCarthy | Emerald 53 | 51 | Aug. | 23, 1888 | 13 | 2 | 14 | Nov. | 7, " | Cardiac | | " | 11, | " |
| Patrick O'Brien | Hamilton 17 | 65 | June | 23, 1881 | 20 | 3 | 24 | Oct. | 17, " | Meningeal Hemorrhage | | " | 12, | Daughter |
| Stephen McKeown | Williams 19 | 36 | Dec. | 17, 1899 | 1 | 10 | 17 | Nov. | 4, " | Cerebral Embolus | | " | " | Widow |
| Mrs. Mary E. Gralton | Merrimack 72 | 44 | June | 10, 1897 | 4 | 5 | 0 | Nov. | 10, " | Uræmia | | " | 14, | Widower |
| Michael Condon | Mt. Pleasant 20 | 38 | Oct. | 13, 1897 | 4 | 0 | 25 | Nov. | 8, " | Cancer of Tongue | | " | 20, | Widow |
| Richard W. Meade | Stoughton 69 | 31 | April | 15, 1897 | 4 | 5 | 16 | Oct. | 1, " | Ulcer. Endo-Carditis | | " | 29, | Guardian |
| Thomas Hart | Sherwood 8 | 54 | July | 10, 1884 | 17 | 4 | 7 | Nov. | 17, " | Mitral Insufficiency | | " | " | Widow |
| Mrs. Marg't Carpenter | St. Loretta 124 | 41 | July | 24, 1900 | 1 | 2 | 12 | Oct. | 6, " | Pneumonia | | Dec. | 2, | Son |
| Mrs. Hanora Mitchell | St. Cecilia 105 | 54 | Nov. | 18, 1895 | 5 | 11 | 0 | Oct. | 18, " | Pulmon. Tuberculosis | | " | " | Son-in-Law |
| Daniel McDermott | Cheverus 6 | 34 | Oct. | 20, 1890 | 11 | 1 | 5 | Nov. | 25, " | Meningitis | | " | " | Sister |
| Thomas B. Fitzgerald | Cathedral 1 | 44 | Feb. | 23, 1881 | 20 | 9 | 11 | Dec. | 4, " | Apoplexy | | " | 6, | Widow |
| Mary A. Conley | St. Agnes 108 | 35 | Apr. | 1, 1896 | 5 | 7 | 28 | Nov. | 29, " | Pulmon. Tuberculosis | | " | 9, | Father |
| Hugh L. McCugh | Mt. Hope 99 | 32 | Nov. | 2, 1893 | 8 | 1 | 5 | Dec. | 7, " | Strepticoccus Infection | | " | " | Mother |
| Michael Brady | Sarsfield 48 | 67 | Feb. | 19, 1884 | 17 | 9 | 16 | Dec. | 5, " | Capillary Bronchitis | | " | 10, | Widow |
| John Riley | Cheverus 6 | 64 | Sept. | 17, 1886 | 15 | 5 | 20 | Dec. | 7, " | Heart Trouble | | " | 11, | Daughters |
| John Moynihan | Geo. Washington 85 | 32 | Nov. | 18, 1897 | 4 | 0 | 15 | Dec. | 3, " | Accidental Drowning | | " | 12, | Widow |
| John McDonald | Stoughton 69 | 42 | Dec. | 19, 1889 | 11 | 11 | 22 | Dec. | 11, " | Pneumonia | | " | 16, | " |
| Bernard J. McCaffrey | St. Raphael 26 | 70 | Dec. | 31, 1880 | 20 | 11 | 3 | Dec. | 14, " | Cancer of Stomach | | " | " | Daughter |
| John S. Foley | Middlesex 60 | 45 | Sept. | 28, 1886 | 15 | 2 | 17 | Dec. | 15, " | Shock | | " | " | Widow |
| John Heffernan | Hamilton 17 | 52 | July | 23, 1897 | 4 | 4 | 17 | Dec. | 10, " | Pulmon. Tuberculosis | | " | 20, | " |
| David Nagle | Cathedral 1 | 41 | June | 5, 1884 | 17 | 6 | 8 | Dec. | 13, " | Carcinoma of Neck | | " | " | " |
| John Carey | Iona 10 | 53 | Mar. | 24, 1880 | 21 | 6 | 15 | Oct. | 9, " | Phthisis | | " | 21, | Widow and Son |
| James P. Devine | Springfield 104 | 31 | June | 24, 1895 | 6 | 5 | 23 | Dec. | 17, " | Pneumonia | | " | 23, | Widow |
| Peter Cusack | Phil. Sheridan 71 | 58 | Sept. | 18, 1888 | 13 | 1 | 13 | Nov. | 1, " | La Grippe & Dysentery | | " | 30, | " |

# TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL CONVENTION

OF THE

# Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters

HELD AT

**FANEUIL HALL, BOSTON,**

April 23rd, 1902.

---

A High Mass of Requiem was celebrated by the High Court Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil of Rockland, in St. Mary's Church, North End, at 8.30 o'clock, after which the Representatives met in Faneuil Hall for the Twenty-Third Annual Convention.

These officers were present:—High Chief Ranger Daniel A. Cronin, High Vice Chief Ranger Timothy B. Reardon, High Secretary-Treasurer John J. Leonard, High Senior Conductor Dennis E. Murphy, High Junior Conductor Charles E. Bonning, High Inside Sentinel John N. O'Brien, High Outside Sentinel Dennis D. Driscoll, High Medical Examiner Dr. Francis J. McQueeney.

The Convention was called to order at 9.55, A. M., by High Chief Ranger Daniel A. Cronin who then called upon Rev. James J. Murphy of Peabody to offer prayer in the absence of Fr. O'Neil, High Court Chaplain.

The High Chief Ranger directed the High Secretary-Treasurer John J. Leonard to read the Call for the Convention which was read as follows:

## CALL FOR CONVENTION.

17 Worcester Street, Boston, Mass.,

March 24, 1902.

To All Subordinate Courts of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:—

In accordance with the provisions of Article V, Section 1, of the High Court Constitution, the High Standing Committee do this twenty-fourth day of March, nineteen hundred and two, call upon all duly elected Representatives of each Subordinate Court to assemble in the Twenty-third Annual Convention of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, to be held on Wednesday, the twenty-third day of April, nineteen hundred and two, in "Faneuil Hall," Faneuil Hall Square, Boston, Mass., to be opened in due form at 9:30 A. M.

Credentials accompany this Call, and must be signed and presented to the Committee on Credentials.

Per order of the High Standing Committee.

John J. Leonard,
High Secretary-Treasurer.

Daniel A. Cronin,
High Chief Ranger.

All Past High Chief Rangers were invited to the platform, which included these present: Capt. Dennis F. O'Sullivan, John H. Watson, Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey, John P. Dore, Stephen Murphy, William E. Shay, Col. Thomas F. Doherty and Bartholomew R. Doody.

The High Chief Ranger then appointed the following Committees:—

COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS.

James J. Lanigan.....Cathedral Court No. 1
Henry F. Purcell.....Americus Court No. 34
George H. Clark, M. D.....Shields Court No. 63
David H. Hurley.....Essex Court No. 16
George E. Stuart.....Middlesex Court No. 60
Eugene E. McCarthy.....St. Thomas Court No. 29
Thomas P. Quinlivan.....McDermott Court No. 186

COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS.

Peter F. Ward.....Pinehurst Court No. 167
William A. Kelly.....Geo. Washington Court No. 85
Patrick McCarthy.....St. Thomas Court No. 29
Archie McDonald.....Stoughton Court No. 69
Maurice Dinneen.....Lepanto Court No. 142
Ellen A. Devereaux.....St. Elizabeth Court No. 103
John J. Lynch.....Bunker Hill Court No. 126

COMMITTEE ON APPEALS.

Hugh Montague.....Sherwood Court No. 8
Michael F. Ward.....Canton Court No. 67
John T. Desmond.....Merrimack Court No. 72
John F. Wagner.....Holy Trinity Court No. 51
Mrs. M. T. Callahan....Geo. Washington Court No. 116
Mrs. Annie M. Kenney.....St. Loretta Court No. 124
Thomas McLaughlin.....Erin Court No. 28

## COMMITTEE ON SECRET WORK.

Stephen J. O'Brien.John Henry Newman Court No. 83
Matthew J. Cummings.....Neponset Court No. 180
William T. Shea.....St. Francis Court No. 25
Mrs. Mary A. Carney.....St. Rose Court No. 102
Catherine T. Leonard.....St. Valerian Court No. 111
James H. Dixon.....St. Peter Court No. 18
James Dignam.....John Boyle O'Reilly Court No. 79

## COMMITTE ON STATE OF THE ORDER.

John J. Boyle.....St. Joseph Court No. 11
Martin T. Folan....SS. Peter and Paul Court No. 15
Michael Driscoll.....St. Lawrence Court No. 61
James P. McCabe.....St. John Court No. 33
Mrs. Mary A. Finnegan.....Fr. Conway Court No. 136
Katharine Keefe.....Isabella Court No. 112
Michael J. Hackett.....McCafferty Court No. 100

## COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS.

Daniel A. Cronin.....St. Joseph Court No. 11
William P. Hayes.....Gallagher Court No. 64
Jeremiah G. Fennessey.....St. James Court No. 54
Patrick O'Loughlin.....St. Joseph Court No. 11
Patrick J. Sullivan....Geo. Washington Court No. 85
Bartholomew R. Doody.....Canton Court No. 67
Maurice Dinneen.....Lepanto Court No. 142

The High Chief Ranger appointed the following ladies and gentlemen as tellers for the four (4) divisions of the hall:—

## TELLERS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Patrick H. Shea | St. Alphonsus Court No. | 21 |
| James B. Carbrey | Emerald Court No. | 53 |
| Francis P. Conaty | Taunton Court No. | 73 |
| Daniel F. Cotter | Erin Court No. | 28 |
| Timothy J. Cronin | Worcester Court No. | 59 |
| George F. Shine | Marquette Court No. | 156 |
| Thomas F. Haley | St. Francis Court No. | 4 |
| D. F. McCarthy | Brockton Court No. | 82 |
| John E. Lynch | St. Joseph Court No. | 11 |
| Mrs. Mary F. Heslan | Perpetual Help Court No. | 151 |
| Maria F. McEntee | St. Helena Court No. | 147 |
| Mrs. Annie Cunniffe | Lepanto Court No. | 142 |
| Mrs. Margaret Clark | Isabella Court No. | 112 |

The High Conductors reported all Foresters present.

High Chief Ranger Daniel A. Cronin then read his address, which was as follows:—

## ADDRESS OF HIGH CHIEF RANGER

# DANIEL A. CRONIN.

To the Officers and Representatives of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters in Convention Assembled.

Delegates:—In accordance with the Laws and customs that have heretofore prevailed, I herewith submit to you my report in reference to those matters devolving upon me in the performance of my official duties during the past year. I shall not go into details further than to state in a general way, what has been done by myself and the other members of the Committee and present such facts as may enable you to appreciate the present condition of the Order, and offer such recommendations as experience has demonstrated will advance the future prosperity of our Association.

The past year may be truthfully termed one of harmony and good feeling. No difficulties have arisen that have worked to the detriment of the Order, our energies should be devoted to the building up of the weaker Courts, and to the careful consideration of such questions as will tend to strengthen and expand the future usefulness of the Order.

### MEETINGS.

During the past year we have held 47 regular meetings, and we have attended 34 public meetings and 100 held by single Courts; most of the meetings were well attended, and your Committee desire to return their sincere thanks for the co-operation and courtesy they received from the members of the Order in all parts of the State.

The following Courts have been instituted since our last Convention:

183 St. Mariam Court of Whitman, Ins.....June 4, 1901, 28 members.
184 St. Philip Court of Boston.....Aug. 2, 1901, 16 members.
185 St. Stanislaus Court of S. Boston.....Nov. 17, 1901, 15 members.
186 McDermott Court of Springfield.....Dec. 15, 1901, 29 members
187 Blessed Sacrament Court of Roxbury..Jan. 27, 1902, 19 members
188 Howard Court of Holyoke.....Mar. 16, 1902, 19 members
189 Mt. Tom Court of Holyoke.....Mar. 16, 1902, 20 members
190 Henry S. Lee Court of Springfield.....Apr. 20, 1902, 54 members

The membership of the Order January 1, 1901, was 14,943, and January 1, 1902, 16,296.

Composed of 11,935 men and 4,361 women.

A net gain for the year of 1,353 members or about 9 per cent.

The number of applications received since January 1 was 965, of this number 816 were approved.

The number of candidates initiated up to April 22, 1902, was 767; the number of deaths, suspensions and resignations 143, which would make the present membership 16,920, or a net gain since January 1, 1902, of 624.

The steady increase of membership is more convincing than words of mine of the confidence of our people in the stability of the Order.

Number of Calls during the year 10.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Amount realized | $176,465.80 | |
| Amount paid | 173,250.00 | |
| | | $3,215.80 |
| Interest | | 145.59 |
| Receipts over payments | | $3,361.39 |

Number of deaths during the year 181, or a fraction over 11 to 1,000.

## RESERVE FUND.

In 1889 a Law was passed creating a Reserve, or as now known, an Emergency Fund.

| | |
|---|---|
| On the first Call we realized | $2,056.49 |
| Interest | 8.52 |
| Total | $2,065.01 |

When we compare that modest sum to the amount turned over to the Trustees during the year 1901, it will give us some conception of how fast we are accumulating a Fund which will enable us to meet our future obligations.

| | |
|---|---|
| From the Order | $9,088.00 |
| Interest | 3,180.34 |
| Total | $12,268.34 |

The interest alone of the present year exceeds the first Call and Interest by $1,115.33. The total amount, as you will learn from the Report of the Trustees, January 1, 1902, was $89,152.43, most of which is invested in Real Estate Mortgages. At the present rate of growth of this Fund, it should exceed in ten years from now $250,000. I wish it were $500,000, however, instead.

## REVISED LAWS OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Chapter 119, Section 7 (beginning with line 22) read as follows:—

Such Emergency Fund shall be invested in securities in which Insurance Companies may invest their Capital, but a part thereof, not exceeding twenty per cent, may be invested in a building for use and occupancy by the Corporation as its home office, within this Commonwealth; under this Statute we can invest at the present time about TWENTY THOUSAND DOLLARS of our Emergency Fund, and I know of no better or safer use to apply it to than in an office building in the centre of this great and prosperous City, where desirable Realty Investments are slowly but surely enhancing in value. A building of this description would show the thrift and enterprise of the management of our Order, and would commend it to the Community as a Society worthy of membership. Most all our applications are at the present time exposed on shelves at Headquarters, and I feel that I would not be performing my duty without calling your attention to this state of affairs and place the responsibility where it belongs.

## TO CELEBRATE THE 25th ANNIVERSARY OF THE ORDER IN SOME SUITABLE MANNER.

The 25th Anniversary of the Order will take place two years from now, and I most earnestly recommend that it be celebrated in some suitable and general manner. I call your attention to it at this time that a special Committee may be appointed to report to the next Convention in what manner would be most appropriate to have it held, and then the Convention would be able to change it if necessary and give the Committee at that time full power to carrry out the will of the Convention; to avoid incurring expense the Convention might well leave the matter to the incoming Executive Council to report to the next Convention, manner and form of celebration.

## SCHOLARSHIP.

Some three years ago, under the able administration of Colonel Doherty, a Scholarship was created in the Brighton Seminary known as the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters Scholarship. The Order pledged $5,000 to this Fund, $4,000 of it was raised without any great difficulty, but there still remains a balance due of $665 which we have not been able to collect, although we have made several appeals to Courts that have not contributed; it is voluntary, to be sure, but the good name of the Order is at stake, and I trust you will not adjourn till you devise means for its prompt payment. This Scholarship has done more to enable us to secure the approval of the Clergy than five times the amount would have done in any other direction. Let us see to it that we merit their confidence by meeting this obligation forthwith.

The future of this Order depends, in a great measure, upon the work of Medical Examiners in the admission of members.

The thought naturally suggests itself that a just and conscientious man should always be chosen as High Medical Examiner of the Order, and so long as this Order can secure the services of a man with the character of Dr. McQueeney its success in this direction is assured.

THANKS FOR FAITHFUL CO-OPERATION.

Before closing I desire to sincerely thank all the members of the High Standing Committee for the loyal service they have rendered the Order during the past year; they have been ever ready to serve where duty called them, and a more faithful body of men I have never met. I wish them, one and all, a long, honorable and useful life. I desire also to thank the different Courts through you for their able and intelligent assistance.

Through the efforts of our High Secretary-Treasurer and his friends, we have been able to institute four new Courts in the western part of the State, namely: two in Springfield and two in Holyoke. The order can congratulate itself upon having a man of the clerical capacity and reputation of Major Leonard as Secretary-Treasurer. I sincerely trust that they may be able to retain his services for many years.

Let us, then, to-day approach the problems that confront us in a spirit of Amity, let all our efforts be to strengthen our beloved Order, remember all our interests are common. Let us be kind in speech and manner to all; and if we be true to ourselves, thousands yet unborn will bless us and a loving God will reward us for our efforts.

I now declare this meeting open for its appropriate business, and the dissemination of Fraternity, Unity and True Christian Charity.

DANIEL A. CRONIN,
High Chief Ranger.

On motion of High Outside Sentinel Dennis D. Driscoll, seconded by Bro. Robert Dwyer of St. Michael Court No. 70, the report of the High Chief Ranger was referred to a Committee of five (5), and when appointed consisted of

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dennis D. Driscoll | Americus Court | No. 34 |
| Patrick A. Donovan | SS. Peter and Paul Court | No. 15 |
| John B. Harding | Essex Court | No. 16 |
| John F. Stapleton | Shields Court | No. 63 |
| John N. O'Brien | John Boyle O'Reilly Court | No. 79 |

## REPORT OF HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER

# Dr. FRANCIS J. McQUEENEY.

BOSTON, MASS., April 23, 1902.

Ladies and Gentlemen of the Twenty-third Annual Convention:—

The honor has been accorded me of again presenting for your consideration the annual report of your Medical Department, during the twenty-third year of the existence of the Order.

Our Medical Corps last year numbered NINETY-THREE Physicians and to-day, notwithstanding changes and the formation of new Courts, we have not increased the list of the previous year.

For the first time, to my sincere regret and sorrow, I have to inform you of the loss by death of two of our Examiners, Doctors James H. Conway of Woburn and Francis E. Hines of Salem. Both gentlemen were strict in the performance of their duty and devoted to the interests of our Society. Each one was possessed of that remarkable intuitive faculty of selecting good insurance risks of which the records of Qualey Court No. 32 and Essex Court No. 16 are an enduring monument.

The death of one was unexpected, with the usual suddenness characteristic of the hard-working physician; of the other, many years of illness preceded his departure to that promised haven of rest.

The vacancy in Salem was assigned to Medical Examiner McDermott and the one in Woburn by the appointment of Dr. John P. Carroll.

Doctors Swan of Middleboro, Shea of South Framingham and Walsh of Leominster, resigned owing to removal from their several locations.

The vacancy in Leominster was filled by Medical Examiner Lyons, that in Middleboro by the appointment of Dr. A. Vincent Smith and in South Framingham by the selection of Dr. Daniel L. Healey.

The remaining vacancies created by resignations were assigned to Medical Examiner O'Shea of East Boston, and the appointment of Dr. A. Lawrence Brock in Charlestown and Richard S. Morris in Everett.

In accordance with the excellent custom of your Department the new Courts in South Boston, South End, Roxbury, Whitman, Holyoke and Springfield were distributed among our old Examiners,—Doctors Devine of South Boston, Madden and Doherty of Boston, Hanley of Whitman, Clarke of Holyoke and Leonard and Kennedy of Springfield.

As heretofore no changes have been made among the Examiners who do their duty towards our Organization and while we have, as usual, been harshly criticised by the friends of rejected candidates and others, that unfortunate bane of all fraternal societies, the yearly tinkering with the list of Examiners, has been kept in abeyance in our Order.

For this common sense conduct of your affairs and adherence to principle, you are indebted to the courage and business foresight of your High Standing Committee.

This year we have paid ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-THREE death claims, TWENTY-ONE more than in 1900, but FIVE less than the excess of 1900 over 1899.

The average age of the deceased was FORTY-FIVE years, and their average length of time in our Society NINE years.

SEVENTY of these deaths occurred between the ages of FIFTY and SEVENTY-ONE years.

During 1901 the causes of death have made a peculiar change as regards their ratio to each other. Consumption as usual heads the list, but the number dying this year is the same as 1900, viz., THIRTY-EIGHT, SIX women and THIRTY-TWO men, showing a decrease of THREE and SIX-TENTHS per cent this year in persons dying of this dreaded disease.

An unusual occurrence was the number dying from Pneumonia, FOUR women and TWENTY-TWO men, a total of TWENTY-SIX, due to the prevalence of La Grippe.

A most distressing happening is the increase of deaths from Cancer. I mentioned this fact last year and to-day it is the third highest cause, nearly three times that of 1900. FIVE women and SIXTEEN men, a total of TWENTY-ONE and unfortunately it is a disease difficult to detect by reason of its insidious character and very rapid in its destruction of life.

Diseases of the Heart rank fourth, causing NINETEEN deaths confined entirely to male members.

Diseases of the Brain, principally apoplexy, caused the loss of ONE woman and FOURTEEN men.

Bright's Disease of the Kidneys has dropped from third place to sixth this year, with the deaths of FIVE women and EIGHT men, a total of THIRTEEN.

Accidents stand next in the loss of TWELVE members, ONE woman and ELEVEN men.

Diseases of the Liver, many of them preventable, occasioned the deaths of TWO women and SEVEN men, a total of NINE.

Diseases of the Abdomen and unclassified deaths come next, numbering FIVE each. In the former class ONE woman and FOUR men, in the latter TWO women and THREE men. La Grippe occasioned the loss of FOUR men and Rheumatism, Insanity and Appendicitis the loss each of TWO men.

During 1901 we have had TWO THOUSAND, ONE HUNDRED and SEVENTY-FOUR applications to the Society with THREE HUNDRED and SIXTY-FIVE rejections, ONE HUNDRED and FORTY-EIGHT women and TWO HUNDRED and SEVENTEEN men.

Since January first, this year, up to to-day we have had NINE HUNDRED and SIXTY-FIVE applications to our Society, ONE HUNDRED and EIGHTY-THREE more than at the time of the Convention last year.

The causes for rejection of applicants together with the number of the sex in each class of diseases are as follow:

| | Women | Men | Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| Diseases of the Heart | 17 | 40 | 57 |
| Poor personal condition | 27 | 20 | 47 |
| Age above limit | 21 | 22 | 43 |
| Diseases of the Lungs | 26 | 15 | 41 |
| Diseases of the Kidneys | 15 | 24 | 39 |
| Under and over weight | 15 | 7 | 22 |
| Alcoholic habits | 1 | 19 | 20 |
| Diseases of the Liver | 7 | 10 | 17 |
| Refused to complete application | 5 | 12 | 17 |
| Poor family history and personal condition | 3 | 11 | 14 |
| Alcoholic habits and hazardous occupations | | 13 | 13 |
| Hernia | 2 | 7 | 9 |
| Postponed till thirty years of age | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| Refused to become vaccinated | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| Poor family history | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Defects, hearing, eyesight, etc. | | 3 | 3 |
| Hazardous Occupations | | 3 | 3 |
| Rejected by Investigating Committee | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| .. | 148 | 217 | 365 |

You are to be congratulated upon this exhibit. The circular from this office has produced marked relief from applicants not insurable and who were formerly proposed, to the annoyance of their friends and of our Order.

The diminished number of rejections due to age, poor family history and personal condition is flattering to your care in selecting material for candidates. Regarding habits, I regret the neglect this very important matter is receiving. Either your Investigating Committees are forgetting the character of the trust confided to their judgment or our members are not giving proper assistance. Only one rejection in TWO THOUSAND ONE HUNDRED and SEVENTY-FOUR applications is surely in need of an explanation.

In conformity with the commendable practice of previous years, a report upon all early deaths has been required.

This year I have added six months to the previous eighteen, making the "early death period" two years and under, trusting that this may prove satisfactory and interesting to your body.

In all cases where a doubt is raised regarding causes of loss to our Order an investigation has been made or a report submitted on each death.

We treat our Examiners absolutely fair in these matters and demand the same treatment in return, and in this connection two deaths are of special interest owing to the conduct of the Courts to which the Examiners were formerly accredited.

Of the FIVE early deaths among the women, one was from Cancer, the deceased weighing one hundred and fifty-eight pounds, at time of admission and her mother, together with nine brothers and sisters living. The attending Physician reported the cancerous growths as being numerous and rapid growing in character.

Another case was a rare and unusually fatal form of hemorrhagic disease, treated for two weeks preceding death at the Hospital.

The third death was caused by rupture of an artery in a lower limb, death resulting from the great loss of blood.

The fourth case was a Pneumonia of nine days' duration, and the fifth and last case one of those unfortunate complications of motherhood, ending in death after fourteen hours of continuous suffering.

Of the THIRTEEN deaths among men, four were caused by Pneumonia, two occurring after six to eight days' illness, and the third at the Boston City Hospital.

The fourth was of a member only one month and twenty-seven days in our Order. He was a total abstainer, never had been sick and died within five days after an unavoidable all-day exposure on his team to a drenching rainstorm.

Shock following an operation for Appendicitis at St. John's Hospital occasioned the loss of another member.

Consumption subsequent to an attack of La Grippe caused the death of two others, both total abstainers. In one case father and mother and eight brothers and sisters alive; in the other, the father and all the brothers and sisters living.

The hot wave of last July resulted in the loss of one of our members at the City Hospital, from Sunstroke, after a period of eleven months and ten days in the Order.

A malignant case of blood poisoning after only three days' illness and suffering caused us another death.

One of our Order died at the Hospital from hemorrhage complicating Typhoid Fever, having been a member only seven months and nine days. He was a man weighing over one hundred and ninety pounds upon admission with an excellent record.

A peculiar case, and one in which legal damages were obtained, resulted in the loss of a member thirty-five years old, due to an accident from the complications of which he died after an illness of many months.

Of the two remaining deaths referred to before, one member was admitted as a first-class risk and died, one year four months and three days after admission. His death was sudden.

As is usual in doubtful cases, an autopsy by the Medical Examiner of Suffolk County was held, and disclosed Chronic Heart and Kidney disease of many years' standing, and also an old inflammation of one lung. The Examiner who admitted this risk has resigned.

The other case was a young man thirty-six years old classed as a good risk, who died suddenly of a rare cause of death in one of his age, after having been a member one year ten months and seventeen days. Upon investigation by the Committee it was found that he had a Chronic Heart disease and bad personal history, dating back many years and treated in various public Hospitals. The Examiner who admitted this risk also resigned.

With the exception of these last two deaths, we have in this record but three losses due to Chronic disease, two from Consumption, traceable to an attack of La Grippe, and one in particular due to neglect of the Physician's orders to remain at home.

The death from Cancer, owing to the location of the disease, was not likely to be recognized.

In connection with these reports, I wish to thank our Examiners and particularly attending Physicians for their kindness in furnishing details and explanations on cases when requested.

A very important matter to which I again call attention, and one that has cost us thousands of dollars, is the moral cowardice displayed upon the admission of applicants. We learn, when too late, facts that would prevent the admission of many risks.

Confidential communications from any source sent to me or any member of the Committee are guaranteed protection. Anonymous letters I receive in abundance, but a sense of justice prohibits them from being considered.

We have paid a claim upon a deceased member this year, who was fifty-four years old at the time of his admission, nearly five years ago, the age given at that time being forty-eight years and certified as correct by the Examiner who had known him fifteen years. Since the introduction of the careful methods of the past four years, this could not occur, but there are others.

Provided we were certain of success at law in expelling this class of risks, litigation is an undoubted injury to an Insurance Company and this is particularly true in one like our own of a Fraternal character.

It certainly requires no great degree of intelligence to appreciate the injury such cases as this do to each member of our Society, as well as to the prestige of the management of the Order.

Pardon me in again calling attention to the interference of members and Courts with your medical work. This year more pronounced abuses of this kind have occurred, and it is unpleasant to be the recipient of these attacks.

Such behavior is a reproach to the high standard that the reputable ladies and gentlemen of this Order are endeavoring to maintain in conjunction with your High Standing Committee.

Personally, I wish to assure these belligerents that conduct suggesting the possession of ordinary fairness and intelligence would prove of greater service, and, I may be permitted to add, that any other course is wasted upon the present incumbent of the position of High Medical Examiner.

It matters not what the influence or connections of an Examiner may be, no one from the highest to the lowest in your Medical Department is exempt from the enforcement of the rules where the successful maintenance and future prosperity of this Order is involved.

We owe a duty to the widows and orphans of our deceased members, greater and higher than friendship to any past, present, or future Medical Examiner of this Society.

In conclusion, ladies and gentlemen, may the absolutely honest and consistent management in vogue in your Medical Department continue; may that ready acquiescence of the High Standing Committee in the rejection of their friends and relatives, extend to every individual in our Organization.

May you all bear in mind that your duty requires you to uphold your officials in perpetuating the good work we are engaged upon, that you may suppress those unhappy elements of discord that are unfortunately our inheritance, that you bear in mind there are two sides to all questions, and may you by your fealty and devotion to principle continue the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters in its career of success and honor as the leading Insurance Society among the Catholic people of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

FRANCIS J. McQUEENEY, M. D.,

High Medical Examiner.

On motion of Bro. Robert Dwyer of St. Michael Court No. 70, seconded by Dr. Julius D. Werner of Germania Court No. 93, the report of the High Medical Examiner was accepted.

On motion of Bro. John J. Slavin of St. Catherine Court No. 62, the report of the High Medical Examiner was ordered printed.

The High Court Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil of Rockland, was then presented and addressed the Convention in part as follows:—

## ADDRESS OF HIGH COURT CHAPLAIN

# Rev. JAMES H. O'NEIL,

At the Morning Session.

We have gathered here this morning to deliberate on the interests of 17,000 Foresters. It is well that we begin our labors by invoking the Spirit of Wisdom, the Holy Ghost and beseeching Him to direct our thoughts and acts in a way that shall be conductive of the greatest good to the greatest number. We begin with God on whom we rely, realizing that "Unless the Lord build the house they labor in vain who build it; unless God blesses our deliberations they will come to naught." Our great Archbishop has blessed us and prayed that our ranks would grow till they were numbered not by the thousands, but by the hundred thousands. It is a pleasure for me to be here to-day as your Chaplain, to do all in my power to advance the interest of Forestry.

During the past year we have made wonderful progress; and let me say to you that under God's blessing, the chief cause of this wonderful advancement has been the self-sacrificing labor of your High Standing Committee. I have labored with them, going from place to place; I have sat at the council table with them, and under all circumstances they were men—Christian men—who edified me a priest, by their zeal, their self-sacrifice and their disinterested efforts in our holy cause. You cannot do better than to re-elect your old High Standing Committee.

One thing in particular comes to my mind at this present moment

and that is the Foresters' Memorial Scholarship at Brighton. We have not as yet fulfilled our promise to the Archbishop, to give him $5,000 the interest of which is to be used to educate a Forester or the son of a Forester to the Holy Priesthood.

There is yet $600 due, and I ask as a particular personal favor that the Convention will not adjourn until some action is taken to meet this honest debt. As a matter of justice we owe this to our Archbishop, who for the past two years has been educating a Forester on a fund that is not yet fully paid.

In conclusion let me say to you: let your deliberations be marked by a spirit of moderation, truth and charity. It is but natural that delegates should view the various questions that will come before them in various and different lights, but in all things let us use charity; remember it is one of the cardinal virtues of our grand Order.

God speed you in your deliberations, and may His Spirit direct us all in the way of Christian manliness.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS.

At eleven (11) o'clock Bro. Henry F. Purcell of Americus Court No. 34, for the Committee on Credentials, reported 284 delegates present out of a total number of 347. On motion of Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54, the report of the Committee was accepted as progressive.

Bro. John Brant of Leo Court No. 5 reported for the Committee on Finance for the year 1901, and an additional report supplementary up to March 31st, 1902, which was as follows:—

## REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE.

To the Representatives of the Twenty-third Annual Convention of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters.

In compliance with the requirements of the Constitution, the Finance Committee submit their report for the year ending December 31, 1901.

### MORTUARY FUND.

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance on hand January 1, 1901 | $12,625.44 |
| Received for assessments during the year | 176,465.80 |
| Interest on the same | 145.59 |
| Total | $189,236.83 |
| Paid out during the year | 173,250.00 |
| Balance on hand December 31st, 1901 | $15,986.83 |

### EMERGENCY FUND.

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance on hand January 1, 1901 | $384.28 |
| Received during the year | 8,829.00 |
| Interest on same | 6.69 |
| Total | $9,219.97 |
| Paid to Trustees during the year | 9,088.00 |
| Balance in hand December 31, 1901 | $131.97 |

### GENERAL FUND.

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance on hand January 1, 1901 | $5,326.21 |
| Received during the year | 14,943.89 |
| Interest on same | 106.64 |
| Total | $20,376.74 |
| Paid out during the year | 14,123.28 |
| Balance on hand December 31, 1901 | $6,253.46 |

Your Committee, after a careful examination of the receipts and disbursements of the different funds, as shown by the vouchers and bills on file, and having compared them with the books of the High Secretary-Treasurer, with the check books and bank books of the Order, report all accounts correct.

Your Committee have also examined the books and accounts of the Trustees and beg leave to report as follows:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Total amount in the Emergency Fund Jan. 1, 1901 | $76,884.09 |
| Received from High Secretary-Treasurer during the year. | 9,088.00 |
| Interest on investments and deposits in banks | 3,180.34 |
| Total December 31, 1901 | $89,152.43 |

INVESTMENTS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Seventeen (17) mortgages, real estate | $71,400.00 |
| Deposited in banks | 17,752.43 |
| Total | $89,152.43 |

Your Committee find that the books and papers of the Trustees are correct and consider the investments good and fully covered by insurance.

Your Committee in connection with this report desire to make the following recommendations:—

1. That a per capita assessment of eighty-five (85) cents be levied for 1902.

2. That the salary of the High Secretary-Treasurer for 1902 be $2,500.

3. That the sum of $2,000 may be used for clerical hire by the High Secretary-Treasurer, under the supervision of the High Standing Committee.

4. That the Finance Committee, if they deem necessary, have power to employ an expert under their supervision.

Respectfully submitted,

John Brant,
Thomas F. Kelley,
Owen F. Burns,
Finance Committee.

## SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE.

Your Committe in accordance with the provisions of Article XII., Section 8 of the Constitution, have examined the books, etc., of the High Secretary-Treasurer for the quarter ending March 31, 1902, and beg leave to report as follows:—

### MORTUARY FUND.

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1902 | $15,986.83 |
| Receipts | 38,075.70 |
| Total | $54,062.53 |
| Paid out | 47,950.00 |
| Balance March 31, 1902 | $6,112.53 |

### EMERGENCY FUND.

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1902 | $131.97 |
| Receipts | 206.00 |
| Total March 31, 1902 | $337.97 |

### GENERAL FUND.

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1902 | $6,253.46 |
| Receipts | 1,273.51 |
| Total | $7,526.97 |
| Paid out | 3,835.71 |
| Balance March 31, 1902 | $3,691.26 |
| Bills due, but not paid | 1,575.00 |
| Actual balance | $2,116.26 |

Your Committee have also examined the books, etc., of the Trustees and beg leave to report as follows:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance in Emergency Fund January 1, 1902 | $89,152.43 |
| Received from interest on mortgages and deposits banks. | 1,035.89 |
| Total March 31, 1902 | $90,188.32 |

Respectfully submitted,

John Brant,
Thomas F. Kelley,
Owen F. Burns,
Finance Committee.

Bro. Brant in conclusion said: "The High Standing Committee have been very economical in the use of the money, and I commend your present High Secretary-Treasurer, he being courteous at all times; always ready to fulfill anything they asked him to do; his books were always open for our inspection. He has inaugurated a number of things to perfect a system for the Organization which, I think, will be in the end of great benefit to it. The amount of work that he has done has been enormous."

On motion of Bro. John J. Boyle of St. Joseph Court No. 11, seconded by Bro. Archibald McDonald of Stoughton Court No. 69, the report of the Finance Committee was accepted and the recommendations laid over until later.

Bro. Patrick F. Burke of St. Gregory Court No. 24, Chairman of the Trustees, reported as follows:—

REPORT OF TRUSTEES.

| | |
|---|---|
| Assets January 1, 1901 | $76,884.09 |
| Receipts from all sources during the year | 12,263.34 |
| Making the total amount in the Emergency Fund | $89,152.43 |

$71,400.00 of this amount being invested in first Mortgages, and the balance of $17,752.43 deposited in the Beacon and Old Colony Trust Companies and the Union Institution for Savings.

On Motion of Bro. Robert Dwyer of St. Michael Court No. 70, the report of the Trustees was accepted.

## NOMINATION OF OFFICERS.

The High Chief Ranger then stated that nominations for officers was next in order, as it was desirable to have the nominations made before the recess for dinner, so that the ballot might be printed to conform to the Australian system.

Bro. Peter F. Ward of Pinehurst Court No. 167 placed in nomination the present High Chief Ranger, Bro. Daniel A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court No. 11, saying: "That he made a record during the past year that he might well feel proud of, for surely the Organization is, and he is deserving of a second term." The nomination was seconded by Mrs. Joanna V. Doyle of St. Valerian Court No. 111.

On motion of Bro. Mulcahy of St. John's Court No. 23, seconded by Bro. Farrenkopf of Sherwood Court No. 8, nominations for High Chief Ranger were closed.

Bro. Patrick J. Sullivan of Geo. Washington Court No. 85 placed in nomination for the office of High Vice Chief Ranger the present incumbent, Bro. Timothy B. Reardon, paying a deserved tribute to his work as a member of the High Standing Committee. The motion was seconded by Miss Catherine T. Leonard of St. Valerian Court No. 111.

Bro. John J. Slavin of St. Catherine Court No. 62 presented the name of Bro. Charles B. Dunn of the same Court for the office of High Vice Chief Ranger, the motion being seconded by Bro. James Grant of St. Raphael Court No. 26. There being no further nominations the High Chief Ranger then declared nominations for High Vice Chief Ranger closed.

Miss Grace M. Reardon of Mt. Carmel Court No. 148 presented the name of Major John J. Leonard for re-election as High Secretary-Treasurer, and the nomination was seconded by Sister Catherine Broderick of Our Lady of Lourdes Court No. 143, and Bro. Dennis D. Driscoll of Americus Court No. 34.

On motion of Bro. Bowman of Wakefield Court No. 161, nominations for High Secretary-Treasurer were closed.

Bro. Eugene E. McCarthy of St. Thomas Court No. 29 presented the name of Bro. Dennis E. Murphy of the same Court for the position of High Senior Conductor, and the nomination was seconded by Mrs. Margaret McCann of St. Rose Court No. 102.

Bro. Maurice Dinneen of Lepanto Court No. 143 named Charles E. Bonning for the position of High Junior Conductor, and it was seconded by Bro. James T. Barrett of Cambridge Court No. 150.

Bro. James Dignam of John Boyle O'Reilly Court No. 79 presented the name of Bro. John N. O'Brien for re-election as High Inside Sentinel, it being seconded by Bro. Patrick F. Burke of St. Gregory Court No. 24.

Bro. Thomas F. Tremble of Americus Court No. 34 presented the name of Bro. Dennis D. Driscoll of the same Court for a second term as High Outside Sentinel, the nomination being seconded by Sister Katharine Keefe of Isabella Court No. 112 and Henry F. Purcell of Americus Court No. 34.

On motion of Bro. C. J. Farrell of Springfield Court No. 104, seconded by Bro. Bowman of Wakefield Court No. 161, the nominations for the several positions on the High Standing Committee above named were ordered closed.

Next in order were nominations for the position of High Medical Examiner, and Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey named the present incumbent, Dr. Francis J. McQueeney, which was eloquently seconded by High Court Chaplain Rev. James H. O'Neil and also by Mrs. Mary A. Carney of St. Rose Court of Brockton.

Dr. William Johnston of Norfolk Court No. 145 presented the name of Frank Donahue for High Medical Examiner; a question arose as to whether Dr. Donahue was a member of the Order or not. Bro. Thomas F. Kelley of St. Jerome Court No. 113 stated that Dr. Donahue had taken a withdrawal card from that Court and the High Chief Ranger decided that he was not eligible for election.

On motion of Bro. Edward A. Dever of Mt. Pleasant Court No. 20, seconded by Bro. Dunn of the same Court, nominations for the position of High Medical Examiner was closed.

The High Chief Ranger announced that nominations were next in order for the position of High Court Chaplain, and Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54 presented the name of Rev. James H. O'Neil, and the nomination was seconded by Bro. James D. Grant of St. Raphael Court No. 26.

Bro. Grant of St. Raphael Court No. 26 then moved that the High Secretary-Treasurer cast one ballot for the positions of High Chief Ranger, High Secretary-Treasurer, High Senior Conductor, High Junior Conductor, High Inside Sentinel, High Outside Sentinel, High Medical Examiner, High Court Chaplain.

Bro. Thomas F. Tremble of Americus Court No. 34 asked why not include all the present members of the High Standing Committee in the motion. Bro. Patrick A. Daley of Bass River Court No. 30 spoke in the same direction. The High Chief Ranger then declared that it would be necessary to ballot.

Bro. James D. Grant stated that he did not include the position of High Vice Chief Ranger in his motion, because there were two contestants for the position, whereupon Bro. Charles B. Dunn of St. Catherine Court No. 62 withdrew his name for the position of High Vice Chief Ranger.

Bro. Grant then moved that the High Secretary-Treasurer cast one ballot for all the officers of the High Standing Committee.

Objections were offered by Dr. William Johnston of Norfolk Court No. 145 and Bro. Timothy J. Mahoney of Iona Court No. 10, and after being discussed by Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey, Brothers Maurice Dinneen of Lepanto Court No. 142, Thomas G. Farren of Cheverus Court No. 6, Patrick H. Shea of St. Alphonsus Court No. 21, John J. O'Hare of Bunker Hill Court No. 126, James D. Grant of St. Raphael Court No. 26, Martin J. Hambery of Sarsfield Court No. 48, the High Chief Ranger ruled that it would be necessary to ballot.

The High Chief Ranger then announced nominations in order for Corporation Counsel, and Bro. Michael F. Ward of Canton Court No. 67 presented the name of Bro. Bartholomew R. Doody of Canton Court No. 67 for the office, seconded by Bro. Robert H.

Sheehan of Avon Court No. 86 and Bro. Peter F. Ward of Pinehurst Court No. 167.

Bro. Charles H. Tighe of Cathedral Court No. 1 presented the name of Bro. Joseph A. Sheehan of his Court for the office of Corporation Counsel, and it was seconded by Bro. James T. Riley of Constantine Court No. 49.

Bro. John Long of St. Joseph Court No. 11 moved that the first High Chief Ranger of the Order, Bro. Dennis F. Sullivan, be invited to the platform, and the High Chief Ranger called upon him to address the Convention, and his remarks were heartily applauded.

Nominations were then in order for a member of the Board of Trustees to succeed Bro. P. J. Glynn, whose term had expired.

Bro. Henry F. Purcell of Americus Court No. 34 presented the name of Bro. Glynn of Leo Court, and it was seconded by Bro. Francis N. Kievenaar of Williams Court No. 19. Bro. John J. O'Hare of Bunker Hill Court No. 126 presented the name of John Hurley of Hamilton Court No. 17, which was seconded by Dr. F. J. Silva of the same Court. Bro. Alfred J. Lill of Sherwood Court No. 8 presented the name of John Long of St. Joseph Court No. 11. Bros. Glynn and Long declined to be candidates, and nominations closed.

Bro. John Long of St. Joseph Court No. 11 presented the names of John Brant of Leo Court No. 5, Thomas F. Kelley of St. Jerome Court No. 113, and Bro. Owen F. Burns of Worcester Court No. 59 as members of the Finance Committee for the ensuing year.

The High Chief Ranger then appointed the following Committee to receive, sort and count ballots: Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54, Francis M. McCarthy of St. Augustine Court No. 46, Thoms F. Tremble of Americus Court No. 34, David H. Hurley of Essex Court No. 16, Maurice C. Dahill of John Boyle O'Reilly Court No. 79, Daniel C. Donovan of Union Court No. 89, Charles A. Allis of Gallagher Court No. 64.

On motion of Bro. H. F. Purcell of Americus Court No. 34, adjournment for dinner was taken at 12:50 o'clock.

## AFTERNOON SESSION.

Convention called to order at 2:30 o'clock, with High Chief Ranger Daniel A. Cronin in the Chair.

Rev. James J. Murphy of Peabody was then presented by the High Chief Ranger and addressed the Convention upon the "American Federation of Catholic Societies," and explained the object of the organization in a thorough manner. The address was received with great applause. Remarks were made upon the subject matter by Bro. E. A. Hall of Gallagher Court No. 64, Dr. Laura A. C. Hughes of Hughes Court No. 154. On motion of Bro. David H. Hurley of Essex Court No. 16, the matter was referred to the High Standing Committee.

The Committee on Credentials, through Bro. Henry F. Purcell, reported that forty-four (44) delegates had arrived since the first report presented by him, nineteen (19) delegates absent and ten (10) Courts were unrepresented and the report of the Committee was accepted.

Before proceeding to the election of officers the High Chief Ranger referred to the proposed Amendments to the Constitution dividing the office of High Secretary-Treasurer, and on motion of Bro. E. A. Dever of Mt. Pleasant Court No. 20 it was voted that we proceed to take up the Amendments to the Constitution.

Bro. Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54, for the Committee on Amendments to the Constitution, read Amendments Nos. 3, 4, 9, 10, 12 and 14, all of which referred to one matter, the division of the office of High Secretary-Treasurer, that is to say that we have a High Secretary and a High Treasurer, two officers instead of one.

Motion made and seconded that the report of the Committee be accepted. Bro. C. H. Tighe of Cathedral Court opposed the report of the Committee; Bros. Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54, Callan of No. 129 and Grant of No. 26 were in favor of the report of the Committee and it was accepted.

On motion of Bro. Bowman of Wakefield Court No. 161 it was voted we proceed to the election of officers. Bro. Grant of St. Raphael Court repeated his motion, where there is no contest in the different offices that the High Secretary-Treasurer cast one ballot as the ballot of the Convention for the various officers. Dr. Johnston of Norfolk Court No. 145 and Bro. Mahoney of Iona Court No. 10 withdrew their objections and the motion was unanimously adopted, and the High Secretary-Treasurer then cast one ballot with the tellers as the ballot of the Convention and the following officers were declared elected:—

Daniel A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court No. 11, High Chief Ranger; Timothy B. Reardon of George Washington Court No. 85, High Vice Chief Ranger; John J. Leonard of Gallagher Court No. 64, High Secretary-Treasurer; Dennis E. Murphy of St. Thomas Court No. 29, High Senior Conductor; Charles E. Bonning of Lepanto Court No. 142, High Junior Conductor; John N. O'Brien, of John Boyle O'Reilly Court No. 79, High Inside Sentinel; Dennis D. Driscoll of Americus Court No. 34, High Outside Sentinel; Francis J. McQueeney, M. D., Columbus Court No. 9, High Medical Examiner; Rev. James H. O'Neil, Rockland Court No. 90, High Court Chaplain; John Hurley of Hamilton Court No. 17, Trustee.

Bros. John Brant of Leo Court No. 5, Thomas F. Kelley of St. Jerome Court No. 113, and Owen F. Burns of Worcester Court No. 59 as Finance Committee for the ensuing year.

The roll was then called for the election of Corporation Counsel. While waiting for the Committee on balloting to report, the High Court Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil, addressed the Convention.

## ADDRESS OF Rev. JAMES H. O'NEIL, H. C. C.

### At the Afternoon Session.

Before leaving you, as my duties call me home at this hour, permit me to call your attention to a few matters of importance to our Order.

The opening of our Convention is always by a High Mass, offered for the repose of the souls of our deceased members. Our obligations as Foresters do not cease with death. Our charity and fraternity should bring us over the grave, and cause us to follow in prayer the souls of our brothers. Therefore it is to be hoped and expected that all delegates should attend this Mass, and another year I look for a great improvement in this respect.

Another thing: see to it that all individuals who ask to be Foresters, shall be practical Catholics. We are a Catholic organization and our faith is our foundation. The better we exemplify our holy faith by obeying the Church law, the nearer we come to fulfilling our duties as Foresters.

Any individual who is not true to his faith and its holy teachings, will not make a good Forester and no fit associate in any great order.

Again I appeal to you with all the earnestness of which I am capable, to meet your honest obligation in the matter of Scholarship.

With these few words I would wish you all good night and God bless you.

Col. Thomas F. Doherty, Past High Chief Ranger, made a few remarks, congratulating the Order upon its work during the past year.

The result of the ballots for Corporation Counsel was then reported by the Committee as follows:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Total number of votes cast | 299 |
| Necessary for a choice | 150 |
| B. R. Doody receiving | 206 |
| Joseph A. Sheehan | 92 |
| J. J. McCarthy | 1 |

And the Chair declared Bro. B. R. Doody Corporation Counsel for the ensuing year. On motion of Bro. Sheehan of Cathedral Court it was moved that the vote for B. R. Doody be made unanimous.

On motion of Bro. E. A. Dever of Mt. Pleasant Court No. 20, seconded by Bro. T. J. Dunn of the same Court, the reading of the report of the Committee on Constitutional Amendments was resumed by Bro. Fennessey.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION.

1. Amend Article II, Section 1, High Court Constitution, page 7, by substituting the following in place of said section: "The High Court shall be the Supreme governing Body of the Order. It shall be composed of Past High Chief Rangers so long as they remain members of the Order; and of such Past Chief Rangers of Subordinate Courts as shall be duly elected Representatives by their respective Courts. Recommended for adoption.

On motion of Bro. Grant of Dedham, seconded by Bro. Dunn, the report of the Committee was indefinitely postponed.

2. Amend Article II, Section 2, High Court Constitution, page 8, by striking out the word "fifty" in the seventh and eighth lines, and inserting in the place thereof the words "seventy-five." Given leave to withdraw.

The report of the Committee, given leave to withdraw, was accepted.

3. Amend all sections of the General Constitution wherein the words "High Secretary-Treasurer" may appear, by striking out the word "Treasurer" from conjunction with the words "High Secretary. Given leave to withdraw.

The report of the Committee, given leave to withdraw, was accepted.

4. Amend Article III, Section 1, High Court Constitution, page 8, by striking out the words "High Secretary-Treasurer" in the third line of said section, and inserting in the place thereof the words "High Secretary," and "High Treasurer." Given leave to withdraw.

The report of the Committee, given leave to withdraw, was accepted.

5. Amend Article III, Section 2, High Court Constitution, page 8, third line, by inserting between the third and fourth words, the word "Australian" and between the fourth and fifth words, the word "system." Recommended for adoption.

The report of the Committee, recommended for adoption, was accepted.

6. Amend Article III, Section 2, High Court Constitution, page 9, by striking out the following words: "And a majority of the votes cast shall be necessary for election," and by inserting in place thereof the following words: "and the candidate receiving the greatest number of votes cast, shall be declared elected." Given leave to withdraw.

The report of the Committee, given leave to withdraw, was accepted.

7. Amend Article III, Section 2, High Court Constitution, page 8, by striking out the word "annual" in the third line of said Section and inserting the word "biennial" in the place thereof, and by adding the following clause thereto: "said biennial session to commence the 23d day of April, 1902." Given leave to withdraw.

The report of the Committee, given leave to withdraw, was accepted.

8. Amend Article III, High Court Constitution, page 9, by adding another Section thereto, as follows: "Section 4. The ballots shall be printed, giving the names of the officers to be balloted for, leaving a blank space for the name of the candidate for that office. The delegates to write in the blank space the name of their choice for that office." Given leave to withdraw.

The report of the Committee, given leave to withdraw, was accepted.

9. Amend Article VII, Section 1, High Court Constitution, page 13, by striking out the word "Secretary" in the twenty-fourth line so as to read "for the payment of money by the High Treasurer." Given leave to withdraw.

The report of the Committee, given leave to withdraw, was accepted.

10. Amend Article VII, Section 4, High Court Constitution, page 15, to read as follows: "Section 4. The High Secretary shall collect and receive all moneys due the High Court and transfer the

same to the High Treasurer, taking a receipt for the amount paid to him. He shall have the custody of the bonds of the Trustees of the High Court, and of the Subordinate Court Officers, and of the supplies of the High Standing Committee and all Subordinate Courts." Given leave to withdraw.

The report of the Committee, given leave to withdraw, was accepted.

11. Amend Article VII, Section 4, High Court Constitution, page 15, by adding the following sentence: "He shall also act as Secretary of the Trustees of the High Court." Recommended for adoption.

The report of the Committee, recommended for adoption, was accepted.

12. Amend Article VII, Section 5, High Court Constitution, page 15, by striking out the last seven lines of said Section, wherein it provides that the High Secretary-Treasurer shall pay the Mortuary benefit of One Thousand Dollars, and by making provision for such payment by the High Treasurer. Given leave to withdraw.

The report of the Committee, given leave to withdraw, was accepted.

13. Amend Article VII, Section 5, High Court Constitution, page 15, by striking out in the eleventh and twelfth lines the words "the sum of One Thousand Dollars," and inserting in the place thereof the words "all money due." Recommended for adoption.

The report of the Committee, recommended for adoption, was accepted.

14. Amend Article VII, High Court Constitution, page 18, by adding the following Section: "Section 12. The High Treasurer shall receive such compensation for his services as may be determined by the High Court in Annual Session. The High Treasurer before entering upon the duties of his office shall give good and sufficient bonds for the true and faithful performance of the duties in a sum not less than Fifteen Thousand Dollars, to be obtained from some responsible Surety Company, the expense of which shall be borne by the Order. This bond shall be deposited with the Trus-

tees of the High Court, and shall be approved by the Corporation Counsel; and the amount thereof shall be increased whenever the High Standing Committee or the High Chief Ranger, during a recess, may decide that the bond is not sufficient." Given leave to withdraw.

The report of the Committee, given leave to withdraw, was accepted.

15. Amend Article XIII, Section 1, High Court Constitution, page 28, by inserting after the word "it" in the twelfth line of said Section, the following:—"provided that if the death of a member shall occur when one full assessment on each member together with the balance in the Emergency Fund, if any, does not amount to the sum of One Thousand Dollars, then the amount paid the beneficiaries shall not exceed the total sum of said assessment and said balance." Recommended for adoption.

Bro. B. R. Doody, Corporation Counsel, explained the importance of compliance with the requirements of this Amendment in order to conform to the laws of the Commonwealth.

The report of the Committee, recommended for adoption, was accepted.

16. Amend Article XIV, High Court Constitution, page 30, by adding the letter "s" to the word "day" in the seventh line of said Section, and inserting before the word "October" in the same line, the words "April and." And change the word "that" in the ninth line to "those," and by adding the letter "s" to the word "date" in the tenth line. Given leave to withdraw.

After considerable debate by Bro. Dennis D. Driscoll, who offered the Amendment, Bro. Callan of Bay State Court No. 129, Bro. Bowman of Wakefield Court No. 161, Bro. Tremble of Americus Court No. 34 and Bro. Conway of Erin Court No. 28, the report of the Committee, given leave to withdraw, was accepted.

17. Amend Article II, Section 1, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 36, by striking out the word "fifty" in the third line of said Section, and inserting in the place thereof the words "forty-

five," so that it will read: "Any person of good character, between the ages of eighteen and forty-five years, who is a member of the Roman Catholic Church and is otherwise qualified in accordance with the provisions of the General Constitution, may be eligible to admission into the Order. Given leave to withdraw.

The report of the Committee, given leave to withdraw, was accepted.

18. Amend Article IV, Section 1, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 40, fourth line, by adding the word "Marshal" after the word "Treasurer." Given leave to withdraw.

The report of the Committee, given leave to withdraw, was accepted.

19. Amend Article IV, Section 2, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 40, by striking out the following words in lines two and three: "and a majority of the votes cast shall be necessary for election," and by inserting in place thereof the following words: "and the candidate receiving the greatest number of votes cast shall be declared elected." Given leave to withdraw.

The report of the Committee, given leave to withdraw, was accepted.

20. Amend Article VIII, Section 5, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 52, striking out the words "of ten cents" in the ninth line of said Section, and by inserting in place thereof the words: "not exceeding twenty-five cents." Given leave to withdraw.

The report of the Committee, given leave to withdraw, was accepted.

21. The following resolution was adopted by Isabella Court No. 112: "All Book Officers holding Book Office for five successive years, be entitled to the honor of Past Chief Ranger." Given leave to withdraw.

The report of the Committee, given leave to withdraw, was accepted.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON HIGH CHIEF RANGERS ADDRESS.

The Committee on the High Chief Ranger's address reported through the Chairman, Bro. Dennis D. Driscoll of Americus Court No. 34, their approval of the recommendation that the twenty-fifth anniversary of the Order be celebrated in a suitable manner and that a sub Committee be appointed to consider the matter and report at the next Convention. The recommendation was accepted by the Convention.

The second recommendation in relation to the investment of $20,000 in an office building in this City, the Committee recommended that the High Standing Committee take the matter into consideration and make a report at the Convention in 1903, and the recommendation of the Committee was accepted.

The Third recommendation on the amount of $665.00 due the Scholarship Fund be paid, the Committee recommended.

First. That the recommendation of the Finance Committee, that the Per Capita Tax of 85 cents be adopted and that the High Standing Committee take from the receipts of the Per Capita Tax the amount due on the Scholarship Fund and turn it over to the Archbishop, the Most Rev. John J. Williams, D. D.

Secondly. If the recommendation of the Finance Committee that the Per Capita Tax be 85 cents is not adopted, that the whole matter be referred to the High Standing Committee to try and provide means to pay the balance due on the Scholarship Fund. Voted that the matter be left to the incoming High Standing Committee to provide means to meet this obligation.

Bro. John Long of St. Joseph Court No. 11 moved that the recommendations of the Committee be adopted, seconded by Bro. Grant of St. Raphael Court No. 26.

After being discussed by Fr. O'Neil and others the motion was declared carried. The vote being doubted it was found that 242 were in the affirmative and 11 in the negative.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS.

The Committee on Petitions, through Bro. Peter F. Ward of Pinehurst Court, report on the case of Jeremiah Carroll of Hendricken Court No. 74 and the Committee recommended that he be reinstated to membership provided that he pay all assessment calls levied by the High Standing Committee since his expulsion with all Court dues, etc.

Bro. Glynn of Leo Court No. 5 moved that the recommendation of the Committee be adopted, the motion being seconded by Bro. Farrenkopf of No. 8.

Bros. Hurley of Essex Court and Fennessey of St. James Court opposed the acceptance of the report of the Committee, and at 6:35 P. M. the matter was laid over until the evening session and adjournment taken for supper.

## EVENING SESSION.

Convention called to order at 7:30 o'clock, with the High Chief Ranger, Daniel A. Cronin, in the chair, who stated that the first business in order to be taken up would be upon the reinstatement of Bro. Carroll of Hendricken Court No. 74. After being discussed by Bros. Ward of Pinehurst Court, Grant of St. Raphael, A. M. Lanigan of Cathedral, Tremble of Americus, Dinneen of Lepanto, Long of St. Joseph No. 11, Dever of Mt. Pleasant, McLaughlin of Erin, Purcell of Americus, Fennessey of St. James, Heelon and Hayes of Hendricken, Hurley of Essex, O'Hare of Bunker Hill, Sister Donegan of St. Genevieve, Bro. Fennessey moved that the entire matter be indefinitely postponed. The motion being put it was declared not a vote, and upon a rising vote 118 were in favor of indefinite postponement and 124 against.

The motion was further discussed by Bros. Purcell and Driscoll of Americus Court, Hamrock of Charles River, Foley of St.

Francis No. 25 and Fennessey of St. James Court. At this point Dr. Silva raised a point of order, calling attention to the standing rule of No. 13, and that Bro. Fennessey was out of order. Bro. Fennessey said that he desired to make a motion, and the chair decided the point of order not well taken. Bro. Fennessey then moved that the matter be postponed to the Convention of 1903, and after several points of order and discussions by Daniel A. Cronin, High Chief Ranger, Bro. O'Hare of Bunker Hill Court and Morrow of Mt. Pleasant Court the question of postponement to the Convention of 1903 was put and declared lost, and upon a rising vote being taken it was found 98 were in favor and 110 against, and the High Chief Ranger then declared postponement of the matter to 1903 lost. After another discussion and various points of order a vote was taken upon the original question and the High Chief Ranger declared the motion lost, but upon a rising vote it was found that 110 were in favor and 109 opposed to the reinstatement of Bro. Carroll. Several delegates doubted the vote and it was decided to proceed to roll call. Bro. A. M. Lanigan of Cathedral Court being appointed to assist the High Secretary-Treasurer in calling the roll, and the result was as follows: 104 delegates were in favor of his reinstatement and 117 against, and the High Chief Ranger declared the motion lost.

On motion of Bro. Montague of Sherwood Court No. 8 it was voted to take up the report of the Finance Committee for action, and Bro. Brant, Chairman, read the report with the recommendations.

Bro. Bowman of Wakefield Court No. 161 hoped that the recommendations, so far as the Per Capita Tax was concerned, would not be adopted, but on motion of Bro. Slavin of St. Catherine Court No. 62, the report of the Finance Committee with their recommendations were accepted and adopted.

On motion of Bro. Driscoll, seconded by Bro. Tremble of Americus Court No. 34, it was voted that all Amendments to the Constitution be endorsed by the Court of which the member who

presented them is affiliated with before being presented to the Committee on Constitutional Amendments.

Bro. Fennessey said that we had used for the first time the rooms of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery, and he desired to make a motion that the High Standing Committee return the thanks of the delegates to the Twenty-third Annual Convention of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters for their kindness in permitting us to use their Armory in connection with the Convention. Bro. Burke seconded the nomination, adding that the same be suitably engrossed, and the Convention so voted.

On motion of Bro. Hurley of Essex Court No. 16, the thanks of the Convention was tendered to the High Chief Ranger, Bro. Cronin, for the able and impartial manner displayed by him as presiding officer of the Convention.

On motion of Bro. Montague of Sherwood Court No. 8, it was voted to proceed to the installation of officers.

The High Chief Ranger, Bro. Cronin, asked Past High Chief Ranger Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54 to conduct the ceremonies of installation, and he was assisted by Bros. Montague of Sherwood Court and Bro. Grant of St. Raphael Court. These officers were then duly installed:—

HIGH CHIEF RANGER.

Daniel A. Cronin, St. Joseph Court No. 11

HIGH VICE CHIEF RANGER.

Timothy B. Reardon, George Washington Court No. 85

HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER.

John J. Leonard, Gallagher Court No. 64

HIGH SENIOR CONDUCTOR.

Dennis E. Murphy, St. Thomas Court No. 29

HIGH JUNIOR CONDUCTOR.

Charles E. Bonning, Lepanto Court No. 142

HIGH INSIDE SENTINEL.

John N. O'Brien, John Boyle O'Reilly Court No. 79

HIGH OUTSIDE SENTINEL.

Dennis D. Driscoll, Americus Court No. 34

HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER.

Francis J. McQueeney, M. D., Columbus Court No. 9

HIGH COURT CHAPLAIN.

Rev. James H. O'Neil, Rockland Court No. 90

The High Secretary-Treasurer, John J. Leonard, began the reading of the records of the session, it being next in order, and on motion of Bro. Fennessey of St. James Court it was voted to dispense with the further reading of the same.

The High Secretary-Treasurer, Bro. Leonard, was then sworn as follows:—

Suffolk, S. S.

Boston, April 23, 1902.

Personally appeared before me, John J. Leonard, High Secretary-Treasurer of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, and made oath to faithfully perform the duties of said office of High Secretary-Treasurer during the term of his election and until his successor is installed.

Jeremiah G. Fennessey,
Justice of the Peace.

At 10 P. M., on motion of Bro. Fennessey, the Convention of 1902 adjourned in due form.

## REPRESENTATIVES to Twenty-Third Annual Convention.

| | Representatives | Court. | No. | Proxy Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | John D. Kelly | Cathedral | 1 | Michael McBarron |
| 2 | Charles H. Tighe | | | N. M. Williams. |
| 3 | John J. Sheehan | | | M. Edmonds. |
| 4 | James J. Lanigan | | | Andrew Lanigan. |
| 5 | Daniel Gallagher | Fenwick | 3 | Jeremiah J. Crane. |
| 6 | Daniel F. Sweeney | | | Charles E. Waite. |
| 7 | Thomas F. Haley | St. Francis | 4 | Thomas J. Finneran. |
| 8 | Michael J. Stone | | | John Hagerty. |
| 9 | Thomas F. Connell | | | James P. Cleary. |
| 10 | Daniel F. McCormick. | | | Patrick H. Costello. |
| 11 | James Fennelly | Leo | 5 | M. J. Cunningham. |
| 12 | Patrick J. Glynn | | | John Gallagher. |
| 13 | Wm. F. O'Donnell | | | Michael J. Torpey. |
| 14 | John Brant | | | John J. McLaughlin. |
| 15 | Daniel T. McCallion | | | William E. Cassidy. |
| 16 | James H. Donovan | | | William E. Burke. |
| 17 | Andrew Golding | Cheverus | 6 | William H. Hughes. |
| 18 | Charles F. Smith | | | John Mahan. |
| 19 | Thomas G. Farren | | | William T. Rich. |
| 20 | John J. McGaffigan | | | Steph. J. Fitzpatrick. |
| 21 | John J. Brennan | St. Patrick | 7 | Thomas F. Twomey. |
| 22 | John F. O'Brien | Sherwood | 8 | Michael Mooney. |
| 23 | Alfred J. Lill | | | P. J. Colbert. |
| 24 | R. Farrenkopf | | | Charles E. Colbert. |
| 25 | Hugh Montague | | | Jeremiah O'Callahan. |
| 26 | Daniel F. Sullivan | | | John P. Dore. |
| 27 | F. J. McQueeney, M.D. | Columbus | 9 | Michael T Gleeson. |
| 28 | Thomas F. Powell | Iona | 10 | Dennis Kelleher. |
| 29 | Paul J. McMahon | | | Patrick H. Desmond. |
| 30 | Thomas Tracey | | | John J. Doyle. |
| 31 | John McCormack | | | Michael J. McGrath. |
| 32 | Timothy J. Mahoney. | | | John J. McCarthy. |
| 33 | Daniel A. Cronin | St. Joseph | 11 | Hugh J. O'Neil. |
| 34 | John J. Boyle | | | John P. McGee. |
| 35 | John Long | | | Patrick O'Loughlin. |
| 36 | John E. Lynch | | | Patrick M. Keating. |
| 37 | Henry J. Delaney | Fulton | 12 | James B. Quinn. |
| 38 | Joseph H. McIntyre | Fitzpatrick | 13 | John Feeney. |
| 39 | Anthony B. Thompson | | | Thomas McCullough. |
| 40 | Patrick H. McCarthy. | Lafayette | 14 | Dr. C. A. Ahearne. |
| 41 | John Hayes | | | Michael J. Malone. |
| 42 | John Driscoll | | | Timothy Donovan. |
| 43 | Patrick A. Donovan | SS. Peter & Paul | 15 | Edward J. Leary. |
| 44 | Martin T. Folan | | | John S. McGann. |
| 45 | Thomas Desmond | | | Peter J. McKenna. |
| 46 | John B. White | | | Thomas F. Gallagher. |
| 47 | John B. Harding. | Essex | 16 | James J. Murphy. |
| 48 | Thomas J. Gorman | | | Charles S. Pope. |
| 49 | Joseph H. Tivnan | | | Chas.D. McGlew. |
| 50 | David H. Hurley | | | Michael A. Dodd. |
| 51 | Michael A. Finnegan. | | | Peter F. J. Carney. |
| 52 | Albert F. Ruby | Hamilton | 17 | Lawrence J. Lyons. |
| 53 | F. P. Silva, M. D. | | | James A. McGee. |
| 54 | Jeremiah J. Driscoll | | | Patrick E. Neagle. |
| 55 | Samuel J. Cochran | | | John A. Finnegan. |
| 56 | John Hurley | | | John J. Mahoney. |
| 57 | James H. Dixon | St. Peter | 18 | H. J. McNabb. |
| 58 | Joseph T. O,Callahan. | | | E. F. Chamberlain. |
| 59 | John J. Curran | | | John H. Donovan. |
| 60 | John F. Brooks | | | Thomas J. Franklin. |

## REPRESENTATIVES—Continued.

| | Representatives. | Court. | No. | Proxy Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 61 | Dennis J. O'Regan... | Williams..... | 19 | Francis N. Kievenaar. |
| 62 | Daniel D. O'Flaherty. | ..... | | James Douglass. |
| 63 | Michael J. Burke..... | ..... | | Michael J. Kelly. |
| 64 | Frank S. Maloney.... | ..... | | John A. Hickey,M.D. |
| 65 | Edward A Dever.... | Mt. Pleasant..... | 20 | Garrett H. Keefe. |
| 66 | Thomas J. Dunn..... | ..... | | William J. Ludden. |
| 67 | Michael W. Kelly.... | ..... | | Michael O'Riordan. |
| 68 | William W. Morrow. | ..... | | Wm. E. Shay. |
| 69 | Francis A. Mahan.... | St. Alphonsus..... | 21 | Owen Phinn. |
| 70 | Patrick H. Shea..... | ..... | | John Leonard. |
| 71 | John H. Cullen..... | St. John..... | 23 | James E. Cotter. |
| 72 | John P. Norton..... | ..... | | Richard J. Sullivan. |
| 73 | Timothy Murray..... | ..... | | James F. Ryan. |
| 74 | Thomas Mulcahy..... | ..... | | Arthur E. Devlin. |
| 75 | John T. Finn..... | St. Gregory..... | 24 | Mat. C. Harrington. |
| 76 | Thomas P. Lockney.. | ..... | | Patrick J. Moore. |
| 77 | Patrick F. Burke..... | ..... | | Michael Dunnican. |
| 78 | Jos. M. Sheahan,M.D | St. Francis..... | 25 | John Vogel. |
| 79 | William T. Shea..... | ..... | | James L. Fennessy. |
| 80 | William P. Hughes... | ..... | | John F. Cole. |
| 81 | Thomas J Foley..... | ..... | | M. F. O'Brien. |
| 82 | James D. Grant..... | St. Raphael..... | 26 | Charles J. Hurley. |
| 83 | Peter Gallagher..... | ..... | | Michael McGowan. |
| 84 | James J. Conway .... | Erin..... | 28 | Stephen Murphy. |
| 85 | Thomas McLaughlin | .... ..... | | John Canning. |
| 86 | Daniel F. Cotter..... | ..... ..... | | Cornelius J. Lynch. |
| 87 | Eugene E. McCarthy. | St. Thomas ..... | 29 | Thomas F. Kane. |
| 88 | Dennis E. Murphy... | ..... | | James P. Conley. |
| 89 | Patrick McCarthy.... | ..... | | Fred. L. Smith. |
| 90 | Timothy F. Roach.... | ..... ..... | | Dani l Connolly |
| 91 | Rodrick D. McNeil... | ..... | | John E. Saxton. |
| 92 | Timothy F. Linehan.. | ..... .... | | M. F. Roach. |
| 93 | Thomas E. Kelly..... | Bass River..... | 30 | Daniel O'Brien. |
| 94 | Patrick A. Daley..... | ..... | | William Gorman. |
| 95 | Lawrence Reade..... | Qualey ..... | 32 | Thomas D. Hevey. |
| 96 | Levi J. Armstrong... | ..... | | Frank E. Tracey. |
| 97 | Edward E. Lynch.... | ..... ..... | | John Bowler. |
| 98 | James P. McCabe.... | St. John..... | 33 | Michael F. Murphy. |
| 99 | William Edmonds.... | ..... ... | | Timothy J. Quinn. |
| 100 | John S. Kenny. ..... | ..... | | Thomas Cawley. |
| 101 | Dennis D. Driscoll. . | Americus ..... | 34 | P. J. Gorman. |
| 102 | Thomas F. Tremble.. | ..... | | M. J. Leonard. |
| 103 | H. F. Purcell..... | ..... | | J. W. Brown. |
| 104 | Wm. T. Arkinson.... | Friendship..... | 37 | John F. Dolan. |
| 105 | Peter Morris..... | St. Joseph..... | 38 | M. J. Padden. |
| 106 | William A. Flaherty. | Benedict..... | 39 | John J. McGonagle. |
| 107 | James J. Muldoon.... | ..... | | Frank P Cooper. |
| 108 | Alfred E. Foster..... | St. Mary..... | 43 | John B. Wren. |
| 109 | John P. Brady..... | ..... | | Charles S. Dolan. |
| 110 | John W. Gaw ..... | St. Bernard..... | 44 | Bernard D. Farrell. |
| 111 | Samuel J. Kingston.. | Unity..... | 45 | David Cashon. |
| 112 | Francis M. McCarthy. | St. Augustine..... | 46 | John Doolin. |
| 113 | John M. Rigby..... | ..... | | James D. O'Brien. |
| 114 | John J. Cunningham. | St. Anne..... | 47 | William J. Crowley. |
| 115 | Martin J. Whalen.... | .... ..... | | John F. Riley. |
| 116 | James McGowen..... | Sarsfield ..... | 48 | George Smith. |
| 117 | Martin J. Hambery... | ..... | | William Bride. |
| 118 | Patrick Ryan..... | ..... | | Joseph Irvine. |
| 119 | John P. Zilch..... | ..... | | John L. McG nn. |
| 120 | James T. Riley ..... | Constantine..... | 49 | D. J. O'Donnell. |
| 121 | W. J. Goslin..... | ..... | | T. D. Powers. |

## REPRESENTATIVES—Continued.

| | Representatives. | Court | No. | Proxy Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 122 | Frederick Schwaab... | Holy Trinity..... | 51 | Louis P. Pfau. |
| 123 | George Wirth..... | ..... | | Martin Hassenfuss. |
| 124 | John F. Wagner..... | ..... | | Philip Brenner. |
| 125 | Joseph Mathis..... | ..... | | Frank Leo Menz. |
| 126 | Hugh H. Collins..... | Highland ..... | 52 | John J. Corbett. |
| 127 | Nicholas F. Lawler... | Emerald ..... | 53 | David J. Horrigan. |
| 128 | James B. Carbrey.... | ..... | | Charles H. Cassidy. |
| 129 | James J. McCann.... | ..... | | Thomas F. Lyons. |
| 130 | John J. Sweeney..... | ..... | | James Sherry. |
| 131 | Jere. G. Fennessey... | St. James..... | 54 | T. W. Kievenaar. |
| 132 | Michael J. Noonan... | ..... | | M. J. Collins. |
| 133 | John J. Herlihy..... | Charles River..... | 55 | E. N. Clancy. |
| 134 | Michael E. Conroy... | ..... | | Joseph A. Burns. |
| 135 | Michael Hamrock.... | ..... | | Thomas F. Gallagher. |
| 136 | John J. Dolan..... | Carroll..... | 57 | Thomas H. Condry. |
| 137 | E. P. Doody..... | ..... | | John D. Fallon. |
| 138 | D. E. Shaw..... | ..... | | John W. Patterson. |
| 139 | William F. Rooney... | Prospect..... | 58 | David Walsh. |
| 140 | Timothy J. Cronin... | Worcester..... | 59 | James H. Fitzgerald. |
| 141 | Owen F. Burns..... | ..... | | Timothy H. Murphy. |
| 142 | Walter T. Beesting... | ..... | | Patrick J. Quinn. |
| 143 | John F. Tierney..... | ..... | | |
| 144 | James Ryan..... | Middlesex..... | 60 | James Cannon. |
| 145 | Richard M. Lyons.... | ..... | | Wm. E. McDonald |
| 146 | Thomas Delancy..... | ..... | | M. J. Joyce. |
| 147 | George E. Stuart..... | ..... | | P. A. Mulligan. |
| 148 | M. J. O'Day..... .. | St. Lawrence..... | 61 | Michael J. Kelly. |
| 149 | Wm. H. McManus... | ..... | | F. F. Muldowney. |
| 150 | Henry A. Lacey ..... | ..... | | John Cook. |
| 151 | Michael Driscoll..... | ..... | | John A. Moloney. |
| 152 | Thomas M. Cronin .. | St. Caherine.... .. | 62 | M. E. Hayden. |
| 153 | John J. Slavin..... | ..... | | Frank P. Flood. |
| 154 | Charles P. Dunn..... | ..... | | William H. Murphy. |
| 155 | John F. Stapleton.... | Shields..... | 63 | Geo. H. Clark, M. D. |
| 156 | Thomas F. Kilbride.. | ..... | | Henry J. Bogue. |
| 157 | Charles A. Allis ..... | Gallagher..... | 64 | Jeremiah F. Shea. |
| 158 | John J. Leonard..... | ..... | | John T. Lovett. |
| 159 | Edward A. Hall..... | ..... | | David W. Hill. |
| 160 | Thomas Neville..... | St. Columbkille... | 65 | John J. O'Keefe. |
| 161 | Jeremiah J. Crowley. | ..... | | Wm. J VanEtten. |
| 162 | Robert J. Naughten.. | ..... | | Patrick Kelley. |
| 163 | M. F. Conroy ..... | Griffin..... | 66 | Wm. G. Cody. |
| 164 | Michael F. Kearns... | ..... | | D. F. O'Sullivan. |
| 165 | James H. Riordan.... | ..... | | James. B. McKinnon. |
| 166 | William H. Gallivan.. | Canton ..... ... | 67 | John Finn. |
| 167 | B. R. Doody..... | ..... | | Patrick F. Brady. |
| 168 | Michael F. Ward.... | ..... | | E. C. Murphy. |
| 169 | John C. McCarthy.... | St. Margaret ..... | 68 | J. J. Bresnahan. |
| 170 | Michael F. Heelon ... | Stoughton..... | 69 | John E. Smith. |
| 171 | Michael F. Powers... | ..... | | J. Frank Smith. |
| 172 | Archibald McDonald. | ..... | | John S Madden. |
| 173 | Joseph C. Gallivan... | St. Michael..... | 70 | Henry Muldoon. |
| 174 | Robert Dwyer..... | ..... | | Louis H. Vincent. |
| 175 | John J. Dunn..... | Phil. Sheridan .... | 71 | James F. Carens. |
| 176 | Jeremiah W. Buckley. | ..... | | John M. Holland. |
| 177 | William C. Cusick.... | ..... | | Daniel F. Buckley. |
| 178 | Richard Dwyer..... | Merrimack ..... | 72 | Daniel H. Magnire. |
| 179 | David F. Roche..... | ..... | | John E. Murphy. |
| 180 | Bernard Haughey.... | ..... | | John P. O'Brien. |
| 181 | John T. Desmond.... | ..... | | John J. Murphy. |

## REPRESENTATIVES—Continued.

| | Representatives. | Court | No. | Proxy Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 182 | Francis P. Conaty | Taunton | 73 | Wm. H. Gallagher. |
| 183 | John L. Gaffney | | | Martin B. Hayes. |
| 184 | George F. Brammer | | | Michael O'Keefe. |
| 185 | Benjamin Morris | | | Lawrence O'Donnell. |
| 186 | George G. Hayes | Hendricken | 74 | Daniel F. Buckley. |
| 187 | P. Fred Maliff | | | Frank Maliff. |
| 188 | J. M. C. Meehan | St. Jarlath | 75 | John McGrath. |
| 189 | Michael Burns | Quincy | 76 | Hugh P. Tracey. |
| 190 | Daniel F. Driscoll | | | Conrad Mischler. |
| 191 | J. Henry Hemphill | Mystic | 77 | John Crowley. |
| 192 | Thomas J. Curtin | | | John J. Crockwell. |
| 193 | John J. Doody | St. Monica | 78 | John H. Cronin. |
| 194 | James Dignam | JohnBoyleO'Reilly | 79 | James H. Miskell. |
| 195 | Maurice C. Dahill | | | John N. O'Brien. |
| 196 | George F. Anderson | Gen. Sherman | 80 | John E. Tracy. |
| 197 | John McGrath | St. Malachi | 81 | Daniel Gramer. |
| 198 | D. F. McCarthy | Brockton | 82 | Charles M. Hickey. |
| 199 | John A. Murphy | | | A. E. Mayo. |
| 200 | F. F. Driscoll | JohnHenryNewman | 83 | Wm. H. Kavanagh. |
| 201 | S. J. O'Brien | | | Edward J. Mulligan. |
| 202 | D. F. McCarthy | Danvers | 84 | E. M. Gorman. |
| 203 | William J. Cleary | | | R. T. Finnessey. |
| 204 | Timothy B. Reardon | Geo. Washington | 85 | John B. McCarthy. |
| 205 | Patrick J. Sullivan | | | Edw. W. Shannahan. |
| 206 | Charles F. Cotter | | | James S. Barry. |
| 207 | John Welsh | | | J. J. McGuiggan, M.D. |
| 208 | William A. Kelley | | | James Burns. |
| 209 | John P. Tonry | Avon | 86 | John Connery. |
| 210 | James J. Doherty | | | Robert H. Sheehan. |
| 211 | William Moore | Robert Emmett | 87 | Thomas Smith. |
| 212 | Daniel Cooney | Enterprise | 88 | William A. Carroll. |
| 213 | F. J. Hanley, M. D. | Union | 89 | Montague McKinnon. |
| 214 | Daniel C. Donovan | | | William E. Welsh. |
| 215 | John T. Mansfield | Rockland | 90 | Henry S. Healey. |
| 216 | William H. Hamilton | St. Vincent | 91 | James J. Barry. |
| 217 | William H. Campbell | Harmony | 92 | Michael Lyons. |
| 218 | Matthew Mead | | | Bartholomew Doody. |
| 219 | J. D. Werner, M. D. | Germania | 93 | Henry Wessling. |
| 220 | Joseph P. Kees | | | Valentine Baier. |
| 221 | Walter Curley | Columbia | 95 | James A. Desmond. |
| 222 | James J. McCarthy | | | Timy. J. O'Connell. |
| 223 | Edward F. Doherty | Sacred Heart | 96 | James H. Russell. |
| 224 | Thomas E. O'Donnell | St. Anthony | 97 | George H. Wise. |
| 225 | Edward H. Cullen | Onota | 98 | William Nugent. |
| 226 | Robert G. Walsh | Mount Hope | 99 | C. H. Lennon. |
| 227 | Michael J. Hackett | McCafferty | 100 | Charles H. Wheeler. |
| 228 | John F. Harrigan | | | Patrick Petit. |
| 229 | Rev. T. H. McLaughlin | Greylock | 101 | J. E. Cadogan. |
| 230 | Mrs. Mary A. Carney | St. Rose | 102 | Mrs. Mary McCarthy. |
| 231 | Elizabeth Langley | | | Mrs. Mary Mayo. |
| 232 | Mary L. Smith | | | Mrs. Mary McGowan. |
| 233 | Mrs. Margaret McCann | | | Mrs. Mary Connolly. |
| 234 | Mamie Conley | | | Mrs. Mgt. Dreimiller. |
| 235 | Ellen A. Devereaux | St. Elizabeth | 103 | Ellen G. Walsh. |
| 236 | Ellen V. Galligan | | | Mrs. C. J. Brammer. |
| 237 | Mary E. Gibbons | | | Sarah E. Dowd. |
| 238 | M. J. Kirby | Springfield | 104 | E. F. Connolly. |
| 239 | C. J. Farrell | | | F. D. Quilty. |
| 240 | Mrs. Catherine Berlo | St. Cecilia | 105 | Mrs. Rosa Fandel. |
| 241 | Mrs. Catherine Wirth | | | Mrs. Barbara Vincent |
| 242 | Margaret A. Burns | St. Clare | 106 | Mary A. O'Keefe. |
| 243 | Mrs. Cath. Leonard | | | Mrs. M. E. Fennessey |

## REPRESENTATIVES—Continued.

| | Representatives. | Court | No. | Proxy Rep. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 244 | Blandine T. Egan.... | Notre Dame..... | 107 | Mary A. Cronin. |
| 245 | Mrs. Cath. McManus. | St. Agnes..... | 108 | Margaret Finn. |
| 246 | Mary Sullivan..... | ..... | | M. Stella Lyons. |
| 247 | Mrs. Mary J. Sweeney | St. Teresa..... | 109 | Mary E. McCarthy. |
| 248 | Julia A. Donovan.... | ..... | | Mrs. A. V. Fennessy. |
| 249 | Mrs. Joanna Parker.. | St. Veronica..... | 110 | Mary E. Carr. |
| 250 | Mrs. Joanna Doyle... | St. Valerian..... | 111 | Annie Collins. |
| 251 | Catherine T. Leonard. | ..... | | Katherine J. Doolan. |
| 252 | Katherine Keefe.... | Isabella..... | 112 | Elizabeth Ruth. |
| 253 | Mrs. Margaret Clark. | ..... | | Mary O'Connell. |
| 254 | Daniel B. Carmody... | St. Jerome..... | 113 | P. H. Troy. |
| 255 | Thomas F. Kelly..... | ..... | | W. J. O'Brien. |
| 256 | Mrs. Ellen Brant..... | Alma Mater..... | 114 | Mrs. Mary Dolan. |
| 257 | Mrs. Mary T. Riley.. | ..... | | Mrs C. C. Finney. |
| 258 | Mrs. Marg. Donovan. | Joan of Arc ..... | 115 | Madge Riordan. |
| 259 | Mrs. Marg. T. Callahan. | Martha Washington. | 116 | Catherine Fitzgerald. |
| 260 | Annie J. Kennedy... | ..... | | Margaret Pension. |
| 261 | Jeremiah O'Brien.... | St. Bridget..... | 117 | Felix Noel. |
| 262 | | St. Othilia..... | 118 | |
| 263 | Joseph Ufheil..... | St. Boniface..... | 119 | Max Muller. |
| 264 | Michael Fitzmaurice.. | University..... | 120 | Austin A. O'Toole |
| 265 | Mary Neville..... | St. Beatrice ..... | 121 | Nellie Devine. |
| 266 | Bartholomew J. Carroll | St. Matthew ..... | 122 | Matthew Brannigan. |
| 267 | Mrs. Mary A. Malley. | St. Ursula..... | 123 | Ellen A. McNulty. |
| 268 | Mrs. Annie M. Kenney | St. Loretta..... | 124 | Mrs. Mary V. Fay. |
| 269 | Honora L. Murphy... | ..... | | Mrs. Eliz. Bradley. |
| 270 | Jacob Hauck..... | St. Aloysius..... | 125 | Edward Gramer. |
| 271 | John J. O'Hare..... | Bunker Hill..... | 126 | Edmund P. Kelly. |
| 272 | John J. Lynch..... | ..... | | John C. Francis. |
| 273 | George Barnes..... | ..... | | Thomas F. Reynolds. |
| 274 | Thomas Jacobs..... | ..... | | J. F. O'Brien, M. D. |
| 275 | Joseph Kern..... | St. Paul..... | 127 | Lena Fenton. |
| 276 | Mrs. Alice Kelley ... | Abraham Lincoln. | 128 | Mrs. Annie Silva. |
| 277 | John T. Callan..... | Bay State..... | 129 | William J. Lynch. |
| 278 | Mary F. Gallivan.... | Annunciation..... | 130 | Mary A. Manning. |
| 279 | Joseph A. Barry..... | St. Stephen..... | 131 | Charles J. Lavis. |
| 280 | John M. Kean..... | ..... | | Michael J. Mahoney. |
| 281 | John Muthig..... | St. Nicholas..... | 132 | Peter Thomas. |
| 282 | Joseph Hettinger..... | Windhorst..... | 133 | E. J. Hirth. |
| 283 | Edward J. Mullaney.. | Hugh O'Brien..... | 134 | Chas. E. Mongan, M.D. |
| 284 | Catherine Donigan... | St. Genevieve..... | 135 | Mrs. Eliz. Teehan. |
| 285 | Winnifred Sullivan.. | ..... | | Nellie Knight. |
| 286 | Mrs. M. E. McGreggor | Fr. Conway..... | 136 | Mrs. M. E. Duignan. |
| 287 | Mrs. M. J. Finnegan . | ..... | | Mrs. M. E. Gaffey. |
| 288 | Mary A. Lloyd ..... | Commonwealth.... | 137 | Nora Mahoney. |
| 289 | M. L. Graham, M. D.. | St. Josephine..... | 138 | Mary Harrington. |
| 290 | Annie Campbell..... | Fr. Denvir..... | 139 | Mrs. Alice Gorman. |
| 291 | Margaret T. Finn.... | Angelus..... | 140 | Mrs. Minnie Rogers. |
| 292 | Mrs. Marc. A. Coyle.. | St. Gertrude..... | 141 | Mrs. Marg't E Lynch. |
| 293 | Charles E. Bonning.. | Lepanto ..... | 142 | Mrs. Annie Cunniffe. |
| 294 | Peter Hastings..... | ..... | | William Mulready. |
| 295 | Maurice Dinneen..... | ..... | | Michael Healy. |
| 296 | Mrs. Cath. Broderick. | Our Lady of Lourdes | 143 | Mrs. D. McCormack. |
| 297 | Bessie McCugh .. | Bethlehem..... | 144 | Bridget Kelley. |
| 298 | Wm. Johnston, M. D. | Norfolk..... | 145 | Humphy. J. Sullivan. |
| 299 | Berthold Sieweck.... | St. Wilhelm..... | 146 | Louis Gunther. |
| 300 | Katherine F. Brogan. | St. Helena..... | 147 | Mary A Golden. |
| 301 | Maria F. McEntee .. | ..... | | Mrs. H. M Kelliher. |
| 302 | Grace M. Reardon.... | Mt. Carmel..... | 148 | Mrs. Marg. Menton. |
| 303 | Isabelle Wilde..... | ..... | | Mrs. Julia Shahey. |
| 304 | Mrs. Susan Ryan.... | ..... | | Nellie Gilgan. |

## REPRESENTATIVES—Continued.

| | Representatives. | Court | No. | Proxy. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 305 | Thomas J. Coyle..... | Gen. Montgomery. | 149 | Patrick J. O'Connor. |
| 306 | James T. Barrett..... | Cambridge..... | 150 | Bernard J. Brogan. |
| 307 | Delia T. Killion..... | Perpetual Help... | 151 | Mrs. Mary Kinnahan. |
| 308 | Mrs. Mary F. Heslan. | ..... | | Margt. Reardon. |
| 309 | Paul C. Wheeler . ... | Gen. F. A. Walker. | 152 | Edward Donnelly. |
| 310 | Mrs. Eliz. Lambert... | Father Thayer.... | 153 | Mrs. Mary A. Moore. |
| 311 | Dr. L. A. C. Hughes.. | Hughes ..... ... | 154 | Bart. P. Keaney. |
| 312 | Katherine B. Hurley. | Magdalen..... | 155 | Teresa L. Dowling. |
| 313 | George F. Shine..... | Marquette..... | 156 | John J. County. |
| 314 | Mrs. Annie L. Powell. | Assumption ..... | 157 | Mary L. Foster. |
| 315 | Mrs. Eliz. N. Haggerty. | St. Paula..... | 158 | Isabella M. Spencer. |
| 316 | Edward F. Brown.... | Imm. Conception. | 159 | John J. Cassidy. |
| 317 | Mrs. Mary Burns.... | Ave Maria..... | 160 | Mrs. Mary E. O'Day |
| 318 | Wm. Bowman, Sr.... | Wakefield ..... | 161 | Annie O'Connell. |
| 319 | Mrs. Nora Daley..... | Father Stack..... | 162 | Catherine MacSherry. |
| 320 | Mrs. Eliz. Kavanagh. | Sancta Maria..... | 163 | Mrs. M. A. Anderson. |
| 321 | Mrs. Mary E. Kenney. | St. Eulalia..... | 164 | Mary Riley. |
| 322 | Mary A. Sweeney..... | Our Lady of Victory | 165 | William Lowe. |
| 323 | Mrs. Marg't Kelleher. | St. Agatha..... | 166 | Mrs. Rosetta Liberty. |
| 324 | Peter F. Ward..... | Pinehurst..... | 167 | T. F. O'Connell. |
| 325 | David A. Sullivan.... | Wachusett..... | 168 | Thomas H. Doherty. |
| 326 | D. T. Sullivan, M. D.. | Charity ..... | 169 | Jeremiah T. Murphy. |
| 327 | John A. Healey..... | Westford..... | 170 | Joseph Wall. |
| 328 | John E. Hogan ..... | Wannalancet..... | 171 | Owen F. McNally. |
| 329 | Mrs. Mary L. Sheahan | St. Ambrose ... | 172 | Mrs. A. T. Reardon. |
| 330 | James J. Carr ..... | Owen A. Galvin.. | 173 | Joseph M. Walsh. |
| 331 | Mary E. Cannon..... | St. Winnifred..... | 174 | Lizzie F. Coyne. |
| 332 | Daniel M. Barry..... | Star of the Sea... | 175 | John Grady. |
| 333 | W. H. King..... | Pere Police..... | 177 | |
| 334 | Patrick L. Dunn..... | Fallon..... | 178 | Mrs. John Nolan. |
| 335 | Thomas W. Johnson. | Father McNulty.. | 179 | Ellen Hannigan. |
| 336 | W. Charles Foley.... | ..... | .... | J. T. Carr. |
| 337 | Matthew J. Cummings | Neponset..... | 180 | John H. Murphy. |
| 338 | Peter McManus..... | ..... | | William F. Dacey. |
| 339 | Mrs. Mary B. Brooks. | St. Louise..... | 181 | Mrs. Annie Mahoney. |
| 340 | T. L. Murphy..... | Hingham..... | 182 | P. T. McDonald. |
| 341 | Mrs. Nellie F. Crowley | St. Miriam..... | 183 | Mrs. K. E. McHannan. |
| 342 | James W. Scanlon... | St. Philip ..... | 184 | L. E. O'Mealley. |
| 343 | Leo Fandrey..... | St Stanislaus Kostka | 185 | Walter Chinielinski. |
| 344 | Thomas P. Quinlivan. | McDermott..... | 186 | Thomas H. Lovett. |
| 345 | Mary Roome ..... | Blessed Sacrament | 187 | Mrs. Clara Manning. |
| 346 | Mrs. Margt. Beloin... | Howard. ..... | 188 | Mrs. M. Beauchemin. |
| 347 | Thomas E. Gallagher. | Mt. Tom..... | 189 | Geo. W. O'Connell. |

# DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS.

For the term of 1902-1903.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Cathedral..... ..... | Michael W. Kelly, 37 Woodward Avenue, Roxbury. |
| 3 | Fenwick..... | Charles C. Newell, 401 Charles Street, Bost n. |
| 4 | St. Francis, Roxbury.... | Thomas McLaughlin, 5 Greenville Street Roxbury. |
| 5 | Leo, East Boston..... | W. A. Kelly, 21 Whitney Street, Lynn. |
| 6 | Cheverus, Charlestown.. | James P. McCabe, 5½ Palermo Street, Cambridge. |
| 7 | St. Patrick, So. Boston .. | John H. Cronin, 72 Wachusett Street, Mattapan. |
| 8 | Sherwood ..... | Michael T. Gleeson, 100 Gardner Street, Newton. |
| 9 | Columbus..... | James Fennelly, 149 Leydon Street, East Boston. |
| 10 | Iona, Malden..... | John S. Kenney, 110 Otis Street, Cambridge. |
| 11 | St. Joseph, Boston..... | Wm. E. Shay, 81 Warren Street, Roxbury. |
| 12 | Fulton..... | Daniel F. Cotter, 39 Bower Street, Roxbury. |
| 13 | Fitzpatrick..... .... | John J. O'Hare, 255 Bunker Hill Street, Charlestown. |
| 14 | Lafayette, Lynn..... | James H. Dixon, 54 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston. |
| 15 | SS. Peter&Paul,S. Boston | Frank B. Kelly, 5 Sachem Street, Roxbury. |
| 16 | Essex, Salem ..... | John J. Sweeney, 25 Tremont Street, Peabody. |
| 17 | Hamilton, Charlestown.. | James T. Barrett, 619 Cambridge Street, E. Cambge. |
| 18 | St. Peter, Dorchester.... | Thos. W. O'Rourke, 14 Windemere Road, Dorchester. |
| 19 | Williams, East Boston .. | James T. Riley, 9 Pearl Place, Somerville. |
| 20 | Mt. Pleasant, Roxbury.. | Chas. H. Tighe, 28 Lawrence Avenue, Dorchester. |
| 21 | St. Alphonsus, Rox..... | John H. Cullen, 8 Thompson Street, Hyde Park. |
| 23 | St. John, Hyde Park .... | John F. Reilly, 23 Church Street, Dedham. |
| 24 | St. Gregory, Milton..... | James D. Grant, 16 Safford Street, Hyde Park. |
| 25 | St. Francis, W. Quincy.. | Hugh P. Tracey, 317 Washington Street, Quincy. |
| 26 | St. Raphael, Dedham... | Charles P. Dunn, 23 Munroe Street, Norwood. |
| 28 | Erin ..... | Joseph C. Gallivan, 359 West Broadway, So. Boston. |
| 29 | St. Thomas, Brockton... | J. Henry Hemphill, Salem Street, Medford. |
| 30 | Bass River, Beverly..... | James B. Carbrey, 10 Shillaber Street, Peabody. |
| 32 | Qualey, Woburn ..... | Joseph A. Barry, 41 Mascot Street, New Dorchester. |
| 33 | St. John, E. Cambridge.. | John E. Lynch, 10 Pinckney Street, Boston. |
| 34 | Americus..... | Eugene E. McCarthy, 21 William Street, Brockton. |
| 37 | Friendship, Roxbury.... | J. D. Kelley, 60 Melrose Street, Boston. |
| 38 | St. Joseph, Roxbury..... | Albert F. Ruby, 14 Allen Street, Charlestown. |
| 39 | Benedict, Somerville .... | Timothy J. O'Connell. 63 Call Street, Jamaica Plain. |
| 43 | St. Mary, Randolph ..... | Thomas F. Kane, 582 North Main Street, Brockton. |
| 44 | St. Bernard, W. Newton. | Wm. J. VanEtten, 249 Market Street, Brighton. |
| 45 | Unity, Bridgewater..... | Matthew Meade, Spring Street, East Bridgewater. |
| 46 | St. Augustine, S. Boston. | Harry C. Byrne, 56 Warren Street, Roxbury. |

## DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—Continued.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 47 | St. Anne, Gloucester.... | John Driscoll, 53 Linden Street, Lynn. |
| 48 | Sarsfield, N. Attleboro.. | Maurice C. Dahill, 28 Richmond Street, New Bedford. |
| 49 | Constantine..... .... | Richard J. Sullivan, 280 Hyde Park Avenue, H. P. |
| 51 | Holy Trinity..... | Thos. F. Hussey, 61 East Concord Street, Boston. |
| 52 | Highland, Roxbury ..... | Timothy J. Good, 35 Woodbine Street, Roxbury. |
| 53 | Emerald, Peabody..... | J. J. Murphy, 8½ Allen Street, Salem. |
| 54 | St. James..... | John M. Rigby, 54 Newport Street, Dorchester. |
| 55 | Charles River, Watertown | Matthew J. Cummings, 140 Walnut Street, Neponset |
| 57 | Carroll, Jamaica Plain... | David Magner, 76 Hyde Park Avenue, Jamaica Plain. |
| 58 | Prospect, Waltham..... | Patrick J. Sullivan, 74 Kirtland Street, Lynn. |
| 59 | Worcester ..... | Edward Donnelly, P. O. Box 512, North Brookfield. |
| 60 | Middlesex, Newton.. ... | Otho T. O'Leary, 40 Church Street, Dorchester. |
| 61 | St. Lawrence, Brookline. | Jeremiah J. Crowley, 72 Surrey Street, Brighton. |
| 62 | St. Catherine, Norwood.. | John T. Finn, 1010 Washington St., New Dorchester, |
| 63 | Shields, Holyoke..... | C. J. Farrell, 23 Salem Srreet, Springfield. |
| 64 | Gallagher, Springfield.... | Henry J. Bogue, 119 Cabot Street, Holyoke. |
| 65 | St. Columbkille, Brighton | Francis M. McCarthy, 27 Bigelow Street, Brighton |
| 66 | Griffin, Franklin ..... | Martin J. Hambery, 64 Elmwood St., No. Attleboro. |
| 67 | Canton..... | Robert H. Sheehan, High Street, Avon. |
| 68 | St. Margaret, Bev. Farms | M. A. Finnegan, 29 Summit Avenue, Salem. |
| 69 | Stoughton ..... | John Connery, Avon. |
| 70 | St. Michael, So. Boston.. | James H. Donovan, 110 Porter Street, East Boston. |
| 71 | Phil Sheridan, N'buryp't | Daniel Cooney, West Newbury. |
| 72 | Merrimack, Haverhill... | John McGrath, 1 Essex Street, Amesbury. |
| 73 | Taunton..... | T. F. Linehan, 11 Kimball Court, Brockton. |
| 74 | Hendricken, No. Easton. | Timothy F. Roach, 40 Florence Street, Brockton. |
| 75 | St. Jarlath, Amesbury... | J. M. Holland, 47 Forester Street, Newburyport. |
| 76 | Quincy. ..... | William T. Shea, 12 Common Street, West Quincy. |
| 77 | Mystic, Medford..... | Wm. H. Hughes, 13 Harvard Street, Charlestown. |
| 78 | St. Monica, Lawrence... | Richard Dwyer, 16 Blossom Street, Bradford. |
| 79 | John Boyle O'Reilly, N.B. | John L. Gaffney, 159 Bay Street, Taunton. |
| 80 | Gen. Sherman, Plymouth | John J. McCarthy, Union Street, Rockland. |
| 81 | St. Malachi, Arlington.. | Bernard J. Brogan, 147 Otis Street, East Cambridge. |
| 82 | Brockton..... | James J. Doherty, East Main Street, Avon. |
| 83 | John Henry Newman, Ev. | Maurice Dinneen, 73 Emerald Street, Malden. |
| 84 | Danvers ..... ..... | Chas. B. Ford, 271 Hale Street, Beverly. |
| 85 | G. Washington, W. Lynn | Joseph H. Tivnan, 28 Hancok Street, Salem. |
| 86 | Avon..... | John J. Gallagher, 30 Perkins Street, Brockton. |

## DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—Continued.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 87 | Robert Emmett, Walpole | John J. Slavin, 30 Plimpton Avenue, Norwood. |
| 88 | Enterprise, W. Newbury | John A. Reardan, P. O. Box 192, Merrimack. |
| 89 | Union, Whitman..... | John A. Murphy, 49 Malvern Road, Brockton. |
| 90 | Rockland..... | D. C. Donovan, P. O Box 20, Whitman. |
| 91 | St. Vincent, Holliston.. | George F. Shine, 68 Grant Street, South Framingham. |
| 92 | Harmony, E. Bridgewater | Montague McKinnon, 80 Stetson Street, E. Whitman. |
| 93 | Germania, Roxbury..... | George Wirth, 20 Fulda Street, Roxbury. |
| 95 | Columbia, Roxbury..... | John J. Lynch, 8 Sunset Street, Roxbury. |
| 96 | Sacred Heart, Middleboro | William Condon, High Street, Bridgewater. |
| 97 | St. Anthony, Medway... | Michael F. Kearns, P. O. Box 452, Franklin. |
| 98 | Onota, Pittsfield..... | Edward A. Hall, 66 Spring Street, Springfield. |
| 99 | Mt. Hope, Roslindale ... | Martin T. Folan, 64 B Street, South Boston. |
| 100 | McCafferty, Worcester.. | T. H. Murphy, 109 Park street, Worcester. |
| 101 | Greylock, Adams..... | Rev. Thos. H. McLaughlin, Adams. |
| 102 | St. Rose, Brockton .... | Patrick McCarthy, 30 Packard Street, Brockton. |
| 103 | St. Elizabeth, Taunton.. | James A. Desmond, 1698 Centre Street, W. Rox. |
| 104 | Springfield. ..... | John T. Lovett, 490 Chestnut Street, Springfield. |
| 105 | St. Cecilia ..... | Mrs. Margaret E. Lynch, 8 Sunset Street, Roxbury. |
| 106 | St. Clare..... | Mrs. Margaret T. Callahan, 73 Light Street, Lynn. |
| 107 | Notre Dame, So. Boston. | Mrs. Catherine Berlo. 472 Fourth Street, So. Boston. |
| 108 | St. Agnes, Hyde Park.. | Grace M. Reardon, 621 Montello Street, Brockton. |
| 109 | St. Teresa, Peabody.... | Chas. S. Pope, 13½ Barton street, Salem. |
| 110 | St. Veronica, Plymouth.. | Mrs. Margaret M. Donovan, Liberty Sq., Rockland. |
| 111 | St. Valerian Springfield. | Mrs. Mary A. O'Connell, 127 Pine street, Holyoke. |
| 112 | Isabella, Holyoke..... | Katherine J. Doolan, 599 Union street, Springfield. |
| 113 | St. Jerome. .. . . ..... | Thomas J. Dunn, 142 Chestnut Street, ' oxbury. |
| 114 | Alma Mater, E. Boston. | Mary E. Cannon, 137 Williams street, Chelsea. |
| 115 | Joan of Arc, Rockland.. | John J. Collins, Avon. |
| 116 | Mar. Washington, Lynn.. | Thos. F. Tremble, 377 Dudley street, Roxbury |
| 117 | St. Bridget, Wayland... | B. D. Farrell, 14 Magee Place, West Newton. |
| 118 | St. Othilia, Roxbury... | Timothy W. Kievenaar, 631 Tremont street, Boston. |
| 119 | St Boniface, Roxbury | Thomas F. Connell, 7 Peabody street, Back Bay. |
| 120 | University, Cambridgep't | James J. Fennelly, 149 Leyden street, East Boston. |
| 121 | St. Beatrice, Bridgewater | Mrs. Mary E. Kenny, 38 Robeson street, New Bedfd. |
| 122 | St. Matthew, Natick.... | J. F. Harrigan, 48 Southbridge street, Worcester. |
| 123 | St. Ursula, N. Bedford.. | James Dignam, 45 Parker street, New Bedford. |
| 124 | St. Loretta, Worcester.. | George E. Stuart, 122 Cabot Park, Newton. |
| 125 | St. Aloysius, So. Boston. | Jeremiah J. Mahoney, 130 F street, South Boston. |

## DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—Continued.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 126 | Bunker Hill, Charlest'n.. | Thomas J. Curtin, 62 Tainter street, Medford. |
| 127 | St. Paul, Dedham..... | George E. Mennig, 125 Linden Park street, Roxbury |
| 128 | Abraham Lincoln, Glo'st'r | John H. Welch, 29 Child street, Lynn. |
| 129 | Bay State, Chelsea.. .. | John Brant, 315 Paris street, East Boston. |
| 130 | Annunciation, Danvers. | Peter M. Riordan, 16 Rantoul street, Beverly. |
| 131 | St. Stephen. ..... | Edward E. Lynch, 219 Main Street, Woburn. |
| 132 | St. Nicholas, Plymouth.. | Conrad Mischler, Braintree. |
| 133 | Windhorst, New Bedford. | George Chirstoph, 7 Providence st., Providence, R. I. |
| 134 | Hugh O'Brien, Somerville | George Barnes, 98 Bartlett street, Charlestown. |
| 135 | St. Genevieve, Brighton.. | Mrs. A. M. Kenney, 11 Endicott street, Worcester. |
| 136 | Father Conway, Salem... | Philip Fitzgibbon, 70 Lovett street, Beverly. |
| 137 | Commonwealth, Canton.. | Ellen A. Devereaux, 191 Weir street, Taunton. |
| 138 | St. Josephine, Dorchester | Mrs. Margaret McCann, 376 Montello st., Brockton. |
| 139 | Father Denvir, Beverly.. | David J. Horrigan, 131 Boston street, Salem. |
| 140 | Angelus, Dorchester..... | P. J. Gorman, 43 Brook avenue, Roxbury. |
| 141 | St. Gertrude, Charles'n.. | Samuel J. Cochran, 36 Winthrop street, Charlestown. |
| 142 | Lepanto, Malden..... | P. J. Glynn, 303 Sumner street, East Boston. |
| 143 | Our Lady of Lourdes, J.P. | John J. Sheehan, 485 Quincy street, Dorchester. |
| 144 | Bethlehem, Roslindale.. | Edward Callahan, 21 Bellevue Avenue, Roslindale. |
| 145 | Norfolk, Dorchester. .. | John J. Curran, 3 Davidson avenue, Dorchester. |
| 146 | St. Wilhelm, Providence. | Rudolph Farrenkopf, 588 Shawmut avenue, Boston. |
| 147 | St. Helena, Lynn ..... | Thomas E. Kelley, 3 Phillips court, Beverly. |
| 148 | Mount Carmel, Brockton | Rod'k. D. McNeil, 141 Winthrop street, Brockton. |
| 149 | Gen. Montgomery, Lynn. | John T. Callan, 36 White street, East Boston. |
| 150 | Cambridge, E. Cambridge | Paul J. McMahon, 288 Main street, Malden. |
| 151 | Perpetual Help, Roxbury | Michael J. Leonard, 98 East Canton Street, Boston |
| 152 | Gen. Francis A. Walker.. | Walter T. Beesting, 24 Mendon street, Worcester. |
| 153 | Father Thayer..... | John J. Boyle, P. O. Box 3214, Boston. |
| 154 | Hughes ..... | Patrick J. Colbert, 34 Union street, Charlestown. |
| 155 | Magdalen, Dedham..... | Charles J. Hurley, 118 Border street, East Dedham. |
| 156 | Marquette, So. Framing. | James J. Barry, Union street, Holliston. |
| 157 | Assumption, Malden.... | John F. Murray, 23 Mansfield street, Everett. |
| 158 | St. Paula, Roxbury..... | Garrett H. Keefe, 63 Palmer street, Roxbury. |
| 159 | Immaculate Conception. | P. J. O'Connell, 50 Grant street, South Framingham. |
| 160 | Ave Maria, Brookline... | Henry F. Purcell, 275 Heath street, Roxbury. |
| 161 | Wakefield..... | Michael H. O'Loughlin, 18 Centre street, Malden. |
| 162 | Father Stack, Watertown | Mary A. O'Keefe, 38 Troy street, Boston. |
| 163 | Sancta Maria, Everett... | Mrs. Etta Welch, 32 Albion place, Charlestown. |

## DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—Continued.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 164 | St. Eulalia, New Bedford | James H. Miskell, 2 Green street, New Bedford. |
| 165 | Our Lady of Victory .... | Mrs. Ellen A. Powers, 182 Purchase st., New Bedford. |
| 166 | St. Agatha, Sandwich... | Mrs. Mary A. Malley, 218 Fourth st., New Bedford. |
| 167 | Pinehurst, Fitchburg.... | Michael J. Hackett, 16 Litchfield street, Worcester. |
| 168 | Wachusett, Leominster.. | Patrick J. Quinn, 26 Spruce street, Worcester. |
| 169 | Charity, Milford..... | Thomas E. O'Donnell, School street, Medway. |
| 170 | Westford, Graniteville... | Peter F. Ward, 145 Main street, Fitchburg. |
| 171 | Wannalancet..... | " " " |
| 172 | St. Ambrose, W. Quincy. | William P. Hughes, 4 Furnace ave., West Quincy. |
| 173 | Owen A. Galvin, Chas'n | C. F. Cotter, 60 Elm street, Lynn. |
| 174 | St. Winnifred, Chelsea. | Katherine F. Brogan, 53 Sheridan street, Lynn. |
| 175 | Star of the Sea..... | John C. McCarthy, P. O. Box 105, Beverly Farms. |
| 177 | Fr. Police..... | M. F. Murphy, 17 Wyatt street, Somerville. |
| 178 | Fallon..... | Patrick Ryan, 7 River street, North Attleboro. |
| 179 | Father McNulty ..... | Daniel E. Lane, Monk street, Stoughton. |
| 180 | Neponset... ..... | Edward Doherty, 8 Sharon street, Boston. |
| 181 | St. Louise, Neponset.... | Mrs. Mary A. Carney, 16 Seaver street, Brockton. |
| 182 | Hingham ..... | Dennis F. McCarthy, 23 Elm avenue, Brockton. |
| 183 | St Mariam ..... | Isabelle Wilde, 41 Spring street, Brockton. |
| 184 | St. Philip..... | James J. Conway, 5 Dalrymple street, Jam. Plain. |
| 185 | St. Stanislaus Kostka... | John Griffin, 14 Noanet street, Boston. |
| 186 | McDermott..... | Thomas F. Kilbride, 443 Elm street, Holyoke. |
| 187 | Blessed Sacrament ..... | Mrs. Ellen M. Maguire, 21 Clinton street, Lynn. |
| 188 | Howard..... | Mrs. Joanna V. Doyle, 201 Summer street, Springfield. |
| 189 | Mount Tom..... | J. F. Shea, 889 Worthington street, Springfield. |
| 190 | Henry S. Lee..... | Katherine Keefe, 291 Chestnut street, Holyoke. |

## Deputy High Chief Rangers at Large.

**D. F. O'SULLIVAN**, Lock Box 736, Franklin. **JOHN H. WATSON**, Beverly Farms.

**J. J. McLAUGHLIN**, 5 Bruce st., Ashmont **JOHN P. DORE**, 40 Howland st., Roxbury.

**STEPHEN MURPHY**, 132 Boylston st., Bstn. **WM. E. SHAY**, 81 Warren st., Roxbury.

**THOS. F. DOHERTY**, 61 Bernard st., Dor. **BARTHOLOMEW R. DOODY**, Canton.

**JEREMIAH G. FENNESSEY**, Court House, Boston.

## MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

For Term ending April 30, 1903.

Barnes, Francis H., M. D.....663 Tremont Street, Boston
Sherwood 8, Friendship 37, Highland 52.

Brock, Lawrence A., M. D.....216 Bunker Hill Street, Charlestown
Bunker Hill 126, Owen A. Galvin 173.

Broiderick, James P., M. D.....67 South Street, Jamaica Plain
Carroll 57.

Callanan, Sampson A., M. D.....109 Warren Street, Roxbury
Cathedral 1, Fulton 12, Americus 34.

Devine, William H., M. D.....599 Broadway, South Boston
SS. Peter & Paul 15, St. James 54, St. Michael 70, Notre Dame 107,
St. Aloysius 12 .

Doherty, Helen I., M. D.....1690 Washington Street, Boston
St. Cecilia 105, St. Clare 106, Our Lady of Lourdes 143, Bethlehem 144,
Perpetual Help 151, Fr. Thayer 153, Hughes 154, Blessed Sacrament 187.

Ford, J. Francis, M. D.....Roslindale
Mount Hope 99.

Gallivan, William J., M. D.....752 Broadway, South Boston
St. Patrick 7, St. Stanislaus Kostka 185.

Graham, M. Louise, M. D.....4 Montello Street, Dorchester
St. Josephine 138, Angelus 140, St. Paula 158, St. Louise 181.

Harkins, Daniel S., M. D.....Dorchester Way, Dorchester
St. Augustine 46.

Madden, William D., M. D.....669 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston
Constantine 49, St. Philip 184.

McLaughlin, Joseph I., M. D.....92 Walnut Avenue, Roxbury
St. Joseph 11, Fitzpatrick 13.

Merrick, Robert M , M. D.....15 Adams Street, Dorchester
St. Peter 18, Neponset 180.

Murphy, Timothy J., M. D.....372 Dudley Street, Roxbury
Mt. Pleasant 20, St. Alphonsus 21.

O'Shea, Edward F., M. D.....5 Chelsea Street, East Boston
Leo 5, Williams 19, Alma Mater 114.

O'Toole, James H., M. D.....193 Main Street, Charlestown
Fenwick 3, Cheverus 6, Hamilton 17, St. Gertrude 141.

Rowen, Henry S., M. D.....Brighton
St. Columbkille 65, St. Genevieve 135.

Shay, Thomas M., M.D.....88 Warren Street, Roxbury
Columbus 9, Erin 28, St. Jerome 113.

Sheridan, Oliver M., M. D.....336 Centre Street, Jamaica Plain
Columbia 95.

Sproules, Joseph A., M. D.....1458 Tremont Street, Roxbury
St. Othilia 118.

Walton, William J., M. D.....12 Bullard Street, Dorchester
St. Gregory 24, Norfolk 145.

Werner, Julius D., M. D.....2644 Washington Street, Roxbury
Holy Trinity 51, Germania 93, St. Boniface 119, Fr. Police 177.

Winn, Charles H., M. D.....1474 Tremont Street, Roxbury
St. Francis 4, St. Joseph 38, St. Stephen 131.

## MEDICAL EXAMINERS—*Continued.*

MAHADY, JOHN J., M. D.... ..... ...Adams
Greylock 101.
MURPHY, DANIEL J., M. D..... .....164 Main Street, Amesbury
St. Jarlath 75.
KEEGAN, CHARLES A , M. D .....707 Massachusetts Avenue, Arlington
St. Malachi 81.
MCGRATH, BERNARD F., M. D.....Beverly
Bass River 30, St. Margaret 68, Fr. Denvir 139.
BOUCHER, GEORGE A., M. D..... .....Brockton
Brockton 82, Avon 86.
DONOVAN, BENEDICT, M. D..... .....Brockton
St. Thomas 29.
MCCARTHY, THOMAS H., M. D.....Brockton
St. Rose 102, Mt. Carmel 148, Fr. McNulty 179.
BOARDMAN, ALBERTUS K., M. D.....Bridgewater
Unity 45, St. Beatrice 121.
SHANAHAN, THOMAS J., M. D.....13 Harvard Street, Brookline
St. Lawrence 61, Ave Maria 160.
FINNEGAN, PATRICK J., M. D.....Cambridge
St. John 33, University 120, Cambridge 150.
COYNE, THOMAS J., M. D.....Chelsea
Bay State 129, St. Winnifred 174.
MAGEE, EDWARD J., M. D. ... .....Danvers
Danvers 84, Annunciation 130.
FINN, EDWARD W., M. D.....Dedham
St. Raphael 26, St. Paul 127, Magdalen 155.
SHIRLEY, ALLAN L., M. D.....East Bridgewater
Harmony 92.
MORRIS, RICHARD S., M. D.....91 School Street, Everett
John Henry Newman 83, Sancta Maria 163.
TRAINOR, JOHN P., M. D.....1515 South Main Street, Fall River
Lady of Victory 165.
LYONS, HERBERT H., M. D..... Fitchburg
Pinehurst 167, Wachusett 168.
GALLISON, J. CUSHING, M. D.....Franklin
Griffin 66, St. Anthony 97.
MOONEY, PHILIP, M. D.....Gloucester
St. Anne 47, Abraham Lincoln 128
CROSTON, JOHN F., M. D.....Haverhill
Merrimack 72, Enterprise 88.
SPOONER, J. WINTHROP, M. D.....Hingham
Hingham 182.
ATKINS, FRANCIS G., M. D.....Holliston
St. Vincent 91.
CLARKE, GEORGE H., M. D..... ...441 High Street, Holyoke
Shields 63, Isabella 112, Howard 188, Mt. Tom 189.
HANLON, DANIEL J., M. D..... .....Hyde Park
St. John 23, St. Agnes 108.

## MEDICAL EXAMINERS—*Continued.*

O'Sullivan, Daniel J., M. D.....Broadway, Lawrence
St. Monica 78.

Harrington, Thomas F., M. D.....Lowell
Wannalancet 171.

Manix, Edward T., M. D..... Lynn
George Washington 85.

O'Shea, Joseph F., M. D.....Lynn
Lafayette 14, Martha Washington 116, St. Helena 147,
Gen. Montgomery 149.

Ryan, J. Lawrence, M. D.....Highland Avenue, Malden
Iona 10, Lepanto 142, Assumption 157.

McCarthy, Thomas F., M. D.....Marlboro
Immaculate Conception 159.

Mahoney, John B., M. D.....Medford
Mystic 77.

Smith, A. Vincent, M. D.....Middleboro
Sacred Heart 96.

Sullivan, Daniel T, M. D .....Milford
Charity 169.

Burke, Michael F., M. D .....Natick
St. Matthew 122.

Canney, Ellen R., M. D.....981 Purchase Street, New Bedford
St. Eulalia 164.

Cavanaugh, Loretta K., M. D.....89 Bedford Street, New Bedford
St. Ursula 123.

Dehn, Edward W., M. D. .....New Bedford
John Boyle O'Reilly 79, Windhorst 133.

Healy, James J., M. D.....Newburyport
Phil. Sheridan 71.

O'Donnell, Francis M., M. D.....Newton
St. Bernard 44, Middlesex 60.

Vance, Michael E., M. D.....North Attleboro
Sarsfield 48, Fallon 178.

Sexton, Francis J , M. D.....North Easton
Hendricken 74.

Spooner, George R., M. D. & Noonan, Mary E., M. D.....North Brookfield
Gen. Francis A. Walker 152.

Hurley, Daniel, M. D.....Norwood
St. Catherine 62, Robert Emmett 87.

Shannahan, John, M. D.....Peabody
Emerald 53, St. Teresa 109.

Mercer, William D , M. D.....Pittsfield
Onota 98.

Hill, Edgar D., M D.....Plymouth
Gen. Sherman 80, St. Veronica 110, St. Nicholas 132

McGuirke, William P., M. D..... .....Providence, R. I
St. Wilhelm 146.

## MEDICAL EXAMINERS—*Continued.*

Sheahan, Joseph M., M. D.....Quincy
St. Francis 25, Quincy 76, St. Ambrose 172.

Holmes, W. Franklin, M. D.....Pearl Street, Randolph
St. Mary 43.

McIntosh, John D., M. D.....Rockland
Rockland 90, Joan of Arc 115.

McDermott, William V., M. D.....17 Charter Street, Salem
Essex 16, Father Conway 136, Star of the Sea 175.

Faunce, Robert, M. D.....Sandwich
St. Agatha 166.

Mongan, Charles E., M. D.....Central Street, Somerville
Benedict 39, Hugh O'Brien 134.

Healey, Daniel L., M. D.....So. Framingham
Marquette 156.

Kennedy, Charles F. J., M. D.....84 Main Street, Springfield
Springfield 104, Henry S. Lee 190.

Leonard, William J., M. D.....Springfield
Gallagher 64, St. Valerian 111, McDermott 186.

Glennon, Michael, M. D.....Stoughton
Canton 67, Stoughton 69, Commonwealth 137.

Mehegan, Daniel J., M. D .....Taunton
Taunton 73, St. Elizabeth 103.

O'Leary, Joseph A., M. D.....Wakefield
Wakefield 161.

McCormick, Cornelius J., M. D.....Waltham
Prospect 58.

Boody, Charles H., M. D.....Wayland
St. Bridget 117.

Kelley, Michael J., M. D.....Watertown
Charles River 55, Fr. Stack 162.

Draper, Joseph R., M. D.....Westford
Westford 170.

Hanley, Francis J., M. D.....Whitman
Union 89, St. Mariam 183.

Carroll, John P., M. D.....Woburn
Qualey 32.

Duggan, John J., M. D.....226 Southgate Street, Worcester
Worcester 59, McCafferty 100, St. Loretta 124.

# DIRECTORY.

## Names of Courts, Time and Place of Meetings, Officers and Addresses.

| No. and Court Name. | Officers. | | Address. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **1. Cathedral, Boston.** | C. R. | Thomas A. O'Neill... | 18 Shirley Street, Roxbury |
| Instituted Sept. 3, 1879. | R. S. | Daniel J. Dwyer..... | 30 East Springfield Street, Boston |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, | F. S. | John J. Sheehan..... | 485 Quincy Street, Dorchester |
| St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St. | T. | Daniel O'Keefe..... | 37 E. Canton Street, Boston |
| **3. Fenwick, Boston.** | C. R. | Daniel F. Sweeney... | 9 Putnam Street, Charlestown |
| Inst. Nov. 14, 1879. | R. S. | Jeremiah J. Crane.. . | 9 Hill Street, Charlestown |
| Meets 2nd Thursday, Union Hall, | F. S. | Charles E. Waite..... | 54 Tremont Street, Charlestown |
| 135 Blackstone Street. | T. | Lawrence Upton ..... | 642 Third Street, South Boston |
| **4. St. Francis, Roxbury.** | C. R. | John F. Murphy..... | 1625 Tremont Street, Roxbury |
| Inst. Dec. 18, 1879. | R. S. | Thomas F. Connell... | 7 Peabody Street, Back Bay |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, | F. S. | Robert T. Keefe. .... | 52 Round Hill Street, Roxbury |
| Tremont Hall, 1435 Tremont Street. | T. | Joseph R. Yendley... | 13 Sachem Street, Roxbury |
| **5. Leo, East Boston.** | C. R. | Michael J. Torpey.... | 300 Sumner Street, East Boston |
| Inst. Jan. 16, 1880. | R. S. | John J. McLaughlin.. | 184 Webster Street, East Boston |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, | F. S. | Patrick J. Glynn..... | 303 Sumner Street, East Boston |
| Central Hall, Central Square. | T. | John Brant ... ..... | 315 Paris Street, East Boston |
| **6. Cheverus, Charlestown.** | C. R. | Patrick J. O'Brien.... | 39 Polk Street, Charlestown |
| Inst. Feb. 11, 1880. | R. S. | Harry Humphrey .... | 41 Polk Street, Charlestown |
| Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, St. | F. S. | Daniel B McLaughlin | 72 North Margin Street, Boston |
| Mary's Hall, 30 No. Margin St. | T. | Edward Canney..... | 3 Mt. Vernon Street, Charlestown |
| **7. St. Patrick, South Boston.** | C. R. | Timothy J. Sullivan.. | 386 Fourth Street, South Boston |
| Inst. Feb. 16, 1880. | R. S. | John H. Pentoney.... | 202 Athens Street, South Boston |
| Meets 1st Tuesday, Lower Tonti | F. S. | M. V. Geoghegan ... | 174 Eighth Street, South Boston |
| Hall, 327 E St., South Boston. | T. | Thomas F. Twomey .. | 637 Seventh Street, South Boston |
| **8. Sherwood, Boston.** | C. R. | Michael O'Neil ..... | Hotel Baldwin, Northampton St. |
| Inst. March 4, 1880. | R. S. | John J. McDonald.... | 1187 Dorchester Avenue, Dorchester |
| Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, St. | F. S. | Fred G. Cook..... | 35 Harvard Street, Boston |
| Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St. | T. | Michael Mooney..... | 15 Concord Square, Boston |
| **9. Columbus, Boston.** | C. R. | F. J. Lynott..... | 86 Charles Street, Boston |
| Inst. March 9, 1880. | R. S. | M. T. Milliken..... | 28 Elmont Street, New Dorchester |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Fen- | F. S. | J. F. Cunnibell.... | 60 Bristol Street, Cambridgeport |
| wick Hall, 17 Worcester St. | T. | T. W. Gleeson..... | 28 Milton Avenue, New Dorchester |
| **10. Iona, Malden.** | C. R. | John J. Doyle..... | 14 Barstow Street, Malden |
| Inst. March 15, 1880. | R. S. | Dennis Kelliher..... | 15 Charles Street. Malden |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, | F. S. | Edward J. Flavin... . | 130 Commercial Street Malden |
| Marcus Hall, Pleasant Street. | T. | Richard J. Marnell... | 99 Medford Street, Malden |
| **11. St. Joseph, Boston.** | C. R. | James B. McKenna.. | 7 Phillips Street, Boston |
| Inst. March 22, 1880. | R. S | Stephen T. Campbell | 5 North Grove Street, Boston |
| Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, | F. S. | George F. Wentworth. | 11 North Russell Street, Boston |
| Lockhart Hall, Causeway and | T. | Daniel J. Carney .... | 387 Washington Street, Boston |
| Merrimack Streets. | | | |
| **12. Fulton, Boston.** | C. R. | Jeremiah B. Cronin.. | 2 Springer Street, South Boston |
| Inst. March 18, 1880. | R. S. | George H. Hartnett.. | 27 Hampden Street. Boston |
| Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, | F. S. | John J. Hayes..... | 122 West Third Street, South Boston |
| Carroll Hall, 375 Harrison Ave. | T. | James B. Quinn..... | 13 Stafford Street, Roxbury |
| **13. Fitzpatrick, Boston.** | C. R. | Mrs. Mary A. Dolan.. | 4 Henchman Street, Boston |
| Inst. May 5, 1880. | R. S. | Michael Cleary. ... | 43 Charter Street, Boston |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, | F. S. | Patrick F. Reynolds.. | 14 North Bennett Street, Boston |
| Corey Hall, 122 Salem Street. | T. | James Cullinane ..... | 34 Lexington Street, East Boston |
| **14. Lafayette, Lynn.** | C. R. | Owen F. Sheerin..... | 6 Tremont Street, Lynn |
| Inst. June 8, 1880. | R. S. | Michael J. Malone.... | 53 Cottage Street, Lynn |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, | F. S. | John Driscoll ... .... | 53 Linden Street, Lynn |
| Carpenters' Union Hall, 62 | T. | Daniel L. McEntee... | 47 Allens Court, Lynn |
| Monroe St. | | | |

## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| No. and Court Name. | Officers. | | Address. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **15. S.S. Peter & Paul So. Boston.** Inst. June 25, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Tonti Hall, 327 E St., South Boston. | C. R. | Thomas F. Griffin .. | 138 Athens Street, | South Boston |
| | R. S. | John. A. Curran..... | 155 I Street. | South Boston |
| | F. S. | John B. White..... | 8 Mitchell Street, | South Boston |
| | T. | Thomas Sullivan..... | 198 West Sixth Street, | South Boston |
| **16. Essex, Salem.** Inst. June 23, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Foresters' Hall, 219 Essex St. | C. R. | James F. Burns..... | 19 Clifton Avenue, | Salem |
| | R. S. | Peter J. Kieran. .... | 10 Elm Street, | Salem |
| | F. S. | Dennis Sullivan..... | Kernwood, | Salem |
| | T. | Michael A. Dodd.... | 5 Flint Street, | Salem |
| **17. Hamilton, Charlestown.** Inst. July 8, 1880 Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, Roughan's Hall, City Sq., Charlestown. | C. R. | Albert F. Ruby.. ... | 14 Allen Street, | Charlestown |
| | R. S. | John J. Mahoney..... | 80 Washington Street, | Charlestown |
| | F. S. | John J. Linnehan.... | 71 Lawrence Street, | Charlestown |
| | T. | James Crowley..... | 70 Ferrin Street, | Charlestown |
| **18. St. Peter, Dorchester.** Inst. July 22, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Ellison Encampment Hall, Adams Street, Field's Corner. | C. R. | James H. Dixon..... | 54 Mt. Vernon Street, | Boston |
| | R. S. | John J. Lane ..... | 33 Sargent Street, | Roxbury |
| | F. S. | James M. McKenna | 52 Greenwich Street, | Dorchester |
| | T. | John F. Brooks..... | Norwood Street, | Neponset |
| **19. Williams, East Boston.** Inst. Sept. 16, 1880. Meets 1st Monday and 3rd Sunday Hibernian Hall, 125 Havre St., East Boston. | C. R. | John A. Hickey, M.D. | 144 Saratoga Street, | East Boston |
| | R. S. | James J. Callahan ... | 364 Sumner Street, | East Boston |
| | F. S. | Frank S. Maloney.... | 123 Maverick Street, | East Boston |
| | T. | Thomas Arthur ... .. | 201 Webster Street, | East Boston |
| **20. Mt. Pleasant, Roxbury.** Inst. Oct. 20, 1880. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Rathbone Hall, 24 Warren St., Roxbury. | C. R. | William J Ludden... | 550 Tremont Street, | Boston |
| | R. S. | Michael W. Kelly ... | 37 Woodward Avenue, | Roxbury |
| | F. S. | Edward A. Dever.... | 118 Eustis Street, | Roxbury |
| | T. | David O'Brien .... .. | 30 Mall Street, | Roxbury |
| **21. St. Alphonsus, Roxbury,** Inst. Oct. 13, 1880 Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Tremont Hall,1485 Tremont Street, Roxbury. | C. R. | James E. Corcoran . | 193 Roxbury Street, | Roxbury |
| | R. S. | Francis A. Mahan... | 124 Longwood Avenue, | Roxbury |
| | F. S. | Owen J. Phinn ..... | 6 Gore Street. | Roxbury |
| | T. | Luke Kilduff..... | 9 Kent Avenue, | Boston |
| **23. St. John, Hyde Park.** Inst. Dec. 14, 1880. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Central Hall, Everett Square. | C. R. | Patrick F. Dolan. ... | 74 West Street, | Hyde Park |
| | R. S. | Joseph T. McDonald . | 26 Business Street, | Hyde Park |
| | F. S. | Michael Fahey. ..... | 7 Pierce Street, | Hyde Park |
| | T. | John Brady..... | 29 Bridge Street, | Hyde Park |
| **24. St. Gregory, Milton.** Inst. Dec. 20, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Fraternity Hall, Associates Building, Adams Street, Milton. | C. R. | Matth. C. Harrington | 14 Van Winkle St., | New Dorchester |
| | R. S. | Thomas M. Lennon .. | Kahler Avenue, | Mattapan |
| | F. S. | Charles B. Dolan..... | Cor.Dor.Ave.&RichmondSt., | Dor. |
| | T. | Thomas J. Ward..... | | Milton |
| **25. St. Francis, West Quincy.** Inst. Dec. 21, 1880. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Foresters Hall, Crescent Street, West Quincy. | C. R. | William T. Shea..... | Common Street, | West Quincy |
| | R. S. | William P. Hughes. . | 4 Furnace Avenue, | West Quincy |
| | F. S. | John F. Burke..... | Rogers Street, | West Quincy |
| | T. | James A. White.. .. | Miller Street, | West Quincy |
| **26. St. Raphael, Dedham.** Inst. Dec. 31, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Sunday, Mechanics' Hall, High St., East Dedham. | C. R. | Frank J. Finn ..... | 247 Bussey Street, | East Dedham |
| | R. S. | Thomas F. Moloney.. | High Street, | East Dedham |
| | F. S. | John F. Reilly..... | Church Street, | Dedham |
| | T. | Charles J. Hurley.... | 118 Border Street, | Dedham |
| **28. Erin, Boston.** Inst. Feb. 3, 1881. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St. | C. R. | William P. Long..... | 55 East Newton Street, | Boston |
| | R. S. | Cornelius J. Lynch.. | 6 Conrad Street, | Dorchester |
| | F. S. | Peter D. O'Mealley... | 378 Shawmut Avenue, | Boston |
| | T. | William A. Moore .. | 381 Centre Street, | Jamaica Plain |
| **29. St. Thomas, Brockton,** Inst. Feb. 17, 1881. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Main Street, Brockton. | C. R. | John J. Whalen..... | 84 Perkins Street, | Brockton |
| | R. S. | Arthur H. Oakley.... | 641 Montello Street, | Brockton |
| | F. S. | James F. Sullivan.... | 28 Charles Street, | Brockton |
| | T. | Alexander Gillis. .... | 17 Turner Street, | Brockton |

DIRECTORY—Continued.

| No. and Court Name. | Officers. | | Address. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **30. Bass River, Beverly.** Inst. Feb. 24, 1881. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Temperance Hall, 77 Cabot St., Beverly. | C. R. | John J. Harrigan.... | 38 Stone Street, | Beverly |
| | R. S. | William M. Shay..... | 4 Front Street, | Beverly |
| | F. S. | William Gorman..... | 27 Charnock Street, | Beverly |
| | T. | Peter M. Riordan..... | 16 Rantoul Street, | Beverly |
| **32. Qualey, Woburn.** Inst. March 2, 1881. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Post 33, G. A. R. Hall, Main Street, Woburn. | C. R. | Edward E. Lynch.... | 219 Main Street, | Woburn |
| | R. S. | Nellie L. Sheehan.... | 2 Buck Court, | Woburn |
| | F. S. | Frank E. Tracey. .... | 7 Glenwood Street, | Woburn |
| | T. | William O'Brien .... | 20 Church Avenue, | Woburn |
| **33. St. John, East Cambridge.** Inst. March 3, 1881. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, G. A. R. Hall, 449 Cambridge Street, East Cambridge. | C. R. | James P. McCabe.... | 5 Palermo Steeet, | Cambridge |
| | R. S. | James T. Shaughnessy | 42 Gore Street, | East Cambridge |
| | F. S. | Timothy Crane..... | 11 Berkshire Street, | Cambridge |
| | T. | Jeremiah J. Reagan.. | 444 Windsor Street, | Cambridge |
| **34. Americus, Boston.** Inst. March 15, 1881. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St. | C. R. | Edward J. Stanton... | 112 Berkeley Street, | Boston |
| | R. S. | Thomas J. Gilligan... | 105 Bolton Street, | South Boston |
| | F. S. | Edward Doherty..... | 8 Sharon Street, | Boston |
| | T. | Michael J. Leonard... | 98 East Canton Street, | Boston |
| **37. Friendship, Roxbury.** Inst. March 25, 1881. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Brooks Hall, 1173 Tremont St., Roxbury. | C. R. | Timothy J. Good..... | 35 Woodbine Street, | Roxbury |
| | R. S. | Edward N. Lee..... | 8 Linden Avenue, | Roxbury |
| | F. S. | Thomas H. Duggin... | 10 Cambria Street, | Back Bay |
| | T. | John F. Dolan..... | 99 Hampshire Street, | Roxbury |
| **38. St. Joseph, Roxbury.** Inst. March 29, 1881. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St. | C. R. | Thomas F. Kenney... | 111 Quincy Street, | Roxbury |
| | R. S. | Thomas F. Reardon .. | 1 Burney Street, | Roxbury |
| | F. S. | Thomas S. O'Toole... | 317 Blue Hill Avenue, | Roxbury |
| | T. | Malachi Lennon..... | 14 Washington Street, | Dorchester |
| **39. Benedict, Somerville.** Inst. March 31, 1881. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Society Hall, Union Square, Somerville. | C. R. | Wm. A. Flaherty..... | 261 Washington Street, | Somerville |
| | R. S. | Lancis S. J. Crocker.. | 8 New Church Street, | Somerville |
| | F. S. | James J. Muldoon.... | 24 Putnam Street, | Somerville |
| | T. | John J. McGonagle... | 14 Linden Street, | Somerville |
| **43. St. Mary, Randolph.** Inst. Sept. 4, 1882. Meets last Monday, A. O. H. Hall, North Street, Randolph. | C. R. | Joseph H Foster.... | P. O. Box 155, | Randolph |
| | R. S. | Helen F. Bennett.... | Warren Street, | Randolph |
| | F. S. | Samuel A. Foster Jr . | Pleasant Street, | Randolph |
| | T. | Patrick Brady. ..... | North Street, | Randolph |
| **44. St. Bernard, West Newton.** Inst. Sept. 23, 1882. Meets 3rd Monday, A. O. U. W. Hall, 1301 Washington Street, West Newton. | C. R. | John W. Gaw..... | 38 Auburndale Ave., | West Newton |
| | R. S. | Mary H. Barry..... | 1 Oak Avenue, | West Newton |
| | F. S. | Bernard D. Farrell... | 153 River Street, | West Newton |
| | T. | Daniel J. Kneeland... | 245 Webster Street, | West Newton |
| **45. Unity, Bridgewater.** Inst. Sept. 12, 1882. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, M. C. O. F. Hall, P. O. Block, Central Square, Bridgewater. | C. R. | Thomas E. Cagney... | Oak Street, | Bridgewater |
| | R. S. | Daniel J. McNeil. .. | P. O. Box 368, | Bridgewater |
| | F. S. | David A. Garvey..... | High Street, | Bridgewater |
| | T. | Patrick A. Reynolds.. | Oak Street, | Bridgewater |
| **46. St. Augustine, So. Boston,** Inst. Nov. 14, 1882. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Tonti Hall, 327 E St., South Boston. | C. R. | Maurice J. Angland.. | 239 Fifth Street, | South Boston |
| | R. S. | James D. O'Brien.... | 252 Ninth Street, | South Boston |
| | F. S. | Thomas M. Walsh.... | 867 Fourth Street. | South Boston |
| | T. | John F. McNulty..... | 51 Woodward Street, | South Boston |
| **47. St. Anne, Gloucester.** Inst. Dec. 22, 1882. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, K. of C. Hall, Main St., Gloucester. | C. R. | Foster Bruce..... | 246 Main Street, | Gloucester |
| | R. S. | John M. Burns..... | 3 Shephard Street, | Gloucester |
| | F. S. | Maurice F. Foley..... | 16 Harvard Street, | Gloucester |
| | T. | James D Livingston. | 6 Addison Street, | Gloucester |

## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| No. and Court Name. | Officers. | | Address. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **48. Sarsfield, No. Attleboro.** Inst. March 6, 1883. Meets every Tuesday, Lafayette Hall, Washington St., North Attleboro. | C. R. | Cornelius Ryan..... | Washington St., | North Attleboro |
| | R. S. | John B. Devlin..... | 19 Fisher Street. | North Attleboro |
| | F. S. | Mary E. Carley ..... | West Street. | North Attleboro |
| | T. | John P. Zilch ..... | Bugbee Street, | Plainville |
| **49. Constantine, Boston.** Inst. April 5, 1883. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Carroll Hall, 375 Harrison Ave. | C. R. | J. H. Doherty... .... | 34 Rochester Street, | Boston |
| | R. S. | W. J. Goslin..... | 7 Sullivan Place, | Dorchester |
| | F. S. | Daniel E. Lynch..... | 34 Pond Street, | Dorchester |
| | T. | James T. Riley..... | 9 Pearl Street Place, | Somerville |
| **51. Holy Trinity, Boston.** Inst. April 13, 1883. Meets 2nd Thursday and 4th Sunday, Columbus Hall, 994 Washington Street. | C. R. | Louis P. Pfau..... | 25 Faneuil Hall Square, | Boston |
| | R. S. | Joseph F. Ripp ..... | 179 West Fifth Street, | South Boston |
| | F. S. | Frank J. Holderried.. | 81 Roxbury Street, | Roxbury |
| | T. | Jos. C. Schneiderhan. | 5 Vinton Street, | South Boston |
| **52. Highland, Roxbury.** Inst. April 16, 1883. Meets 2nd Sunday, Kossuth Hall, 1095 Tremont St., Roxbury. | C. R. | John M. Sullivan..... | 5 Edgerly Place, | Boston |
| | R. S. | Jeremiah J. Mahoney. | 99 West Sixth Street, | So. Boston |
| | F. S. | Mark E. Gallagher.... | 7 Sumner Place, | Roxbury |
| | T. | John J. Corbett..... | 271 Ruggles Street, | Roxbury |
| **53. Emerald, Peabody.** Inst. July 2, 1883. Meets every Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Peabody Square. | C. R. | Patrick Greehy ..... | 118 Tremont Street, | Peabody |
| | R. S. | James J. McCann... | 18 Park Street, | Peabody |
| | F. S. | James B. Carbrey... | 10 Shillaber Street. | Peabody |
| | T. | Michael Powers.. ... | 5 Swampscott Avenue, | Peabody |
| **54. St. James, Boston.** Inst. July 2, 1883. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Carroll Hall, 375 Harrison Avenue. | C. R. | Edward Powers..... | 37 E. Concord Street, | Boston |
| | R. S. | Joseph E. Hayes..... | 53 Lamartine Street, | Jamaica Plain |
| | F. S. | John J. Desmond .... | 436 Fifth Street, | South Boston |
| | T. | Jeremiah G. Fennessey | 25 Decatur Street, | Boston |
| **55. Charles River, Watertown.** Inst. Oct. 8, 1883. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, A. O. H. Hall, Main St., Watertown. | C. R. | John J. Herlihy..... | 37 Fayette Street, | Watertown |
| | R. S. | Daniel Clifford..... | 32 Cuba Street, | Watertown |
| | F. S. | Michael E. Conroy... | 12 Bacon Street, | Watertown |
| | T. | Michael Hamrock.... | Arsenal Street, | Watertown |
| **57. Carroll, Jamaica Plain.** Inst. June 30, 1885. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Fallon Hall, Centre St., cor. Burroughs St., Jamaica Plain. | C. R. | Thomas F. Lally..... | 103 Keyes Street, | Jamaica Plain |
| | R. S. | John E. Cook ..... | 39 Goldsmith Street, | Jamaica Plain |
| | F. S. | William H. Dolan.... | 12 Spaulding Street, | Jamaica Plain |
| | T. | John H. Moy..... | Child Street, | Jamaica Plain |
| **58. Prospect, Waltham.** Inst. Aug. 25, 1885. Meets 1st Thursday, Hibernian Hall, 655 Main St., Waltham. | C. R. | Michael Bergin..... | 23 Common Street, | Waltham |
| | R. S. | John H Boland..... | 40 Oak Street, | Waltham |
| | F. S. | Patrick J. Delahanty | 60 Calvary Street, | Waltham |
| | T. | William F. Rooney... | 20 Pond Street, | Waltham |
| **59. Worcester, Worcester.** Inst. Dec. 17, 1885. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, I. C. B. Hall, 98 Front St, Worcester. | C. R. | Charles H. O'Hara... | 8 Perry Avenue, | Worcester |
| | R. S. | Michael J. Madden... | 55 Eastern Avenue, | Worcester |
| | F. S. | John McCullough..... | 34 Clifton Street, | Worcester |
| | T. | Patrick J. Quinn..... | 26 Spruce Street, | Worcester |
| **60. Middlesex, Newton.** Inst. Feb. 19, 1886. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Masonic Hall, Newtonville Sq. | C. R. | George E. Stuart..... | 122 Cabot Park, | Newton |
| | R. S. | Margaret J. Lane.... | | Newton Centre |
| | F. S. | Joseph B. Abban. ... | 381 Watertown Street, | Newton |
| | T. | William H. Thomas | 51 Green Street, | Newton |
| **61. St. Lawrence, Brookline.** Inst. Oct. 26, 1886. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Goddard Hall, 146 Wash'n St., Brookline. | C. R. | Tobias Stapleton..... | Gardner Road | Brookline |
| | R. S. | Daniel Frawley ..... | Heath Street, | Brookline |
| | F. S. | Thomas M. Daly..... | 10 Pearl Street. | Brookline |
| | T. | Michael J. Kelly..... | 128 Chestnut Street, | Brookline |
| **62. St. Catherine, Norwood.** Inst. Dec. 31, 1886. Meets 1st Monday, Odd Fellows Hall, Washington Street. | C. R. | James E. Slavin..... | 30 Plimpton Avenue, | Norwood |
| | R. S. | George H. O'Brien... | Walnut Avenue, | Norwood |
| | F. S. | John R. Parker .... | 462 Nahatan Street. | Norwood |
| | T. | Michael Hayden..... | Washington Street, | Norwood |
| **63. Shields, Holyoke.** Inst. Jan. 14, 1887. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Caledonia Hall, 449 High St., Holyoke. | C. R. | James A. Clark ..... | 125 Sargeant Street, | Holyoke |
| | R. S. | James F. Bartley .... | 643 High Street. | Holyoke |
| | F. S. | Michae L. Dowd... | 109 Sargent Street, | Holyoke |
| | T. | George H. Clark, M.D. | 441 High Street, | Holyoke |

DIRECTORY—Continued.

| No. and Court Name. | Officers. | | Address. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **64. Gallagher, Springfield.** Inst April 17, 1887. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, St. Jean Baptiste Hall, Sanford Street, Springfield. | C. R. | Charles A. Allis.... | 133 Carew Street, | Springfield |
| | R. S. | John J. Bannon..... | 139 Lowell Street, | Springfield |
| | F. S. | John J. Gleason.... | 55 Bridge Street, | Springfield |
| | T. | John H. Maley ..... | 12 Warren Avenue, | Springfield |
| **65. St. Columbkille, Brighton,** Inst. May 26, 1887. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Parnell Hall, Chestnut Hill Avenue. | C. R. | Thomas Neville..... | 50A Winship Street, | Brighton |
| | R. S. | Michael H. Coan..... | Rear 86 Lincoln Street, | Brighton |
| | F. S. | Robert J. Naghten... | 13 Spring Street, | Brighton |
| | T. | William J. VanEtten. | 249 Market Street, | Brighton |
| **66. Griffin, Franklin.** Inst. Sept. 12, 1887. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Foresters' Hall, Central Square. | C. R. | James E. Kelly ..... | Cottage Street, | Franklin |
| | R. S. | John A. O'Sullivan.. | Pleasant Street, | Franklin |
| | F. S. | Philip Doherty ..... | Cottage Street, | Franklin |
| | T. | William F. Buckley... | | Unionville |
| **67. Canton, Canton.** Inst. Jan. 26, 1888. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Foresters' Hall, Washington Street, Canton. | C. R. | Michael Walsh..... | Boliver Street, | Canton |
| | R. S. | Robert E. Lloyd..... | Norfolk Street, | Canton |
| | F. S. | Thomas H. Carroll.... | Travers Street, | Canton |
| | T. | James E. Grimes. | Endicott Street, | Canton |
| **68. St. Margaret, Beverly Farms.** Inst. April 14, 1888. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Marshall Hall, cor. Hale and West Streets, Beverly Farms. | C. R. | Frank I. Lomasney... | West Street, | Beverly Farms |
| | R. S. | Thomas M. Dix ... .. | Hale Street, | Pride's Crossing |
| | F. S. | Michael J. Cadigan .. | Greenwood Ave., | Beverly Farms |
| | T. | Mrs. R. J. Sweeney .. | Hale Street, | Beverly Farms |
| **69. Stoughton, Stoughton.** Inst. June 7, 1888. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Washington St., Stoughton. | C R. | John E. Smith..... | Water Street, | Stoughton |
| | R. S. | John E. Flynn..... | School Street, | Stoughton |
| | F. S. | John S. Madden..... | School Street Avenue, | Stoughton |
| | T. | John B. Buckley.... | Walnut Street Ave., | Stoughton |
| **70. St. Michael, South Boston.** Inst. Sept. 14, 1888. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Gray's Hall, cor. I St. and Broadway, South Boston. | C. R. | David F. Sheehan... | 223 W. Fourth Street, | South Boston |
| | R. S. | N. Louis Schuver .... | 524 E. Eighth Street, | South Boston |
| | F. S. | John J. Barry..... | 211 W. Fifth Street, | South Boston |
| | T. | James J. Collins .... | 40 W. Second Street, | South Boston |
| **71. Phil. Sheridan, Newburyport** Inst. Sept. 18. 1888. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, G. A. R. Hall, Charter St., Newburyport. | C. R. | George W. Hussey... | 54 Warren Street, | Newburyport |
| | R. S. | Albert E. Moylan ... | 41 Washington Street, | Newburyport |
| | F. S. | Hugh Hart..... | 23 Liberty Street, | Newburyport |
| | T. | John T. Carey..... | 26 Dove Street, | Newburyport |
| **72. Merrimack, Haverhill.** Inst. Dec. 20. 1888. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, G. A.R. Hall, Court St., Haverhill. | C. R. | John P. O'Brien..... | 30 Auburn Street, | Haverhill |
| | R. S. | Michael E. Roche.... | 25 New Street. | Haverhill |
| | F. S. | John J. Murphy. .... | 275 River Street, | Haverhill |
| | T. | John T. Desmond.... | 17 Union Street, | Haverhill |
| **73. Taunton Taunton.** Inst. March 12, 1889. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Troopers' Hall, B'way, Taunton | C. R. | Michael O'Keefe..... | 3 Grant Street, | Taunton |
| | R. S. | John E Shea..... | 13 Randall Street, | Taunton |
| | F. S. | William P. Crowley... | 29 Church Street. | Taunton |
| | T. | Jeremiah C. Dorgan.. | 45 North Pleasant Street, | Taunton |
| **74. Hendricken, No. Easton.** Inst. March 29, 1889. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Forester's Hall, Main Street, North Easton. | C. R. | P. Fred Maliff..... | Centre Street, | North Easton |
| | R. S. | Mrs. Catherine Maliff. | Centre Street, | North Easton |
| | F. S. | William Heelon..... | Elm Street, | North Easton |
| | T. | Timothy J. Cotter.... | Baldwin Street, | North Easton |
| **75. St. Jarlath, Amesbury.** Inst. June 12, 1889. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, K. of P. Hall, Market Square. | C. R. | J. H. Greeley..... | Elm Street, | Amesbury |
| | R. S. | Peter A. Wilson..... | High Street, | Amesbury |
| | F. S. | James E. Condon .... | Powow Street, | Amesbury |
| | T. | John McGrath. ..... | Orchard Street, | Amesbury |
| **76. Quincy, Quincy.** Inst. Oct. 24, 1889. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, G.A.R Hall, 1602 Hancock St., Quincy. | C. R. | Hugh P. Tracey. .... | 137 Washington Street, | Quincy |
| | R. S. | Mary Moran..... | Quincy Avenue, | Quincy |
| | F. S. | Helen M. Sweeney... | Phipps Street, | Quincy |
| | T. | Michael Sweeney..... | 31 Main Street, | Quincy |

DIRECTORY—Continued.

| No. and Court Name. | Officers. | | Address. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **77. Mystic, Medford.** | C. R. | Patrick J. Condon.... | 18 Sharon Street, | West Medford |
| Inst. Dec. 12, 1889. | R. S | Patrick Casey ..... | 12 Fountain Street, | Medford |
| Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, G. A. R. Hall, 88 High St., Medford. | F. S. | Michael J. Maher.... | 23 Logan Street, | Medford |
| | T. | Luke Coyne..... | 39 Cotting Street, | Medford |
| **78. St. Monica, Lawrence.** | C. R. | Andrew A. Caffery... | 18 School Street, | Lawrence |
| Inst. March 26, 1890. | R. S. | Mary A. Jones..... | 108 Lawrence Street, | Lawrence |
| Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Black Prince Hall, Essex Street, Lawrence. | F. S. | Hannah E Duffy.... | Holly Street, | Lawrence |
| | T. | Margaret O'Brien.... | 23 Cross Street, | Lawrence |
| **79. John Boyle O'Reilly, New Bedford.** | C. R. | John F. Marley..... | 69 South Street, | New Bedford |
| Inst. Jan. 24, 1891. | R. S. | Daniel A. Quinn..... | 70 Linden Street. | New Bedford |
| Meets 3rd Wednesday, Castle Hall, Fourth St., N. Bedford. | F. S. | Charles A. McAvoy.. | 1043 South Water Street, | New Bedford |
| | T. | James Byrne ..... | 321 Pleasant Street, | New Bedford |
| **80. Gen. Sherman, Plymouth.** | C. R. | John W. Hallinan.... | 53 Allerton Street, | Plymouth |
| Inst. March 7, 1891. | R. S. | Louis P. Mullaney.... | | Kingston |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, 12 Main St., Plymouth. | F. S. | John A. Mayo..... | Alden Street, | Plymouth |
| | T. | John F. McArdle..... | 22 Davis Street, | Plymouth |
| **81. St. Malachi, Arlington.** | C. R. | John McGrath..... | 7 Park Street, | Arlington |
| Inst. Sept. 3, 1891. | R. S. | William R. LeBlanc.. | 706 Massachusetts Ave., | Arlington |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Hibernian Hall, Mystic St., Arlington. | F. S. | Henry W. Deihl ..... | 153 Albion Street, | Somerville |
| | T. | Thomas F. Kenny.... | Brattle Place, | Arlington |
| **82. Brockton, Brockton.** | C. R. | Charles M. Hickey... | 35 Belmont Street, | Brockton |
| Inst. Dec. 11, 1891. | R. S. | Val. R. Donovan.... | 21 Kingman Street, | Brockton |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Main Street, Brockton. | F. S. | John J. Sullivan.... | 543 Main Street, | Brockton |
| | T. | John F. Grant..... | 87 Ford Street, | Brockton |
| **83. John Henry Newman, Everett.** | C. R. | John F. Murray..... | 23 Mansfield Street, | Everett |
| Inst. Dec. 12, 1891. | R. S. | Michael J. Killoran .. | 97 Summer Street, | Everett |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Foresters Hall, 454 Broadway, Everett. | F. S. | John A. Hickey ..... | Auditors Office, Adams Ex. | Boston |
| | T. | Edward J. Mulligan.. | 104 Central Avenue, | Everett |
| **84. Danvers, Danvers.** | C. R. | Joseph Murphy..... | Perry Street, | Danversport |
| Inst. Feb. 10, 1892. | R. S. | R. T. Fennessey..... | Hobart Street, | Danvers |
| Meets every Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, High Street, Danvers. | F. S. | E. J. Spears ..... | Endicott Street, | Danversport |
| | T. | James D. Sullivan.... | Maple Street, | Hatherne |
| **85. George Washington, W. Lynn.** | C. R. | Michael J. Reagan ... | 45 Woodman Street, | Lynn |
| Inst. Feb. 22, 1892. | R. S. | Charles H. Sulllvan .. | 41 Houghton Street, | Lynn |
| Meets every Thursday, Foresters' Hall, 726 Western Ave., Lynn. | F. S. | John W. Lally..... | 40 Hood Street, | Lynn |
| | T. | Joseph N. Driscoll... | 18 Ames Street, | Lynn |
| **86. Avon, Avon.** | C. R. | Michael F. Clark..... | High Street, | Avon |
| Inst. Mar. 16, 1892. | R. S. | Robert H. Sheehan... | High Street, | Avon |
| Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Foresters' Hall, Main St., Avon | F. S. | John Connery ..... | Robbins Street, | Avon |
| | T. | Pat. E. McGonnigle.. | High Street, | Avon |
| **87. Robert Emmett, Walpole.** | C. R. | James Geary..... | Bird Avenue, | East Walpole |
| Inst. April 1, 1892. | R. S | Margaret Lavine ..... | Riverside Place, | Walpole |
| Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Odd Fellows Hall, Main Street. | F. S. | Daniel A. Gaffney... | School Street, | Walpole |
| | T. | William Mahoney.... | Main Street, | Walpole |
| **88. Enterprise, W. Newbury.** | C. R. | William A. Carroll... | | West Newbury |
| Inst. June 2, 1892. | R. S. | Patrick Curley..... | | West Newbury |
| Meets 1st Thursday, G. A. R. Hall, Post Office Square, West Newbury. | F. S. | Frederick E. Condon. | 4 Chapel Street, | Newburyport |
| | T. | Daniel Cooney..... | | West Newbury |
| **89. Union, Whitman.** | C. R. | William H Geogan... | Laurel Street, | Whitman |
| Inst. Aug. 24, 1892. | R. S. | Richard T. Barry. ... | 42 Gold Street, | Whitman |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, K. of P. Hall, Washington Street, Whitman. | F. S. | William T. Dugin.... | Jenkins Avenue, | Whitman |
| | T. | Cornelius F. Sweeney | Alden Street, | Whitman |

## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| No. and Court Name. | Officers. | | Address. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **90. Rockland, Rockland.** Inst. Nov. 21, 1892. Meets 1st and 3rd Friday, Foresters' Hall, Union St., Rockland. | C. R. | John T. Mansfield.... | P. O. Box 166, | Rockland |
| | R. S. | J. D. McIntosh, M.D. | | Rockland |
| | F. S. | Thomas H. Lannagan. | Exchange Street, | Rockland |
| | T. | Henry S. Healy..... | P. O. Box 886, | Rockland |
| **91. St. Vincent, Holliston.** Inst. Dec. 8, 1892. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, Central Street | C. R. | Andrew J. Toolan.... | Union Street, | Holliston |
| | R. S. | Etta E. Crowley..... | Mechanic Street, | Holliston |
| | F. S. | James J. Barry ..... | Union Street, | Holliston |
| | T. | George A. Fair..... | Un on Street, | Holliston |
| **92. Harmony, E. Bridgewater.** Inst. Feb. 20, 1893. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, G. A. R. Hall, Main Street, East Bridgewater. | C. R. | Michael L. Dorey.... | Union Street, | East Bridgewater |
| | R. S. | Bridget E. Foley..... | Union Street, | East Bridgewater |
| | F. S. | William H. Campbell. | | East Bridgewater |
| | T. | Thomas M. White.... | | East Bridgewater |
| **93. Germania, Roxbury.** Inst. Feb. 26, 1893. Meets 3rd Thursday, All Saints Hall, 1448 Columbus Avenue, Roxbury. | C. R. | A. J. Burkardt..... | 146 Minden Street, | Roxbury |
| | R. S. | Francis I. Mueller.... | 5 Kingsbury Street, | Roxbury |
| | F. S. | Hermann Wessling... | 18 Fulda Street, | Roxbury |
| | T. | William Vollmar..... | 99 James Street, | Roslindale |
| **95. Columbia, Roxbury.** Inst. March 28, 1893. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, All Saints Hall, 1448 Columbus Avenue, Roxbury. | C. R. | Jeremiah J. Kelley... | 51 Bynner Street, | Roxbury |
| | R. S. | Valentine M. Edmonds | 13 Gay Head Street, | Roxbury |
| | F. S. | John J. Tierney ..... | 42 Round Hill Street, | Roxbury |
| | T. | Walter Curley ..... | 1284 Blue Hill Avenue, | Dorchester |
| **96. Sacred Heart, Middleboro.** Inst. May 10, 1893. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Homestead Hall, Main St. Middleboro | C. R. | Thomas F. McDonald | Benton Street, | Middleboro |
| | R. S. | Mrs. Alice G. Alger.. | 5 Coombs Street, | Middleboro |
| | F. S. | Michael J. Baker..... | Water Street, | Middleboro |
| | T. | Michael H. Kelly..... | 30 Webster Street, | Middleboro |
| **97. St. Anthony, Medway.** Inst. May 23, 1893. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Village St., Medway. | C. R. | John J. Mahoney .... | School Street, | Medway |
| | R. S. | T. E. O'Donnell..... | School Street, | Medway |
| | F. S. | Catherine Mahoney.. | | Medway |
| | T. | Peter B. Hart..... | Holliston Street, | Medway |
| **98. Onota, Pittsfield.** Inst. July 31, 1893. Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, Hibernian Hall, Pittsfield. | C. R. | E. H. Cullen..... | Hamlin Street, | Pittsfield |
| | R. S. | Edward Harkins..... | | Pittsfield |
| | F. S. | William Nugent..... | 139 North Street, | Pittsfield |
| | T. | Edward B. Cain..... | Pond Street, | Pittsfield |
| **99. Mount Hope, Roslindale.** Inst. Nov. 2, 1893. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Fairview Hall, 43 Poplar St., Ros. | C. R. | Patrick J. Kelley... . | 92 Neponset Avenue, | Roslindale |
| | R. S. | John Cronin..... | Huntington Avenue, | Roslindale |
| | F. S. | Robert G. Walsh..... | 60 Cohassett Street, | Roslindale |
| | T. | John F. Callahan..... | Bradstreet Avenue, | Roslindale |
| **100. McCafferty, Worcester.** Inst. March 28, 1894. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, I. C. B. Hall, 98 Front Street, Worcester. | C. R. | Charles H. Wheeler.. | 185 Washington Street, | Worcester |
| | R. S. | Philip Drake . .. | 3 Ledge Street Court, | Worcester |
| | F. S. | Patrick J. Reynolds.. | 264 Millbury Street, | Worcester |
| | T. | Michael J. Feely..... | 46 Wellington Street, | Worcester |
| **101. Greylock, Adams.** Inst. April 16, 1894. Meets 2nd Tuesday, Emmett Hall, Collins Block, Centre Street, Adams. | C. R. | Rev. T. H. McLaughlin | 1 Columbia Street, | Adams |
| | R. S. | Nora Callahan..... | 169 Columbia Street, | Adams |
| | F. S. | Mrs. E. M. Somers.. | 72 Park Street, | Adams |
| | T. | Patrick Tumpane... | 25 Pleasant Street, | Adams |
| **102. St. Rose, Brockton.** Inst. June 15, 1894. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, Main Street, Brockton. | C. R. | Mamie A. Conley. .. | 97 Otis Street, | Brockton |
| | R. S. | Ellen T. O'Brien..... | 106 Otis Street, | Brockton |
| | F. S. | Mrs. Mary Connolly.. | 33 Packard Street, | Brockton |
| | T. | Mrs. M. E. McGowan | 104 Clinton Street, | Brockton |

## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| No. and Court Name. | Officers. | | Address. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **103. St. Elizabeth, Taunton.** | C. R. | Ellen V. Galligan.... | 18 Pleasant Street, | Taunton |
| Inst. June 22, 1894. | R. S. | Ellen L. O'Neil..... | 11 Bryant Street, | Taunton |
| Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Troopers Hall, Broadway. | F. S. | Ellen G. Walsh..... | 88 Tremont Street, | Taunton |
| | T. | Alice C. Walsh..... | 88 Tremont Street, | Taunton |
| **104. Springfield, Springfield.** | C. R. | Maurice J. Kirby..... | 65 Washburn Street, | Springfield |
| Inst. July 23, 1894. | R. S. | George F. Brehm.... | 23 Margaret Street, | Springfield |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, St. Jean de Baptiste Hall, Sanford Street, Springfield. | F. S. | D. J. O'Connell..... | 20 Murray Hill Avenue, | Springfield |
| | T. | Patrick J. Murphy... | 30 Lebennon Street, | Springfield |
| **105. St. Cecilia, Boston.** | C. R. | Mrs. Catherine Berlo | 472 Fourth Street, | South Boston |
| Inst. Sept. 6, 1894. | R. S. | Mrs Helena Remmes. | 221 West Fifth Street, | South Boston |
| Meets 1st Tuesday, Casino Hall, 133 Shawmut Avenue. | F. S. | Mrs. Catherine Wirth | 20 Fenda Street, | Roxbury |
| | T. | Mrs. Mary Fein..... | 104 H Street, | South Boston |
| **106. St. Clare, Boston.** | C. R. | Margaret A. Burns... | 40 Orchard Street, | Roxbury |
| Inst. Sept. 20, 1894. | R. S. | Mary J. Killian..... | 4 Regent Court, | Roxbury |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St. | F. S. | Annie F. Sullivan.... | 7 Bradford Street, | Boston |
| | T. | Mary J. Shanney.... | 65 Dacia Street, | Roxbury |
| **107. Notre Dame, South Boston.** | C. R. | Mary A. Kelliher.... | 5 Dorset Street, | Dorchester |
| Inst. Sept. 24, 1894. | R. S. | Mary E. Shea .... | 101 West Sixth Street, | South Boston |
| Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Tonti Hall, 327 E Street, S. Boston. | F. S. | Mary A. Cronin..... | 174 West Ninth Street, | South Boston |
| | T. | Della F. Flaherty .. | 247 Dorchester Street, | South Boston |
| **108. St. Agnes, Hyde Park.** | C. R. | Mrs. Hannah Keating | 194 Metropolitan Avenue, | Hyde Park |
| Inst. Nov. 21, 1894 | R. S. | Sarah T. Riley ..... | 8 Chesterfield Street, | Hyde Park |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Central Hall, Everett Sq., H.P | F. S. | Mary E. Sullivan. | Factory Street, | Hyde Park |
| | T. | Loretta V. Tacey..... | 35 Cleveland Street, | Hyde Park |
| **109. St. Teresa, Peabody.** | C. R. | Nellie T. Donovan... | 10 Harris Street. | Peabody |
| Inst. Dec. 6, 1894. | R. S. | Hannah Hourihan.... | 16 Washington Street, | Peabody |
| Meets every Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, Peabody Square, Peabody. | F. S. | Julia A. Donovan.... | 10 Harris Street, | Peabody |
| | T. | Mrs. Mary J. Sweeney | 25 Tremont Street, | Peabody |
| **110. St. Veronica, Plymouth.** | C. R. | Mrs. MaryE. McArdle | 22 Davis Street, | Plymouth |
| Inst. Dec 14, 1894. | R. S. | Mary N. Carr ..... | 137 Court Street, | Plymouth |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Foresters' Hall, Court St., Plymouth. | F. S. | Annie E. McGarey... | 72 Oak Street, | Plymouth |
| | T. | Julia Downey..... | 55 Court Street. | Plymouth |
| **111. St. Valerian, Springfield.** | C. R. | Mrs. Mary Travers .. | 86 Marion Street, | Springfield |
| Inst. Dec. 15, 1894. | R. S. | Catherine T. Leonard. | 16 Munroe Street, | Springfield |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Friday, K.of C. Hall, 425 Main Street. | F. S. | Mrs. Ellen Daley ... | 122 Franklin Street, | Springfield |
| | T. | Mrs. Mary F. Meade. | 30 William Street. | Springfield |
| **112. Isabella, Holyoke.** | C. R. | Mrs Elizabeth Bogue | 119 Cabot Street, | Holyoke |
| Inst. Feb. 3, 1895. | R. S. | Mary Keefe..... | 291 Chestnut Street, | Holyoke |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Caledonian Hall, 437 High St., Holyoke. | F. S. | Winifred Miller .... | 7 Linden Street, | Holyoke |
| | T. | Mrs. Mary A. Bosworth | 48 Bond Street. | Holyoke |
| **113. St Jerome, Boston.** | C. R. | Timothy Moriarty .. | 76 Oak Street, | Boston |
| Inst. Feb. 21, 1895. | R. S. | Charles W. Connors.. | 2 Newbury Street, | Boston |
| Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester Street, Boston. | F. S. | Thomas F. Kelley.... | 30 Fayston Street, | Roxbury |
| | T. | Thomas F. McMahon | 242 Massachusetts Avenue, | Back Bay |
| **114. Alma Mater, East Boston** | C. R. | Mrs. Mary A. Dolan.. | 179 Paris Street, | East Boston |
| Inst. Mar. 22, 1895. | R. S. | Harriett A. V. Sharp. | 32 Dennis Street, | Roxbury |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Hibernian Hall, 125 Havre St. | F. S. | Mrs. Cecilia C. Finney | 205 Washington St., | Cambridgeport |
| | T. | Annie J. Hyland..... | 470 Sumner Street, | East Boston |
| **115. Joan of Arc, Rockland.** | C. R. | Louise Greene..... | Spring Street, | Rockland |
| Inst. Mar. 24, 1895. | R. S. | Mary A. Devlin..... | | Abington Centre |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Foresters' Hall, Union St. Rockland. | F. S. | Mrs. Eliz Lannigan.. | Exchange Street, | Rockland |
| | T. | Joanna O'Brien..... | Bigelow Avenue, | Rockland |

## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| No. and Court Name. | Officers. | | Address. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **116. Martha Washington, Lynn.** Inst. April 7, 1895. Meets every Tuesday, Foresters' Hall Western Avenue, Lynn. | C. R. | Mrs. M. T Callahan.. | 73 Light Street. | Lynn |
| | R. S. | M. Etta Barry..... | 564 Summer Street, | Lynn |
| | F. S. | Catherine Fitzgerald.. | 64 Murray Street, | Lynn |
| | T. | Mary H. Gallagher... | 98 S. Common Street, | Lynn |
| **117. St. Bridget, Wayland** Inst. June 30, 1895. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Old Town Hall, Main St. | C. R. | Jeremiah O'Brien.... | Main Street, | Wayland |
| | R. S. | Peter S. Zimmerman. | Pelham Street, | Wayland |
| | F. S. | John F. Malloy..... | Lane Street, | Wayland |
| | T. | Lawrence H. McManus | Pelham Street, | Wayland |
| **118. St. Othilia, Roxbury.** Inst. June 30, 1895. Meets 2nd Tuesday, All Saints Hall, 1448 Columbus Avenue. | C. R. | Mrs. Anna Muller ... | 198 Highland Street, | Roxbury |
| | R. S. | Mrs. Anna Hampe.... | 851 Harrison Avenue, | Boston |
| | F. S. | Mrs. Clara Menz..... | 3 Prentiss Place, | Roxbury |
| | T. | Mrs. Eliz. M. Schroth. | 12 Kingsbury Street, | Roxbury |
| **119. St. Boniface, Roxbury.** Inst. Oct. 27, 1895. Meets 2nd Sunday, Concordia Hall, Columbus Avenue, Rox. | C. R. | Maximilian Mueller.. | 198 Highland Street, | Roxbury |
| | R. S. | Joseph Alois. Krim.. | 6 Thwing Street. | Roxbury |
| | F. S. | John A. Furst .. .... | 1 Decker Avenue, | Jamaica Plain |
| | T. | Paul A. Mann.. ..... | 7 Conant Place, | Roxbury |
| **120. University, Cambridgeport.** Inst. Nov. 3, 1895. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, K. of H. Hall, Mass. Ave. | C. R. | Michael Hannigan.... | 556 Franklin Street, | Cambridge |
| | R. S. | William J. Barry .... | 352 Washington Street, | Cambridgport |
| | F. S. | Patrick Eagan..... | 8 Somerset Street, | Cambridge |
| | T. | Timothy M. Donovan. | 352 Washington Street, | Cambridgeport |
| **121. St. Beatrice, Bridgewater.** Inst. Nov. 24, 1895. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Foresters' Hall, Bridgewater Centre. | C. R. | Mary Neville .... | Summer Street, | Bridgewater |
| | R. S. | Katie Flynn..... | Centre Street, | Bridgewater |
| | F. S. | Nellie M. Devine. .. | Centre Street, | Bridgewater |
| | T. | Annie J. Devine.. .. | Centre Street, | Bridgewater |
| **122 St Matthew, Natick.** Inst. Dec. 17, 1895. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Downs' Hall, So. Main Street. | C. R. | Bartholomew J. Carroll | Sheridan Street, | Natick |
| | R. S. | William R. Gregg .... | South Main Street, | Natick |
| | F. S. | Michael F. McGrath.. | East Central Street, | Natick |
| | T. | John R. Fair..... | School Street, | Natick |
| **123. St. Ursula, New Bedford.** Inst. Dec. 12, 1895. Meets 1st Wednesday, Odd Fellows Hall, 30 Pleasant Street. | C. R. | Ellen A. McNulty.... | 31 Fifth Street, | New Bedford |
| | R. S. | Mary F. Keane ..... | 41 Wing Street, | New Bedford |
| | F. S. | Mrs. Bridget Manning | 79 Rockland Street, | New Bedford |
| | T. | Nora A. Lanigan ..... | 79 Rockland Street, | New Bedford |
| **124. St. Loretta, Worcester.** Inst Dec. 27, 1895. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, I. C. B. Hall, 98 Front St. Worcester | C. R. | Mrs. Eliz. Bradley ... | 30 Ward Street, | Worcester |
| | R. S. | Mary A. Morrissey... | 13 Blossom Street, | Worcester |
| | F. S. | Mary Greene..... | 55 Prescott Street, | Worcester |
| | T. | Mrs. Mary V. Fay.... | 19 Temple Street. | Worcester |
| **125. St. Aloysius, South Boston.** Inst. Jan. 1, 1896. Meets 2nd Sunday, Tonti Hall, 327 E Street, South Boston. | C. R: | John A. Hauck ..... | 53 Woodward Street, | South Boston |
| | R. S. | Jacob Walter .... | 185 Seventh Street, | South Boston |
| | F. S. | Leonard J. Berlo..... | 757 Dorchester Avenue, | Dorchester |
| | T. | Anton Statz ..... | 5 Union Street, | Cambridgeport |
| **126. Bunker Hill, Charlestown.** Inst. Feb. 14, 1896. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Cotton Hall, corner Baldwin and Main Streets, Charlestown. | C. R. | Edmund P. Kelly..... | 38 Everett Street, | Charlestown |
| | R. S. | John C. Francis..... | 34 Mystic Street, | Charlestown |
| | F. S. | George A. McIntire .. | 287 Bunker Hill Street, | Charlestown |
| | T. | Cornelius J. Dempsey. | 333 Bunker Hill Street, | Charlestown |
| **127. St Paul, West Roxbury.** Inst. Feb 20, 1896. Meets 2nd and 4th Sunday, Kerns' Hall, 383 Grove St. | C. R. | George E. Kern..... | Rockland Street, | East Dedham |
| | R. S. | Annie Smith..... | 89 Rockland Street, | West Roxbury |
| | F. S. | Teresa Kern..... | 5 Grove Street, | West Roxbury |
| | T. | Edward Kern... .... | 72 Rockland Street, | West Roxbury |
| **128. Abraham Lincoln, Gloucester.** Inst. March 29, 1896. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, New Pythian Hall, Main Street. | C. R | Mrs. Eliz. Londrigan.. | 22 Locust Street, | Gloucester |
| | R. S. | Mrs. Eliz. McDonald. | 321 Main Street, | Gloucester |
| | F. S. | Margaret Casey.. | 54 Fort Square, | Gloucester |
| | T. | Mrs. Cath. Mitchell.. | 46 Friend Street, | Gloucester |
| **129. Bay State, Chelsea.** Inst. April 17, 1896. Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, Union Veterans Hall, 220 Broadway. | C. R. | John P. Callan..... | 99 Ash Street, | Chelsea |
| | R. S. | Michael D Madden.. | 118½ Ash Street, | Chelsea |
| | F. S. | Daniel J. Brown..... | 141 Maverick Street, | Chelsea |
| | T. | John F. Walsh..... | 50½ Suffolk Street, | Chelsea |

## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| No. and Court Name. | Officers. | | Address. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **130. Annunciation, Danvers.** | C. R. | Nellie F. Kirby..... | 25 Oak Street, | Danvers |
| Inst. May 15, 1896. | R. S. | Annie M. Heffernan.. | Mill Street, | Danversport |
| Meets every Wednesday, Foresters' Hall, High Street. | F. S. | Mary J. Fennessey... | Hobart Street, | Danvers |
| | T. | Annie Lahan..... | 4 Pleasant Avenue, | Danversport |
| **131. St. Stephen, Boston.** | C. R. | Samuel J. Sullivan... | 559 Harrison Avenue, | Boston |
| Inst. May 27, 1896. | R. S. | Daniel H. Gill..... | 95 Union Park Street, | Boston |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, U. F. Hall, 26 Union Park Street. | F. S. | George R. Dunn..... | 98 E. Newton Street, | Boston |
| | T. | Cornelius A. Spellicy. | 19 E. Dedham Street, | Boston |
| **132. St. Nicholas, Plymouth.** | C. R. | John Muthig..... | Court Street, | Plymouth |
| Inst. May 31, 1896. | R. S. | John Kuhn..... | 20 Atlantic Street, | Plymouth |
| Meets 3rd Sunday, Foresters' Hall, Main Street, Plymouth. | F. S. | George Scheid..... | 12 Atlantic Street, | Plymouth |
| | T. | Peter Thomas..... | Spooner Street, | No. Plymouth |
| **133. Windhorst, New Bedford** | C. R. | Andrew Lang..... | 43 Hemlock Street, | New Bedford |
| Inst. Aug. 23, 1896. | R. S. | Jos. Hettinger... | 29 Viall Street, | New Bedford |
| Meets 3rd Wednesday, Red Men's Hall, 69 Elm Street. | F. S. | John Spachmann..... | 487 Coggeshall Street, | New Bedford |
| | T. | Emil J. Hirth..... | 183 Park Street, | New Bedford |
| **134. Hugh O'Brien, Somerville.** | C. R. | Nicholas Stout..... | 45 Skehan Street, | Somerville |
| Inst. Sept. 23, 1896. | R. S. | Thomas J. McDonnell | 5 Belmont Street, | Somerville |
| Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Independent Hall, Union Sq. | F. S. | Richard Walsh..... | 27 Avon Street, | Somerville |
| | T. | James T. Welch..... | 303 Highland Avenue, | Somerville |
| **135. St. Genevieve, Brighton.** | C. R. | Mrs. Mary Moran.... | Fairbanks Street, | Brighton |
| Inst. Nov. 5, 1896. | R. S. | Neillie Fanning..... | 10 Arlington Street, | Brighton |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Red Men's Hall, Chestnut Hill Ave. | F. S. | Jennie O'Keefe..... | 19 George Street, | Brighton |
| | T. | Mary Meade..... | La Rose Place, | Brighton |
| **136. Father Conway, Salem.** | C. R. | Mrs. Eliz. Sheehan... | 87 Flint Street, | Salem |
| Inst. Nov. 12, 1896. | R. S. | Bessie Joyce ..... | 24 Liberty Street, | Salem |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, 219 Essex Street. | F. S. | Mrs. Sarah Connor... | 31 Hardy Street, | Salem |
| | T. | Mrs. Hannah Shea.... | 37 Ocean Avenue, | Salem |
| **137. Commonwealth, Canton.** | C. R. | Mrs. Ellen J. O'Connell | Rockland Street, | Canton |
| Inst. Dec. 10, 1896. | R. S. | Catherine A. Danahy. | Washington Street, | Canton |
| Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Washington St. | F. S. | Margaret White..... | Mechanic Street, | Canton |
| | T. | Margaret E. C. Hagan | 132 Washington Street, | Canton |
| **138. St. Josephine, Dorchester.** | C. R. | M. Louise Graham, M.D. | 4 Montello Street, | Dorchester |
| Inst. Jan. 29, 1897. | R. S. | Mary Harrington.... | 7 North Avenue, | Roxbury |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Blake Hall, Fields Corner, Dor. | F. S. | Mary G. McGillicudy. | 20 Easton Avenue, | Hyde Park |
| | T. | Mrs. Mary A. Noble. | 1322 Dorchester Avenue, | Dorchester |
| **139. Father Denvir, Beverly.** | C. R. | Margaret E. O'Brien.. | 27 Ocean Street, | Beverly |
| Inst. Feb. 24, 1897. | R. S. | Annie Campbell..... | 58 Pleasant Street, | Beverly |
| Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Y. M. C. T. Hall, 77 Cabot St. | F. S. | Mrs. Alice Gorman.... | 27 Charnock Street, | Beverly |
| | T. | Mrs. Hanora Brown.. | 30 Rantoul Street, | Beverly |
| **140. Angelus, Dorchester.** | C. R. | Eliz. Chamberlain... | Norfolk Street, | Mattapan |
| Inst. March 11, 1897. | R. S. | Mary Lyons..... | 249 Codman Street, | Dorchester |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Fraternity Hall, Milton. | F. S. | Nellie Sullivan..... | 7 Freeland Street, | Mattapan |
| | T. | Edna McGrath..... | 1146 Adams Street, | Dorchester |
| **141. St. Gertrude, Charlestown.** | C. R. | Mrs. Elizabeth Daisey | 105 Bunker Hill Street, | Charlestown |
| Inst. March 21, 1897. | R. S. | Mrs. Etta A. Welch.. | 32 Albion Place, | Charlestown |
| Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, Cotton Hall, 432 Main Street. | F. S. | Mrs. Cath. T. Silver.. | 651 Main Street, | Charlestown |
| | T. | Mrs. Susan Mahoney. | 71 Baldwin Street, | Charlestown |
| **142. Lepanto, Malden.** | C. R. | Peter Hastings..... | Russell Street, | Malden |
| Inst. April 14, 1897. | R. S. | Margaret M. Connell. | 97 Malden Street, | Malden |
| Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Columbus Hall, Highland Avenue, Malden. | F. S. | Daniel B. Donovan... | 334 Highland Avenue, | Malden |
| | T. | Timothy Halpin ..... | 76 Emerald Street, | Malden |
| **143. Our Lady of Lourdes, Jamaica Plain.** | C. R. | Mrs. Elza Dolan..... | 30 Goldsmith Street, | Jamaica Plain |
| Inst. May 13, 1897. | R. S. | Mrs. F. V. Hindenlang | 3607 Washington St., | Jamaica Plain |
| Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Jamaica Hall, 705 Centre St. | F. S. | Mrs. Wm. V. Redding. | 88 Boylston Avenue, | Jamaica Plain |
| | T. | Annie Lee..... | 72 Jamaica Street, | Jamaica Plain |

DIRECTORY—Continued.

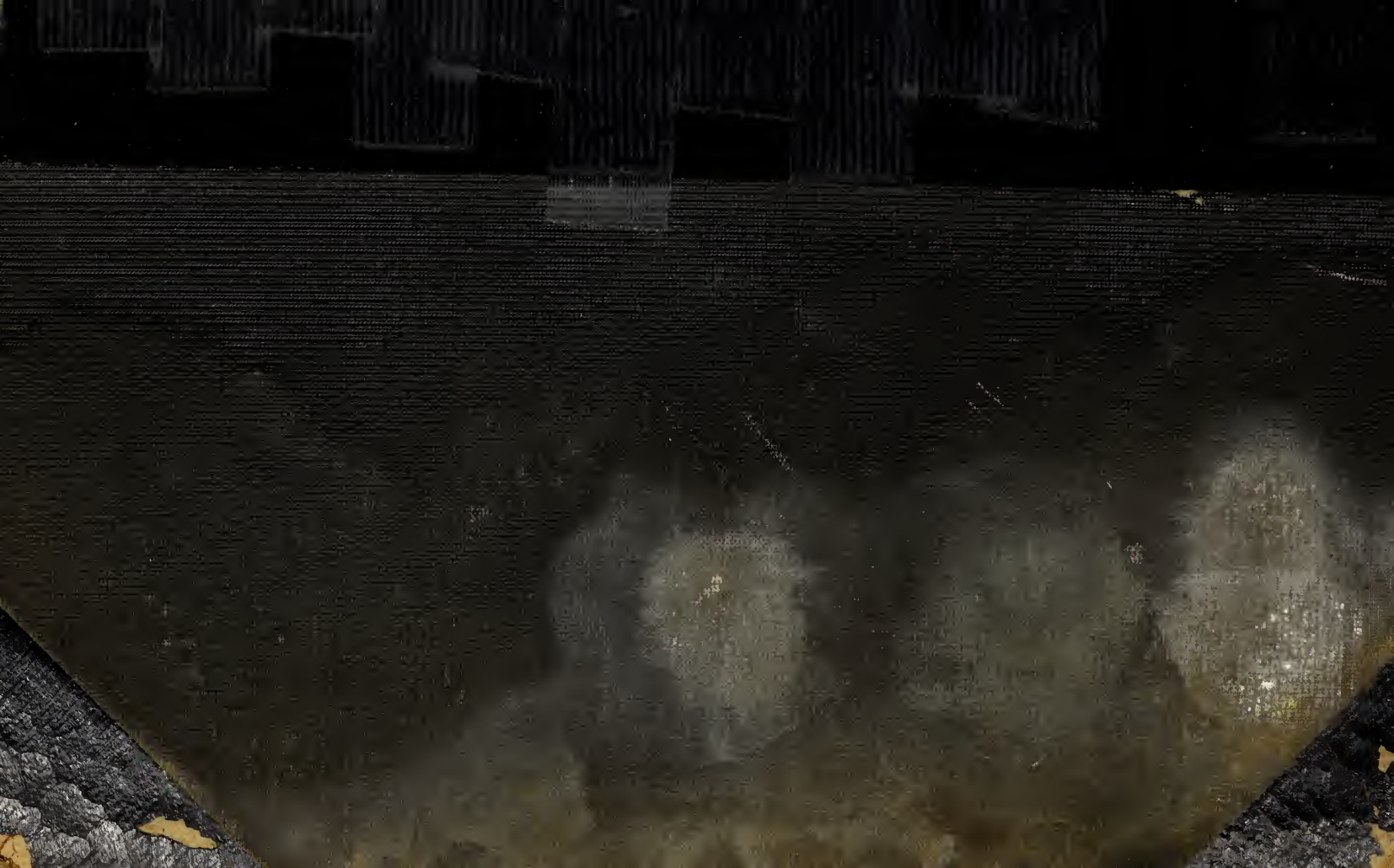
| No. and Court Name. | Officers. | | Address. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **144. Bethlehem, Roslindale.** Inst. May 21, 1897. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Fairview Hall, Washington Street. | C. R. | Nellie J. Cunningham | Mount Hope Street, | Roslindale |
| | R. S. | Nellie Campbell.. .. | Richards Avenue, | Roslindale |
| | F. S. | Kathryn C. O'Brien.. | Neponset Avenue, | Roslindale |
| | T. | Mary F. Corliss..... | Mount Hope Street, | Roslindale |
| **145. Norfolk, Dorchester.** Inst. July 29, 1897. Meets 1st and 3rd Sunday, Basement St. Matthews Church, Norfolk Street, Dorchester. | C. R. | Thomas H. Devlin... | 53 Bernard Street, | New Dorchester |
| | R. S. | John F. Roche, Jr.... | 36 Nelson Street, | New Dorchester |
| | F. S. | James J. Gillis..... | 70 Whitfield Street, | New Dorchester |
| | T. | Timothy T. Toomey.. | 4 Whitman Street, | New Dorchester |
| **146. St. Wilhelm, Providence.** Inst. August 8, 1897. Meets 1st and 2nd Sundays, K. of C. Hall, Westminster St., Providence, R. I. | C. R. | George Christoph .... | 7 Providence St., | Providence, R. I. |
| | R. S. | Alois Melzer..... | 156 Whitehall St., | Providence, R. I. |
| | F. S. | Andrew Hasselbaum. | 139 Linwood Ave., | Providence, R. I. |
| | T. | William Tenbrink.... | 45 Broad Street, | Providence, R. I. |
| **147. St. Helena, Lynn.** Inst. Sept. 24, 1897. Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, St. Josephs Hall, Chestnut Street. | C. R. | Maria F. McIntee.... | 47 Allens Court, | Lynn |
| | R. S. | Mary A. Golden..... | 994 Washington Street, | Lynn |
| | F. S. | Theresa A. Quigley... | 524 Essex Street, | Lynn |
| | T. | Mary E. Brogan..... | 53 Sheridan Street, | Lynn |
| **148. Mount Carmel, Brockton.** Inst. Jan. 13, 1898. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Foresters Hall, Main Street. | C. R. | Mrs. Margaret Menton | 44 Bartlett Street, | Brockton |
| | R. S. | Mrs. Mary E Ducey.. | 145 North Warren Avenue, | Brockton |
| | F. S. | Nellie J. Gilgan..... | 351 South Main Street, | Brockton |
| | T. | Mrs. Esther Sullivan.. | 28 Charles Street, | Brockton |
| **149. Gen. Montgomery, Lynn.** Inst. Feb. 4, 1898. Meets 1st and 3rd Friday, St. Josephs Temperance Hall, Chestnut Street, Lynn. | C. R. | Patrick Keating ..... | 7 Brookline Court, | Lynn |
| | R. S. | William J. Lynch.... | 39 Harrison Avenue, | Swampscott |
| | F. S. | Daniel G. McSweeney | 2 Violet Street, | Lynn |
| | T. | Martin P. Herbert.... | 501 Western Avenue, | Lynn |
| **150. Cambridge, East Cambridge** Inst. Feb 17, 1898. Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, G. A. R. Hall, 249 Cambridge St.E.C. | C. R. | Timothy J. Reagan... | 22 Lambert Street, | East Cambridge |
| | R. S. | Dennis J. Flynn..... | 1 Squires Court, | East Cambridge |
| | F. S. | Timothy J. Hurley... | 176 Spring Street, | Cambridge |
| | T. | Thomas A. Hughes... | 57 Harding Street, | Somerville |
| **151. Perpetual Help, Roxbury.** Inst. Feb. 28, 1898. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Tremont Hall, 1435 Tremont Street, Roxbury. | C. R. | Mrs Mary F. Heslan | 37 Walden Street, | Roxbury |
| | R. S. | Emma C. Blaine..... | 96 Calumet Street, | Roxbury |
| | F. S. | Sabina Egan ..... | 29 Terrace Street, | Roxbury |
| | T. | Mrs. Mary Kinnahan, | 14 Rockland Street, | Roxbury |
| **152. Gen. Francis A. Walker, North Brookfield.** Inst March 15, 1898. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Grange Hall, North Main Street. | C. R. | Paul C. Wheeler. ... | Spring Street, | North Brookfield |
| | R. S. | John F. Coughlin... | P. O. Box 140, | North Brookfield |
| | F. S. | Timothy J. Collins... | P. O Box 447, | North Brookfiel |
| | T. | Michael C. Gaffney... | North Main St., | North Brookfiel |
| **153. Father Thayer, Boston.** Inst. March 16, 1898. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Lockhart Hall, 149 Causeway Street. | C. R. | Mrs. Hannah Boyle.. | 64 Hartford Street, | Dorchester |
| | R. S. | Mrs. Frances M. Fay. | 43 Irving Street, | Boston |
| | F. S. | Elizabeth L. Plunkett | 442 Fourth Street, | So. Boston |
| | T. | Elizabeth F. Hastings | 218 Seventh Street, | So. Boston |
| **154 Hughes, Boston.** Inst. March 25, 1898. Meets 2nd and last Monday, Office of Dr. L. A. C. Hughes, 397 Boylston St. | C. R. | Mary A. Mulvey ..... | 1368 Columbus Avenue, | Roxbury |
| | R. S. | Sarah J. Hughes..... | 397 Boylston Street, | Boston |
| | F. S. | Bart. P. Keaney..... | 179 West Second Street, | South Boston |
| | T. | Elizabeth G. Mulvey.. | 1368 Columbus Avenue, | Roxbury |
| **155. Magdalen, Dedham.** Inst. April 26, 1898. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Mechanics Hall, High Street. | C. R. | Mary Mahoney..... | Bussey Street, | East Dedham |
| | R. S. | Elizabeth Brennan... | | Dedham |
| | F. S. | Katherine B. Hurley.. | 118 Border Street, | Dedham |
| | T. | Cath. F. Cavanaugh.. | | East Dedham |
| **156. Marquette, So. Framingham** Inst. July 15, 1898. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Foresters' Hall, S. Framingham | C. R. | George F. Shine.. ... | 68 Grant Street, | So. Framingham |
| | R. S. | William J. Keefe..... | 34 Walnut Street, | So. Framingham |
| | F. S. | John J. Giblin..... | 44 Clark Street, | So. Framingham |
| | T. | Mrs. Delia Buckley.. | 100 Howard Street, | So. Framingham |

DIRECTORY—Continued.

| No. and Court Name. | Officers. | | Address. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **157. Assumption, Malden.** Inst. August 25, 1898. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Court Building, 101 Pleasant St. | C. R. | Mary L. Foster | 8 Hyde Park Street, | Roxbury |
| | R. S. | Kath. M. Ferguson | 1 Highland Court, | Malden |
| | F. S. | Margaret A. Cox | 144 Malden Street, | Malden |
| | T. | Emma LaPointe | 47 Madison Street, | Malden |
| **158. St. Paula, Roxbury.** Inst. Sept. 15, 1898. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St. | C. R. | Harriett E. Ells | 30 Stonehurst Street, | Dorchester |
| | R. S. | Margaret M. Burton | 1 Wolfert Court, | Roxbury |
| | F. S. | Alice G. Ward | 32 Dacia Street, | Roxbury |
| | T. | Mrs. Annie J. Keefe | 63 Palmer Street, | Roxbury |
| **159. Immaculate Conception, Marlboro.** Inst. Oct. 6, 1898. Meets 4th Sunday, Basement of Immaculate Conception Church, Prospect St. | C. R. | Daniel O'Leary | 61 Water Street, | Marlboro |
| | R. S. | John J. Cassidy | 22 Washington Court, | Marlboro |
| | F. S. | Edward F. Brown | 188 Lincoln Street, | Marlboro |
| | T. | Edward F. Brown | 188 Lincoln Street, | Marlboro |
| **160. Ave Maria, Brookline.** Inst. Nov. 3, 1898. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Goddard Hall, Washington St. | C. R. | Mary Splane | 80 Chestnut Street, | Brookline |
| | R. S. | Mary E. Driscoll | 17 Morse Avenue, | Brookline |
| | F. S. | Mrs. Mary E O'Day | 43 Boylston Street, | Brookline |
| | T. | Mrs. M. E. Donovan | 111 Howard Avenue, | Dorchester |
| **161. Wakefield, Wakefield.** Inst. Dec. 21, 1898. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Hibernian Hall, cor. Main and Albion Streets. | C. R. | James Cotter | 70 Broadway, | Wakefield |
| | R. S. | Mrs. Annie Clarke | Railroad Street, | Wakefield |
| | F. S. | Charles Brown | 78 Nahant Street, | Wakefield |
| | T. | James McHale | 11 Albion Avenue, | Stoneham |
| **162. Fr. Stack, Watertown.** Inst. April 23, 1899. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, A. O. H. Hall. | C. R. | Mary L. Fisher | Spring Street, | Watertown |
| | R. S. | Margaret Gleason | 94 Main Street, | Watertown |
| | F. S. | Mary Hamrock | 19 Arsenal Street, | Watertown |
| | T. | Mrs. Helen B. Kelly | 82 Main Street, | Watertown |
| **163. Sancta Maria, Everett.** Inst. July 27, 1899. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, cor. Broadway and Cottage Streets. | C. R. | Mrs. M. A. Anderson | 71 School Street, | Everett |
| | R. S. | Nellie T. Morrill | 85 Central Avenue, | Everett |
| | F. S. | Mrs. Margt. DeWolfe | 52 Heath Street, | Everett |
| | T. | Mrs. M. A. Kirwin | 88 Irving Street, | Everett |
| **164. St. Eulalia, New Bedford.** Inst. Aug. 9, 1899. Meets 1st Wednesday, Castle Hall, Fourth Street. | C. R. | Mary A. Riley | Cor. Franklin & Pleasant Sts, | N.B. |
| | R. S. | Mary A. Kane | 127 Grinnell Street, | New Bedford |
| | F. S. | Mary A. Saddler | 50 Thompson Street, | New Bedford |
| | T. | Mary A. Moore | 427 Pleasant Street, | New Bedford |
| **165. Lady of Victory, Fall River** Inst. Nov. 28, 1899. Meets 3rd Wednesday, K. of C. Hall, South Main Street. | C. R. | William Lowe | 1816 South Main Street, | Fall River |
| | R. S. | Helena F. Carroll | 34 Park Street, | Fall River |
| | F. S. | Mrs. Rob't J. Curran | 180 Rockland Street, | Fall River |
| | T. | Theresa A Connolly | 90 Snell Street, | Fall River |
| **166. St. Agatha, Sandwich.** Inst. Dec. 3, 1899. Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, K. of H. Hall. | C. R. | Mrs. Marg. Kelliher | | Sandwich |
| | R. S. | Josephine T. Dalton | | Sandwich |
| | F. S. | Mary A. Brady | | Sandwich |
| | T. | Alice C. Montague | | Sandwich |
| **167. Pinehurst, Fitchburg.** Inst. Feb. 5, 1900. Meets 1st Thursday, G. A. R. Hall, Main Street. | C. R. | Thos. F. O'Connell | 64 Bemis Road, | Fitchburg |
| | R. S. | Catherine Driscoll | Monroe Street, | Fitchburg |
| | F. S. | James J. O'Malley | 119 Albee Street, | Fitchburg |
| | T. | John R. Smith | 179 Water Street, | Fitchburg |
| **168. Wachusett, Leominster.** Inst. Feb. 5, 1900. Meets 1st Thursday, Forester's Hall, Main Street. | C. R. | Andrew H. McCarty | Main Street, | Leominster |
| | R. S. | Wm. H. Sheehan | 66 Merriam Avenue, | Leominster |
| | F. S. | Thos. H. Doherty | 32 Cedar Street, | Leominster |
| | T. | Mrs. Mary Gaffney | 167 Third Street, | Leominster |
| **169. Charity, Milford.** Inst. Feb. 8, 1900. Meets 1st and 4th Friday, A. O. H. Hall, Main Street. | C. R. | Jeremiah T. Murphy | 43 South Main Street, | Milford |
| | R. S. | Edw. J. O'Connor | Purchase Street, | Milford |
| | F. S. | Lizzie M. Carbary | 41 Jefferson Street, | Milford |
| | T. | Patrick J. Lyons | 12 Union Street, | Milford |

## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| No. and Court Name. | Officers. | | Address. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **170. Westford, Graniteville.** | C. R. | John A. Healy..... | | Graniteville |
| Inst. Feb. 10, 1900. | R. S. | Joseph Wall..... | | Graniteville |
| Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, | F. S. | Mrs. Lizzie Healey.. | | Graniteville |
| Healey Hall. | T. | John A. Healey..... | | Graniteville |
| **171. Wannalancet, N. Chelmsford** | C. R. | John F. McManomin | Main Street, | North Chelmsford |
| Inst. Feb. 10, 1900. | R. S. | Owen F. McNally... | Mill Street, | North Chelmsford |
| Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday. St. | F. S. | Jeremiah O'Connor. | Mill Street, | North Chelmsford |
| John's T. A. Hall, Mill St. | T. | Wm. H. Corrigan... | Highland Av. | North Chelmsford |
| **172. St. Ambrose, W. Quincy.** | C. R. | Mrs. M. L. Sheahan | 6 School Street, | Quincy |
| Inst. Feb. 20, 1900. | R. S. | Mrs. Kath. J. O'Brien | 20 Station Street, | West Quincy |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, | F. S. | Mrs. Agnes Reardon | 66 Common Street, | West Quincy |
| Foresters' Hall. | T. | Mrs. M. D. Mahoney | 8 Barry Street, | West Quincy |
| **173. Owen A. Galvin, Charlest'n.** | C. R. | James Maher..... | 13 Jenny Lynde Ave., | Somerville |
| Inst. April 17, 1900. | R. S. | Joseph M. Walsh... | 22 Marion Street, | Charlestown |
| Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, | F. S. | John D. O'Leary.... | 8 Mystic Street, | Charlestown |
| Lincoln Hall, Warren Street. | T. | John Nagle..... | 42 Woodcliff Street, | Roxbury |
| **174. St. Winnifred, Chelsea.** | C. R. | Mary E Cannon.... | 137 Williams Street, | Chelsea |
| Inst. April 17, 1900. | R. S. | Mary Sheehan..... | 12 Ash Street, | Chelsea |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, | F. S. | Mary F. O'Malley.... | 128 Williams Street, | Chelsea |
| K. of C. Hall, 221 Broadway. | T. | Catherine A. Mundy | 23 Auburn Street, | Chelsea |
| **175. Star of the Sea, Marblehead.** | C. R. | Daniel M. Barry.... | 12 Walnut Street, | Marblehead |
| Inst. April 22, 1900. | R. S. | John Grady..... | 45 Chestnut Street, | Marblehead |
| Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Hi- | F. S. | John E. Kielcy..... | Barnard Street, | Marblehead |
| bernian Hall, Commercial St. | T. | James C. Gorman... | Market Square | Marblehead |
| **177. Father Police, Boston.** | C. R. | William H. King... | 115 Kinnaird Street, | Cambridge |
| Inst. June 4, 1900. | R. S. | Eilen R. LeVangie.. | Wharf Avenue, | Milton |
| Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, | F. S. | Wm. H. Hommell .. | 46 Hillside Street, | Roxbury |
| | T. | Ernest Cote..... | 57 Skeehan Street, | Somerville |
| **178. Fallon, Attleboro.** | C. R. | Richard Bresnahan.. | 12½ Holman Street, | Attleboro |
| Inst. June 8, 1900. | R. S. | Elizabeth Gilbride.. | | Attleboro Falls |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, | F. S. | Rose Ware..... | Park Street, | Attleboro |
| Knights of Columbus Hall, | T. | Wm. F. McDonald.. | | North Attleboro |
| Bank Street. | | | | |
| **179. Father McNulty, Montello.** | C. R. | W. Charles Foley... | 9 Harrison Avenue, | Brockton |
| Inst. June 11, 1900. | R. S. | Catherine Tierney... | 609 North Main Street, | Brockton |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Friday, St. | F. S. | James Pyne..... | 321 North Carey Street, | Brockton |
| Edwards Hall, No. Montello. | T. | Patrick McDonald.. | 17 Emmet Street, | Brockton |
| **180. Neponset, Neponset.** | C. R. | Matt. J. Cummings. | 140 Walnut Street, | Neponset |
| Inst. Aug. 16, 1900. | R. S. | Timothy S. Carroll.. | 33 Tolman Street, | Neponset |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, | F. S. | Patrick A. O'Brien.. | 40 Tolman Street, | Neponset |
| Kelleher's Hall, Neponset Av. | T. | Charles McCarthy.. | 98 Tenean Street, | Neponset |
| **181. St. Louise, Neponset.** | C. R. | Mrs. Annie Mahoney | 477 Neponset Avenue, | Neponset |
| Inst. Oct. 19, 1900. | R. S. | Catherine O'Brien.. | 11 Water Street, | Neponset |
| Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, | F. S. | Hannah E. Sullivan. | 4 Walnut Street Court, | Neponset |
| Kelleher's Hall, Neponset Av. | T. | Mrs. Marg. Maloney | 127 Walnut Street, | Neponset |
| **182. Hingham, Hingham.** | C. R | Timothy L. Murphy. | Lincoln Street, | Hingham |
| Inst. April 3, 1901. | R. S. | Timothy C. Hawkes. | East Street, | Hingham |
| Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, | F. S. | Cornelius Foley, Jr. | | Hingham |
| Good Templars' Hall, South St. | T. | Henry E. Wherity.. | | Hingham |
| **183. St. Mariam, Whitman.** | C. R. | Mrs. N. F. Crowley. | 157 South Avenue, | Whitman |
| Inst. June 4, 1901. | R. S. | Susie McParlin..... | | Whitman |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, A. | F. S. | Mary E. Costello.... | Broad Street, | Whitman |
| O. H. Hall, Washington St. | T. | Cath. F. McNamara | 58 Harvard Street, | Whitman |
| **184. St. Philip, Boston.** | C. R. | James W. Scanlon .. | 17 Thorndike Street, | Boston |
| Inst. August 2, 1901. | R. S. | Wm. F. Breen ..... | 178 West Springfield St., | Boston |
| Meets 2nd Friday and 4th Sun- | F. S. | Patrick E. Murray.. | 234 Cabot Street, | Roxbury |
| day, St. Rose Hall, 17 Wor- | T. | John J. Hickey..... | 123 Brookside Avenue, | Jam Plain |
| cester Street. | | | | |

DIRECTORY—Continued.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **185. St. Stanislaus Kostka, South Boston.** | C. R. | Leo Faudrey..... | 85 Roseclare Street, | Dorchester |
| | R. S. | Walter Chimelinski. | 767 Dorchester Ave., | Dorchester |
| Instituted November 17, 1901. | F. S. | Joseph Wesner ..... | 267 Athens Street, | South Boston |
| Meets 3rd Wednesday, Tonti Hall, 327 E Street, So. Boston | T. | Stephen Wolyneie... | 183 Eighth Street, | South Boston |
| **186. McDermott, Springfield.** | C. R. | Thos. P. Quinlivan.. | 419 Chestnut Street, | Springfield |
| Inst. December 17, 1901. | R. S. | Fred W. Brennan... | 164 Pendleton Avenue, | Springfield |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, | F. S. | James H. Kingston. | 192 Franklin Street, | Springfield |
| Foresters' Hall, Sanford St. | T. | James H. Smiddy... | 346 Chestnut Street, | Springfield |
| **187. Blessed Sacrament, Jamaica Plain.** | C. R. | Mary E. Roome..... | 68 Day Street, | Roxbury |
| | R. S. | Marg't M. Glennon.. | 4 Sewall Street, | Roxbury |
| Inst. Jan. 27, 1902 | F. S. | Anna Walsh..... | 24 Day Street, | Roxbury |
| Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Columbia Hall, Centre St., J.P. | T. | Mrs. Bar. A. Kelley. | 14 Hutchins Avenue, | Roxbury |
| **188. Howard, Holyoke.** | C. R. | Mrs. Margt. Beloin.. | 409 Maple Street, | Holyoke |
| Inst. March 16, 1902 | R. S. | Sarah V. Sullivan ... | 32 Suffolk Street, | Holyoke |
| Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, | F. S. | Mary C. Shea ..... | 27 Commercial Street, | Holyoke |
| Caledonian Hall, 437 High St. | T. | Mrs. M. McGregor . | 294 Chestnut Street, | Holyoke |
| **189. Mt. Tom, Holyoke.** | C. R. | Thos. E. Gallagher.. | 113 High Street, | Holyoke |
| Inst. March 16, 1902. | R. S. | Stephen H. Doyle.... | 14 Miller Avenue, | Holyoke |
| Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, | F. S. | Patriek E. Smith.... | 246 Lyman Street, | Holyoke |
| Emmett Hall, High Street. | T. | J. H. Sullivan..... | 199 Lyman Street, | Holyoke |
| **190. Henry S. Lee.** | C. R. | Mrs. Marg. McCarthy | 95 Everett Street, | Springfield |
| Inst. April 20, 1902. | R. S. | Winnifred A. Walsh. | 81 Alexander Street, | Springfield |
| Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, K. of Columbus Hall, 425 Main Street. | F. S. | Mrs. Margt. Sweeney | 13 Butler Street, | Springfield |
| | T. | Annie M. Crowley.. | 13 Kibbe Avenue, | Springfield |